



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

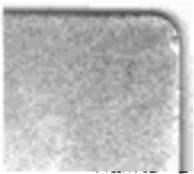
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

 HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY





**GIFT OF**

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

 **HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY**





GIFT OF

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

 HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY 





Bible, Iroquois Seneca (1878.)

HO IWI YOS'DOS HÄH

NEH

**CHA GAO HEE DUS,**

GEE IH' NI GA'YA DOS'HÄ GEE,

NEH

NAN'DO WAH'GAAH HE'NI A'DI WÄ'NOH DÄÄH.

---

# THE FOUR GOSPELS

IN THE

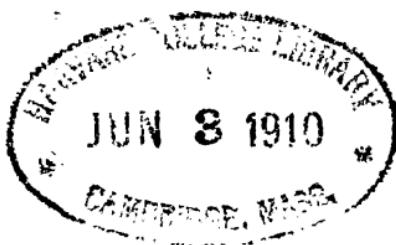
SENECA LANGUAGE.

---

NEW YORK:  
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,  
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXXVI.

1878.

12332  
1273.23.36



in the P. B. Scott

# NO I'WI YUS'DOSHĀH NE CHA GA'Q HE DUS

He'ni o ye'għ ho'ya dōħ

## N E M A T T H E W.

### O I'WAH I.

**N**EHH ne ga ya'dos hāħ ne wat'hyu'o wih ne da-ga''wa ji'yā da dyiēħ' neħħi huħ' ho'nä għäġi dōħ ne Jesus Christ, ne ho'a wak ne David, neħħi ho'a wak ne A bra ham.

2 A bra ham ho deħħ' dos oh ne Isaac: Isaac ho-deħħ' dos oh ne Jacob: Jacob ho deħħ' dos oh ne Judas, kuh neh dğ'non dğ'non deeh.

3 Ju das ho deħħ' dos oh ne Pharez, kuh ne Zara, no-wan'di a wak ne Thamar: Pharez ho deħħ' dos oh ne Esrom: Esrom ho deħħ' dos oh ne Abram:

4 Abram ho deħħ' dos oh ne Amminadab: Amminadab ho deħħ' dos oh ne Naasson: Naasson ho deħħ' dos oh ne Salomon:

5 Salmon ho deħħ' dos oh ne Boaz, neh Rachab ho-waq: Boaz ho deħħ' dos oh ne Obed, neh ne Ruth ho-wan' deħħi dōħ: Obed ho deħħ' dos oh ne Jesse.

6 Jesse ho deħħ' dos oh ne David, ne go'wah go waah; David, ne go'wah go waah ho deħħ' dos oh ne Solomon, neh no wa'wak ne Urias yaeh tyoh' għażżeen.

7 Solomon ho deħħ' dos oh ne Roboam: Roboam ho deħħ' dos oh ne Abia: Abia ho deħħ' dos oh ne Asa.

8 Asa ho deħħ' dos oh ne Josphat: Josphat ho-deħħ' dos oh ne Joachim: Joachim ho deħħ' dos oh ne Oziias:

9 Oziias ho deħħ' dos oh ne Joatham: Joatham ho-deħħ' dos oh ne Achaz: Achaz ho deħħ' dos oh ne Ezechiel:

10 Ezechiel ho deħħ' dos oh ne Manasses: Manasseh

ses ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne A mon: A mon ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Jo si as.

11 Jo si as ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dä'-non dä'non deeh, neh hó<sub>o</sub> weh chi ga'a wihs neh sha'o-wan di'aah ne Bab y lon.

12 Neh no näh' neh huh' chi o'wan di'yah theeh ne Bab y lon, Jech o ni as wa ó deh doh ne Sal a thi el: Sal a thi el ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Zo ro ba bel:

13 Zo ro ba bel ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne A bi ud: A bi ud ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Eli a kim: Eli a kim ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne A zor:

14 A zor ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne A chim: A chim ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Eli ud:

15 Eli ud ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne E le a zar: E le a zar ho-deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Mat than: Mat than ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Ja cob.

16 Ja cob ho deh'dos<sub>oh</sub> ne Joseph ne' yòh ne Ma-ry, neh' ho wa'deh doh ne Jesus, neh Christ ho wa'-yas doh.

17 Da neh' ne gagwe'goh he'ni yo"wa ji'yä net, dyiuh saah' ne A bra ham kuh he'ni yo'o weh" ne Da-vid, wws hă' ge ih' sga'eh ni yo"wa ji'yä neet: neh huh', de dyiuh'saah ne David, kuh he'ni yò'o weh" ne Bab y-lon gëh sha'o wan di'aah, wws hă' ge'ih sga'eh ni yo"-wa ji'yä neet: neh huh', kuh, de dyiuh'saah neh sha o'-wan di'aah ne Bab y lon, kuh he ni yo'o weh" ne Christ, wws hă' ge ih' sga eh ni yo"wa ji'yä neet.

18 Da neh, dih, neh sha &na gääd' ne Je sus Christ, nă dah' ni ya'wăh oh: Neh no'noh'ăh Mary chi o'non-di'wih sah'oh nă'o di nyaak' ne Joseph, ah soh', sho, dah de'o non'dih heh oh, on da'de gah'ă yos'oh heh deh-ja'go yah'dos gah'ah, neh neh huh' ni yu ye'ăh Not wais-hă do găh'dih.

19 Neh, dih, ne Jo seph, ne' yòh, heh tgai'wa ye'ih ni o'gweh doh dăăh, heh tăh'ăh de'ó ga yăs' na'sha guh'-să na'et gănt no gwe'neh, ha weh'oh, o dah'seh doh'gëh & ske'yat gah, &nt khe'ya dos'yoh heh & skhe'yat gah.

20 Neh, dih, nah'soh de a'yah do'weh da'noh nă gă, nă' nah a'wăh, ho o'yah ge'o noh Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh ot'ha'dah' he'a gaht, o e'sh da go, ha wă'gh seeh, ha wă, Joseph, iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne David, să noh āh sah'-dyohk na'she guh ne Mary ne de snii, neh săh'āh, hen'i ya'go dyah'da dye'āh heh deh ja'go yah'dus gah'ah neeh neh huh' dya weh'dah goh Not wais'hă do găh'dih.

21 Neh na'ji noh nă'yon'deh dooh, Jesus, [cha go'yah-da gwva,] ā eh'syas dvk; neh, săh'āh, ha'o hwăh' ā cha'-go yah'da gwa oh nă o'gweh dah he'ga'yăh no di'wa'neh-ak'shăh shoh'.

22 Ga gwe'goh nă gă' neh huh' ni ya'wăh' oh, neh noh-gai'wa ye'ih neh thos nyĕh'oh Na'wĕn ni'yuh, neh ho'-gwa ho wă'nit găh'dah goh ha yah'da dek, no do'găs da'ni-ak, ha wă,

23 Nă' dah neh'huh nă'ya'wăh', neh ne ya go" gweh'-da'seek' ah'soh go yah"da wa'doh', ā ye ne'oh heet: neh, kuh, ā'ō wan deh'doh' na'ji noh; neh kuh, ā'ō wa yas'-thaak, Em man u el; neh' gĕn doh', ne de ga"wă nan'-de nyoooh', De dwa'di' Na'wĕn ni'yuh.

24 O năh', naeh, ne Joseph sha'at găh ho dah'ō noh, neh huh' na'o yă na'wăh no'ō yah ge'o naăh Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh na oh'ni go'oh dăs; neh neh do găs', sho, wa'o di nyaăk' ne' yoh,

25 Neh, kuh, ne tăh'āh deh sha'go yă'n'deh oh he'ni-yo'o weh' sha"ō wan deeh'doh' ne dyago'deh doh'goh: neh ne Jesus ho'wă.ya soh'.

## OI'WAH II.

**N**EHH no năh' ne Jesus sha'na găd' ne Beth le-hem tga'bon'da yăh, heh tga'nok'da yăh ne Ju de a, neh dwă nă'hă de nyok chi go'wăh go waah ne Her od, nă' năh a'wăh, tgăah'gwit găhs'gwa da ā'neh dvk no'gweh, naah'de yoo' ho dih'ni go'ā yăn dahs, Magi ha di'ya soh, neh huh' ho di'yo'oh ne' Je ru sa lem.

2 Ho nă, Ga'gh' ne găh no'na gădoh' ne go'wăh'go-

waah' ne Jews no' no' ḥn'joh dăh' ? neh, săh'ăh, ne ho'-o weh tgăăh'gwit găhs'gwa wah a'gwa găh' no'jih'soh-dah ; neh, kuh, ne găh wah a'gwa yo'hwk nă'sha gwa'-dă na yă'os.

3 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Her od, ne go'wăh go waah sha'i wa'ok hooh nă gă, we suh' oht hoh'ni goh hăăh'gwăh; haeh gwah', kuh, ga gwe'goh no'gweh he'ga non'da yăh ne Je ru sa lem.

4 Neh, dih, no năh' sha a'go yah'de'o ek ga gwe'goh na'di go wa năs ha di'yah'dont hwus, kuh ne sha go'di ya-dö nih ne găn dyuh'gwah gĕh, ha go'ya'on doh ga'ăn dih-gwa'ō weh na'ă na găăd' ne Christ?

5 Neh no' wă'ah seeh, Neh neh Beth le hem' tga non'-da yăh, he'yo'ăn'ja deh ne Ju de a; năn dah', săh'ăh, ni'ga ye'ăh ho'ya doh' no do'găs da'ni ak;

6 Neh, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he'ō weh dyo'ăn'ja-deh ne Ju da, tăh'ăh, naeh, deh sv's'thoh he'ni yooh' ne ga nök'da yăn doh' ne Ju da; neh, săh'ăh, niis gĕh ănt ha'ya găh' ne Thă noh'do aăh, neh ănt ha'go yăn'noh-do'ni ak na go'gweh dah Is ra el.

7 Da o năh' ne Her od o dah'seh doh'gĕh he a"go no'-goh' nă' no'gweh ne Ma gi, ha go'i wa'dah gwah"seeh' he ni yo'wăh gĕh shah'o yăn deet'heht no jih'soh dah.

8 Ha go'haăh oh neh huh'. ha'ă noh'get ne Beth le hem, ha go'yă ah'seeh, ha'wă', Swah'dăn dih', swai'wih saak no do'găh oooh' he'a yah'da deh naak sah'ah; neh, kuh, no năh' ăs hes'wa găh, dănt sgwa'o nya'neh', kuh; neh năh iih ne neh huh' ha'geeăh'; a'e ya'dă'na yă'as năh' iih.

9 Neh no năh' ho na'o găh he'na'yeă'nooh ne go'wăh go-waah, ho noh'dăn dyooh; da, nă' naăh a'wăh, neeh' shah-ga'jih soh'daat tho di'gă naăh tgăăh'gwit găhs'gwa, o'ăndo'gwa he ya'we nooh he'wa'o ne no'ăn dyiăh; neh huh' he yu'ăh heh'oh heht gă'gwa o do'găh doh he'ăh dyooh na'-ak sah'ah.

10 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a dī găh' no jih"soh dah, neh naăh'de yă doh'k' we suh' wa'ă năn doh'ha'ăh.

11 Neh, kuh, no năh' neh huh' he'o di yooh heh tga-noh'sot, ho'wa gă' naak sah'aah, neh, kuh, ne Mary, no'noh'ăh: neh, no di'yah'dye'năh'oh, ho wan'dă na'yă-nii: neh, kuh, no'na'weh să'gwăh' he'o weh i waat no-nas'hă no'nyws hăh; ho wa'ge o nii, ho wa'wii'oh, jit-gwăah'ăh năh'owis doh'dah: neh, kuh, no so'wah dah ga să'no'gah'oh shoh'oh, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh ga ya'soh.

12 Da neh', dih, Na'wĕn ni'yuă ha go'o wih no e'-săh da go'gwa, neh na'gă'ak neh ho'gwa theh'sho-ne'nooh' heh thăh dyoh' ne Her od: neh huh' hes-ho'ne nooh' tho no'ăn ja deh', o'yah ji'gwa hes ho'neh-dah'gooh.

13 Neh no năh' chi sho'noh dăh dyooh', nă' năh'ă'wăh, o năh' no'ōyah ge'o noh'shăh Na'wĕn ni'yuă o'yan deet' ho da'do ni ha yah'da deh' ne Joseph, o e'săh da go'gwa; ha wă'ah seeh, Dis daht, de e'jah dak naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ăh; swa deh'guh, Egypt dyo'ăn'ja deh hă swa-deh gwus'hăh; neh huh' sho' hăh sih'dyon dahk he ni-yò'o weh' hăs go'o wih; neh, sah'ăh, ne Her od ă'o'-yah dih'saak naak sah'aah, neh a i'wah doht ho'heh.

14 Da neh', dih, no năh' det ho'dah'oh, he a'go'aaah naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ăh, neh so'eh; neh huh' he-a'we nooh' ne Egypt dyo'ăn'ja deh.

15 Neh huh' sho' he'ăh'dyoh, he'ni yò'o weh' he a'we-e yooh' ne Her od; neh neh huh' ni ya'wăh'oh, o i'wae'ih'oh na'wănah Na'wĕn ni'yuă ne ho'gwa ho wă'nit-găh'dah goh' ha yah'da deh no do'găs da'ni ak, ha'wăg', Egypt găh' hăs he'no' goh' ne'a wak.

16 Da neh', dih, ne Her od, no năh' sha'ă'ni năn dok, neh'gwah no wan dăh do'nyah doh nă' no'gweh ne Magi, neh naah'de yò dohk' oh tha'de nyăh'dohk: wa a'-dăh haht, kuh, wă'ō wănah'wănt huh' ga gwe'goh na dik'-sah shoh'oh, he'ni yoh' Beth'le hem' tha di'na geh; ga-gwe'goh, kuh, ne wak'da dyi'eh ha di'na găă dyi'eh; neh-huh' dyuh saah' ne dek ni' hăs ho'di'ă hwăh, ga oh', kuh, dyu gon'dah goh, he'ni yò'o weh' chi wa'eh sha'i-

wus'hă wih neh ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh nă' no'gweh ne Ma gi ha di'ya soh.

17 O năh' o i'wa yeih'oh no'os nyĕh'oh no do'găs da'-ni ak' Je remiah, he'a wă,

18 Neh ho'ō weh ne Ra ma ho wan'di wă'na o găh, de g'noh sănt hwus'; neh, kuh, nă'nos'dă' o nyoh; we-suh', kuh, hă non'dă naħs: Ra chel de o'wă nos'dă nih ne guk sah'dah shoh'gă aah: tăh'ăh, kuh, deh a'oh a'ya-go ga yăh da'yon dah'ni gon'do nyooħ, neh gai'o nih heh deh shă'no heh.

19 Da neh, dih, no năh' chia'we e yoh' ne Herod, nă' năh g'wăh, no'ōyah ge'o noħs'hăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh o'e'sah da go wa o'yah da'do gal'theht ha yah'da deh' ne Joseph, Egypt ho' weh, ha wă'ah seeh,

20 Dis daht, de e'jah dūk naak sah'aah kuh no'noh'ăh, neh huh' ho'sa'eeh' he tho no'ăn ja deh' ne Is rael: o-năh', naeh, deh shă'no heh nă nih'saas gwah na'ō wă nyuh naak sah'aah.

21 O năh' det ho'dah oh; det ho'aaah naak'sah'aaah, kuh no'noh'ăh, neh huh' năh dĕt'ho ne'nooħ' ho'no'ăn ja deh' ne Is rael.

22 Neh, gwa', no năh sha i'wa'ok neh'gwah neh Ar-che la ua dĕt hă'noh do'ăh ne Ju de a, neh sho dyah'-dōn dah'goħ noh'ni'gă sah' Herod, o năh' hoh dyuħ'oh ne' neh huh' ho'sa eh': neh, dih, heh Na'wĕn ni'yuh wa oh'dya wă'ăn dăh' no e'săh da go, o năh shot ga'g-gwăħ, neh huh' he a'we nooħ Gal i lee dyo ăn'ja deh.

23 Neh huh', dih, he'o yoħoh', he o'na găā doh' het ga-non'da yăh ne Na za reth ga ya'soh; neh no i'wa yeih'oh he'ni o di'wă na'wăħ'oh no di'do găs'da no'ni ak, Neh Na za rene g'q wa yaas'thaak.

### O I'WA H III.

**N**EH dwă năs'hă de nyok' ho yos'oh John ne Bap-tist de o'di o'gwah do'qon dylĕh' he'q weh de a'di'na-ge nyok' ne Ju de a.

2 Ha'dq'neh, Do sa'swa de nih' ne swah'ni go'gah'; neh səh'sh, ne gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh ne dwənəh'dgəgħs'hă gwən ni'yuh o'nəh oh ga yoh.

3 Neh səh'sh nə gə' ho'doq' no'snyieh'oh no do'ga-də-nih, E sa i as, ne'a wă, Neh na'wənah ho i'wa no'da-dyieħs' he'g weh de'a di'na ge.nyoh, swa dəs'yo'nih hă-a'we no'on dyieħ Na yah'da gwən ni'yuh, & yo'do gəh'da-nogħ hot'a'de nyoh'.

4 Neh sha a'yah daast ne John, ho syo'nyah do'noh ne ga'nyah'agwaat e sh'dāħ; neh, kuh, ne gə noh' gah-heh'sah de ot'hwa hăh; neh, kuh, i'as no gwə'yuh dah, lo cust ga ya'soh; oh noh'gont', kuh, o wă'nah', ne ga-ha'da go'khaah.

5 Neh huh' he'o ne'noqħ he'o weh it'heħs Je ru sa lem tho noh'den dyoħoh, gagwe'għoh, kuh', ne Ju dea, haeh-gwah', gwah'huh', ne wak'da dyieħ ne Jor dan.

6 Neh, kuh, neh ho'q weh ne Jor dan wa'a go'ye'ah-dah'gwəħ ne bap tism: neh de o'noħ doħ'hi yəgħi ho-di'wa'neħ a goħ'.

7 Neh, gwa, no nəħħ' sha a'go għiħ ho noqħ'għi deħi ne Pha si sees, kuh ne Sad du cees ho di yqoħ neh nəgħ-ġo ye'ah dah'gwəħ ne bap tism, ha go'ygħi sech, O iis, ga wa ji'yä deħi no'des haea dat goħ, səq, eh chih ni go'għanda'doh' na'e swah nya għa' ne, ga noħ'kwəs hăh da'weħ?

8 Neh, dih, neh swai'oh dvs'hă yən'deh do'ok heh do'għi de ji'swah ni'go ħa de nyoħoh'.

9 Sə noħħ', dih, & di'swiħ' ne swiħ'noħ dgħix nyos'hă go, Neh səh'ħa, niħi, neh A bra ham sha gwah'niħ; neħ, səh'ħa, neħħak noħ ġwə'as, ho gwe'nyoqħ' Na'wən ni-yuh nə gə' għiġi għiex għiex neħħek neħħek a'ok saħ-dak shqħi'għi ak ne A bra ham.

10 Neh, dih, o nəħħ' ne'wah neħħi kuh' he ga'eh na do'għi nok de'ah għiħ - ne, għi'ideh; neħ, diħ, għi' o'niħ, hah' de għo da ga, neħ tħab'ah' neħħi wa'yeħi hajnej no'yi-yeħħi, nə għo' on dyah'go ok; neħħi huh' hă wan' dyo ok, no-jis' daħ għiħ.

11 Iħi, naħħ, do għas' oh għwa'ye'ah'dah gwəħ ne bap-

tism o'ne ga nös oh gye'āh dvk, neh do'sa swäh'ni go'ān-de niñ; neh, gwa, neh nän'theh nah'gäh, we suh' hah has'des hääd, naeh he'ni waa gyäh' niüh: täh gäh, kuh, niüh tah'de gye'ih o'ga di'on dah'go ok na'kha wih'-sek no'oh dah'gwah: ha'qo hwäh', naeh, & she awa ye'äh-dah gwäh' ne baptism, neh & an'dye'āh dvk' No twais-hä'do gäh'dih, kuh no jis'däh.

12 Neh ha ah' na'gaeh'da" wak thah, neh, kuh, neh tga gont' änt has'ah dah'jih he'qo weh hat gwäh'es thah: neh no nan'jah & e'o ek ha'ge'on dah'gwah: neh gwa', naeh, næ a'äh daah no gae'h'dah & a'ye äh'dvk ne deh-wahs'swas no jis'dah.

13 Onäh' neh huh' nët ha'we nooh' ne Jesus, neh-huh' da ah'däñ dih ne Galilee, he o'yoqoh ne Jordan, he'qo weh ni'ebs ne John, neh, haeh'gwah, næ o'ye äh-dah gwäh' ne baptism.

14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'is däh, neh na'a wä, iih ne gäh de'yu do'än jooh aa'gye äh'dah gwäh' ne baptism: neh, gäh, niis oh sgyah'do wäht?

15 Neh, dih ne Jesus dis ho'wä nah säh gwäh, ha wä'-äh seeh, Nyö gwah' sho; neh huh', sho, mi ya'wäh ne'-wäh; neh, säh'äh, o i'wa yg'äs doh' he'dwa yah'da deh næ dwai'wa ye'it ga gwe'goh' ne gai'wihsah'hoñ non'da-ye'i wa ye'is. Onäh' do gäs' ho ga'yah seeh.

16 Neh ne Jesus no näh' neh sha'qo wä ye'äh dah"-gwäh ne baptism, wah o'gon da dyi'eh dët ho'ni oh'gä"-wägn doh ho'ne guh; da', o näh næ säh'wäh, o näh', sho', kuh, de o'de ho'qon dyä'gah' seeh ne gä'qo yah gäh; neh, kuh, no'o gä No'twais hää Na'wëñ ni'yuh dyu dah'-säh doh, neh huh' ni yuh'dä an dyi'eh he'ni ga'ye hah ne jaäh'go waah gcs'he näh', i gä, ne da wa'dah sänt; neh neh huh' o dä'dus qh ha yah'da deh.

17 Næ dah, kuh, nah s'wäh, da ga'wä nit gäht ne gä'-qo yah gäh, wa doh, Neh næ gä he'a wak, neh ne we-suh' he no'oh gwah, neh tga ye'ih ak ni'go i yuh ha-yah'da deh.

## OI'WAH IV.

**D**A o năh' No twais'hăh wa o'yah theeh ne Jesus he dyo ḥn'ja deh ne deh e'ng'ge'nyoh, neh nă'q-wan dă'nah ge ḥd na'q wăh'ni go'da guh, ha nă'she o noh neh huh' nă'g yeeh.

2 Neh, dih, no năh' ge ih' ni wă'nis hăs'hă, ge ih', kuh, ni wah'son dve'hă, shah da'wăñ dōñ dyésh dōh', shah-ga'at ne' neh, o năh' ho dōs'sweh da'nis oh.

3 Da o năh' wa o'yah do'wăñt' ne sha guh'ni go'da-gwah, ha wă'ah seeh, Neh ne dyé'gwah iis ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yuh, ji wi'sas, nă'gă gah agwă'ah shoh'oh, o-ăh'gwah ḥ wăñ'doh syooh.

4 Neh, dih, neh dĕt hos'nyiĕh oh, ha'wă', Neh ne ga'ya dōh', Neh no'gweh, tăh'ăh o ăh'gus gah'ah ta'ya-goh'heh go'ok; neh gwa', naah'de yo wă'na ge net ga'-ya găhs haah'sa'ga'nt Na'wĕn ni'yuh.

5 O năh, dih, na nă'she o noh neh huh' hwa o'ahh heh tga non'da yăh' o non'da do'găh dih, neh huh' hwa o'ă-dăh ga noh'sa gă'yat he yon'dă nă' yăñ'dah gwah.

6 Neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Neh ne dyé'gwah do găs' iis ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yuh, hoh'sa'da dyah'dănt: ga'ya-doh', săh'ăh, Å sha'go i'wi's us no'q yah'ge'o noh'shăh-shoh, dă ye'ăh nya dōh'; neh, kuh, na dis'oh dah'gĕh tga gont' dă ye'sa yah'dah gwah'duk; dyé'gwah, săh'ăh, shoh, hah dăh'sa sih'do yĕnt ne gah agwă'ah'gĕh.

7 Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Neh ga'ya dōh', aeh, Să noh' ḥ sa'dă nah'ge āt na'e sui"go da guh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, ne' Ya'wĕn ni'yuh.

8 O naeh' na nă'she o noh neh huh' hwa o'ahh ho noh'-da deh, neh naah'de yo doh'k' o non'dees'; neeh ha'g-wan'da nii' ga gwe'goh he'ni o'no ḥn'jahs' ne go wah'go-waa shoh' ne yo ḥn'jah gĕh, kuh he'ni o di yăh' ne de-ga'ăh să'oh gwa'noh.

9 Neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh' ḥ go'yoh' nă'gă', dyé'gwah' ḥ sa'da dyah'dye nă'nt', ḥ aga'dă nă'yă ga.

10 O năh' ne Jesus ha wă'ah seeh, Sa dōh'nek, gis-

ho'neh ho sa'seeh, se nis'he o noh: neh, s̄h̄ sh̄, neeh ga'ya doh', Tga gont' neh & e sa''dā na'yā ni''ak Na yah'-da gwēn ni'yuh, Ya'wēn ni'yuh; ha o'liwah ge'ah nech̄ sh̄o, & e'si wa'yā ni''aak.

11 O ngh hot'hā da doh na nis'he o noh ha yah'da deh; neh', kuh, nā' nah a'wāh, ha di'o yah'ge o noh wa'a'di-yoh, oh tho'was nyeeh.

12 Neh no nāh' ne Jesus sha i'wa ok ne John ho-wah'ho doh on da'de ho'doh gwah'gēh, o nāh' neh huk' he'a'we nooh ne Gal i lee.

13 Neh, kuh, ho na'gā gwāh ne Naz a reth, neh huk' hot gon'dah goh his ho'na gādā doh Ca-per na um, ga'nyu-dāk'ah', he tho no'ān ja deh Zeb u lon, kuh ne Neph-tha lim.

14 Neh noh gai'wa yéih ne hosnyi'eh'oh ho do'gās da-ni E sa i aa, ha wā,

15 He'dyo ān'ja deh ne Zeb u lon, kuh he'dyo ān'ja deh ne Neph tha lim, tga'nyu dāk'da dyi'eh, agāh'han di'gwa ne Jordan, Gal i lee, ot ho no'ān joh dāh'shōh neh huk' tha di'nā geh;

16 Nā no'gweh noh soh'da go hā mīk'dyoh ho di'gāsh de yuh'hat bes'yo wa nāh: neh, kuh, he'ō weh thō nih'-dyoh ne: gā'e yaht no dāo'no'hā go ho di'yāh do'wāh oh ne de yuh'hat heh.

17 Neh ne ho'ō weh ne Jesus thoh saah neh wa a''-dēnt ha'has', ha doh, Do sa'swāh ni''go āa de'nih', neh, s̄h̄ sh̄, ne gā'ō yah gēh o i'wāh gēh ne dwēnōh'də phs'-hā gwēn ni'yuh o nāh' oh ga yoh.

18 Da neh ne Jesus i'eh' ga'nyu dāk'da dyi'eh ne Gal i lee, wa'a'go gāh de i'yus he, de ya'dā non deeh; Si-mon, neh ne Peter ho wa'ya's thah, .neh, kuh, ne Andrew ne de ya'dā non deeh; ya dah'e'o aah ne ga'nyu-dāk'gēh; neh, s̄h̄ sh̄, hā'i'jah'yaas ng i'yah deh'-dāh.

19 Neh na go'yā sh̄'seeh, Da kñi'nōn dāk dyi'eh; neh, kuh, nāh & knis'syo nāh, neh & ji'sniyah'yaak sek' no-gweh.

20 Neh, dih, o'nāh', shq, kuh, ho nont'gah wāh no'-nāh'āsh'ashq, ho wā'non dā'dyīēs qh.

21 Neh huh' he ch'dān dyoqh', sha go'gāh o yah', kuh, de i'yus he de ya'dā nōn deeh; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a-wak, neh, kuh ne de ya'dā non deeh, John; gā'ō wa go-ha dih'nont, de'ā nān di ne Zeb e dee, no'wāh'nih, sha-nāh'eōnyoh; neh' ne a'go no'gos qh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gon da'dyīēh' ho nont'gah wāh no-dī'ō wāh, kuh no'wāh'nih, ho wā'non dā'dyīēs qh.

23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh tit'ha'weh doh ne Gal i lee; wa a'go i'yo nya'noos - thā nont'gēn nis'ah dah'gwa noh; ha gont hā'ni a dyīēhs', kuh, ne gai'wi yus'duk, ne gā'ō-yah gēh o i'wāh gēh ne dwā noh'dō qhs'hā gwēn ni yuh; neh, kuh, neh sha go'jāh da noh ga gwe'goh he nah gah'-hoh dāhs ne ga noh'so dai'yīēhs' no gwe'neh.

24 Neh, kuh, no wāh'sā na'ō gēh, ti'ga gwe'ggh hoh-dwa'di o guh he'dyo ān'ja deh ne Syria; neh, kuh, neh huh' he o'wan di'yah thech ha yah'da deh ga gwe'goh no'di nō'ok da'nō nih, not gah'ho hoh dāh'shqh no nōh'so dai'yogh neh de o'nōn doh'ho ga'nyah doh; neh, kuh, he-ni yogh' ho nōn'dyā niih, ho nōn'dyē nā'wāh.doh na nis'; he o noh'; neh, kuh, ne deh'jo heh', gyeeh, he ye yah'-da yān'da dyīēhs; da. neh ne sha go'jāh da'nōh.

25 Neh, kuh, no'wāh'noh dā'dyīēs qh gān dyuh'go wa-nā' nō'gweh, neh huh' tho nōh'dān dyo gwāh' ne Gal-i-lee, kuh ne De cap o lis, kuh ne Je ru sā lem, kuh ne Ju de a, neh, kuh, gyeeh ne agāh'hān di'gwa ne Jor dan.

## O I'WAH V.

**N**EH no nāh' sha at'gat huh ne gān dynh'go wa nās, heh tgāh he a'we noqh, ho nōn'da deh; neh, kuh, no nāh' sha'sa dyāgh ho wāyah do'wāh qh na go'iō nya-ni'ahk.

2 O nāh' ho ho'do gwāh' hah sā ga ḥāt, ha go'iō nya-niih, ha wā,

3 Go dā'ph ne go da'de gāh he'wāh o'dās theht, ..

gut wais hăh, neh, kuh, he'eh dah'gĕh go da'do nih; neh săh'ăh go wăh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh.

4 Go dă'oh ne yon dă'nahs': neh, săh'ăh, naeh, neh dă yon'dah ni'go on dăh.

5 Go dă'oh ne guh ni go'ă ni dăs; neh, săh'ăh, ă ya'go-wăs theht he'yo ăn'ja deh.

6 Go dă'oh ne'neh go dăs'sweh da'nă thah, neh, kuh, ye ah'dat hăs'thah ng'ye.i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, săh'ăh, nă ya'guh daht.

7 Go dă'oh ne go da'ni dă'oh; neh, săh'ăh, nă ye'găh' nă'jon da'di dăgh.

8 Go dă'oh ne deh thah'gwis dăh deh ao'weh ne'wa-et'găh ga wăn'nyah sah'gĕh; neh, săh'ăh, nă o'wa găh Na'wĕn ni'yuh.

9 Go dă'oh ne je i'wes yo' nih neh skăs noh tagai'wi-yu'aak: neh, săh'ăh, nă ye'ya so'ok, Ha'wen ni'yuh hok-sah'dah shoh'.

10 Go dă'oh non dah'noh gont hah neh tga'i'o nih he-go i'wa ye'is doh he ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, săh'ăh, go-wăh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh's'hă-gwĕn ni'yuh.

11 Swăñ dă'oh năh' iis no năh' ă yeh'chi noh'gon dăh no'gweh; neh', kuh, nă yeh'chi găsh'syo nih; neh', kuh, naah'de wa et'găs hă ge ă yeh'chi wah'is'thaak, ă yeh'chi-yă'no wăh'da ni'aak, neh' ăn dyiu'i wah'gă ak heh de-agwai'wa'ga neeh.

12 Joh'e shah, neh, kuh, naah'de yu dohk' ja doh'hă-ăh; o i'o wa năh, săh'ăh, ă di'swat ga'nyah găh ne gă'o-yah gĕh: neh huh', săh'ăh, nit ho'wan di'noh gont hahk no di'do găs'da no'ni ak no'ăn do'gwa he swa yah'da deh ho non'doh'oh.

13 Iis neh'huh no jik'heh dah he'yo ăn'ja deh; neh gwa', ne dyă'gwah ă yut'găh so'ok no jik'heh dah, a-nănt' gae'ăh dak' nă sga'jik heh'da găant'? Neh, wach, neh deh tah'gwis dăh to'sa wa dis', neh, sho, nas'deh hă waa'dyo ok; neh' kuh, dă ăng'ăs găhs yok' no'gweh.

14 Iis ne de yah'hat hës'dah goh he'yo ḥn'ja deh: Neh no nōn'da gë'yaast ga nōn'da yëh deh a'gh a'wa dah'sit.

15 Tëh'ëh, haeh'gwah neh huh' deh e'yä noh'dëgħ no-gweh, na'yon de gaħt ne yont chie'do dah'gwah, neh, kuh, neh ho'o sa ye yëħħ għaż-żewġ; neh gwa, għa, neh huh' wah e'nyu dăħħ he'o weh ye'nyu'dah gwah; neh, kuh, ne ga gwe'għoh oh dya'go hat'heh dăħħ, he'ni yo'gweh da ge o għej' ye yëħ sħek.

16 Neh'huh, dih, nă̄ yuh'dă̄ ak, dă̄ yuh'hat he'aak ne de swah'hat bës'hah, he'a di gaħt no'gweh; .neh huh' nōn'da weeh dvk a'adigħ ħe'ni wiyu ne swai'oh dus'-ħah shoh'; neh, kuh, neh dă̄o wa'għi sħo' nyooħ' ne She awah'ni, għo' yaħ għel thħah dyoħ.

17 Sħi noħ' neħħuh' nă̄ swah'ni go'oh dă̄ ak, neh o'-gyoħ dah'go ok no'sa gi'wah doħt ne ga ya'nes hħah; do-għi' neħħ, għi-shħaħ, he'ni o'di ye għi'noħ no'di do għas-dani'ak: tħħej' neħħ' deh a'gyoħ dah'għoh na'gi wah' doħt, neh gwa', nă̄ gi'wa ye'is ga għew goħ.

18 Neh, sħaħħ, gai'wa gwēn ni'yuħ oh gwæ'as, he'ni yò'o weh' ne għo' ya deh, kuh he'yo ḥn'ja deh ġi'wah-doh, deh ju'i waat'ah, na gwus' he yu'i wus'tħoh ne ga-ya'nes hħah għel tħħej' ta'għi'wah doħ, he ni yò'o weh' ga għew'għoh ġi'wa ye ih.

19 Neh, dih, neħ so'dih gwa'nħot dă̄ s'i wa'it skat, he'yu'ya nes'hās'ħoh, nă̄ għi' ne gai'wiħ saħ'hoh, neh, kuh, nă̄s'ha go i'qo nyāħ' no'gweh, neh' neħħuh' na'ye-yëħħoħ dă̄ ak, neh neħħ ġi'nt ho'wax thwat, he'o weh dwiġ-ħoħ do qħiħa għawha gwēn ni'yuħ o i'wah għel ne għo' yaħ għel: neh' għwa', so'dih gwa'nħot d' no'gweh ġi'wa ye'is, neh, kuh, nă̄s'ha go i'qo nyāħ' neh neħħuh' nă̄ ya'go yë-nu wħi, neh', neħħ, ne' neħħ ġi'nt ho'wax go wa'nħent he'o weh dwiġ-ħoħ do qħiħa għawha gwēn ni'yuħ o i'wah għel ne għo' yaħ għel.

20 Neh' sħaħħ, noħ għawha, Neh nă̄ għo' sk deh o'ħ-doh he'ni swai'wa yees'doh' he ni gai'wiħ saħ'hoh, nach he'ni a'di yëħħi noħ dëgħi' ne Scribes, [na di'ya do'għi,] kuh de Pha ri sees, tħħej' deh gaat gaħħ neħħuh' qn-de-

*swá'yoñ dük na'e swa yoh' he'q weh tga yah ne' dwä-noh'do oñs'hä gwëñ ni'yuh o i'wah gëh ne' gë'q yah gëh.*

21 Neh neh swai'wa o gäh, thë non'do ok no'näh jih' thë noh'he nyok, Së noh' qh'sa dyu qh: neh, kuh, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot q'an dyu'oh, neh neh oh tho'do q'ooñ no näh' dë o'wa yah do wet.

22 Neh gwa', noh gwä'as, So'dih gwa'nah ot q'o noh-kwahs' ne de ya'dä non deeh, q'gä'ek deh tah'gwis däh deh tgai'q uih, oh tho'do q'ooñ no näh' dë o'wa yah'do-wet: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot, Sa do'gweh da-dye'at, q'a'wä'as ne de ya'dä'non deeh, neh noh tho'do q'ooñ ne ga as'häh gëh: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot q'a'wä'as, Deh sah'ni gont deh sni'go i yah', neh', naeh, noh tho'do q'ooñ na aís'he o'ng'h gëh dyn'de khah'.

23 Neh, dih gai'q nih, dyä gwah, no näh' neh huh' q'sheeh ne sat q'ë' yaat he'q weh tga nyint' ne ye yah'do thwat'hah, neh huh' hë ji'sas haat heh yai'wa gäh'seeh ne de ja'dä non deeh,

24 Neh huh', shq, i jäsh' neh sat q'ë' yaat he'ga nyint' ne ye yah'do thwat'hah; neh, kuh, neh sah'dän dih; neh da sa'dye'at' nä ji'ja di'wus yo nih ne de ja'dä non-deeh; da, neh huh' ni yò'o weh, o näh' wa'eh dë cheh, neh, kuh, q'saat gäh' ne sat q'ë' yaat, q'syä nän'dak't' ne de sa'yah do'weh doh.

25 Gon'da dyi'ëh sa ja'di wrs'yo nih ne' ya ye naah, nah'soh' do'gä' jat ha'i neh; dyä gwus'qoh neh huh' ne de ji'do gäh'qoh neh huh' hë'yaat gäh' ha yah'da deh ne da'a yah do'wet hah; neh, kuh, ne da'a yah do'wet hah hë'yaat gäh' ha yah'da deh ne sha go'ye nqas; neh', naeh, q'yah'ho doqoh;

26 Do gä's' oh go'yë'as, Tah'ëh deh tah'gwis däh, ton'-da ga ye'ëh dük don'da sya gäht', he ni yò'o weh' hë'ao-gä'ëh huh, na gwus' he yu'i wus'thoh.

27 Swai'wa o gäh', thë non'do ok no'näh jih thë noh'he-nyok, Së noh' däh ayah'duk:

28 Neh gwa', noh gwä'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot q'a'ha'gut' gaat huh ne ye'oh, neh q's'noh dö nyegh' na'o-

di găāh es, o năh', naeh, tho yăh hih ḥh, de o'yah dah'-gwăh na'wăñ'nyah sa'go'.

29 Neh, kuh, ne dyăg wah ne syăñ neh'goh se ga'at  
ă sai'wa'neh aak'dăh, āntsah dah'gwat: neh, kuh, neh sih'  
hoh'sa'dih'; neh, săh'ăh, sas'hă no nyvs'hăh niis, neh  
skat on'de sa'dă gwus' neh syah dah'gĕh, he'ni yooh'  
săs da'noh; naeh he ni yuh'dă na'syah da'gwe go'on dyiēh  
ha năs'he o'năh gĕh ha'wah săh'do ok.

30 Neh, kuh, ne dyăg wah ne syăñ neh'goh săs oh'-  
dah ă sai'wa'neh aak'dăh, i jahk' ne'neh; neh, kuh,  
neh sih' hoh'sa'dih'; neh, săh'ăh, sas'hă no nyvs'hăh  
niis, neh skat on'de sa'dă gwus' neh syah dah'gĕh, he'-  
ni yooh' săs da'noh; naeh he ni yuh'dă na'syah da'gwe-  
go'on dyiēh ha năs'he o'năh gĕh ha'wah săh'do ok.

31 Neh ne wăg ah' seeh, Neh neh sō'dih gwa'năh ot  
ăch ha'gut gah ne' yōh, ăs ha'go ya'dos yōh heh sa sha'-  
gut gah:

32 Neh gwa', niih noh'gwă'as, Neh neh sō'dih gwa'-  
năh ot' ăch ha'gut gah ne' yōh, ăgă'ak neh deh tgai'o-  
nih na'o wă'yah don dih, ha'q hwăh' da sha'go noh'do qe  
na'q wă'yah don dih: neh, kuh, ne sō'dih gwa'năh ot  
ăsho di'nyaak' ne jōn da'dat gah'wăh, neh, naeh, not ha'-  
yah dvk. •

33 O yah', kuh, neh neh swai'wă o găh', thă non'do ok  
no'wăh jih, să noh' dă chi'wa de nih nă sai'wihsah o'ok  
ne dă'sa no'oh gwa nyoo'k ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni'yuh;  
neh gwa', no i'wa gwe goh ă eh'si'wa ye'is da ni'aak.

34 Neh gwa', niih noh'gwă'as, Să noh' hah gwis'dăh  
ă swai'wa ni'yăs dvk', neh a gwa'năh'ot ă'swihs'; tăh'-  
ăh, haeh'gwah, he gă'q ya deh; neh huh', săh'ăh, thăh'-  
dyo'k' Na'wĕn ni'yuh;

35 Tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, he'yo ăn'ja deh; neh' gai'q  
nih, neh de os'hăn dah'doh; tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, ne Je-  
ra aa lem; neh' gai'q nih he' neh hoh non'da yăh no'-  
yah'da ne'ă gwat go'wăh go waah.

36 Tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, ta'si wa'ni yăs dvk ne sa noh'-  
ăh'gĕh; neh' gai'q nih heh tăh'ăh deh'aa gwe'nyoo'

ju noh'geh äät na'wah dah'għ, do gaht jäs dah'għi  
a'so niih.

37 Neh gwa', he nă yuh'dă ak ne dă swat'hă o nyok',  
neh huh', neh huh'; tħah'għ, tħah'għ. Neh, għiex, a'-  
dih gwa'nah ot ġa'at nă għi, ne ho'għwa dweħi dah'għwah  
ha yah' da deh naakħni go'et'għi.

38 Swai'wa o għi, thă̄ non'do ok no'nash jih, Neh no-  
ga'ah hah'daqk neeh' no ga'ah: neh, kuh, no noh'jah  
hah'daqk neeh' no noh'jah.

39 Neh gwa', niih noh'għas, Să̄ noh' niis neh d-  
ji swai'wah sā għwat ne'wa et għi; neh gwa', ne so'dih  
gwa'nah ot ġe'nis oh'da gwiegħda'għi ġa'go ek syę̄ neh'-  
go'għwa sa da'hos gwiegħgħi, ġa'at'ga''għi, neh ne'wah  
ne sga'għi dīgħwa ġo' deh sā yegħi theħbi.

40 Neh, kuh, ne dyegħi għwah no' o gweħ ġa' ye naah,  
ga ya'nes hah ġa' ye'ah dah għi, neh huh' nă dwe'eh-  
dvk dă̄ yah'nyiuh seeh ne sa dyah' da wiċċi shah, ha'ye-  
nash', shi, haex għwah, ne saħġwaas thah.

41 Neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot ġent yegħi noh' do'os,  
mae'sneeh skat he yut'għat hwiegħ, is neeh', dek ni' hah de'-  
yut għat'hw għi.

42 He soħi no' o gweħ nă yah'ne għi; neh, kuh, ne' o-  
gweħ nă yat'hah do'ni neh, să̄ noh' dă̄ e'sa diħxa de'-  
nyahs.

43 Neh noh swai'wa o għi, neh thă̄ non'do ok, A e'-  
sno'qoh għwaak ne ja dgo'oh, ġe'hekk swa'għ sek, naeh, ne'  
yah'ni go'as swa'as.

44 Neh gwa', niih noh'għas, Eh'chi no'oh għwaak  
neh eh chihni go'as swa'as; noħi, kuh, neh chi'ya do'e-  
syoh'għwah se'ak na'ya go'dah swi'yu aak, neh yon do'e-  
syoh'għwah nac'sa dăħħi swa ct'għi; ġa' she'yah da'ge hah  
no ssa' swa'as; neh, kuh, nă she'yah dă̄na yegħi ak no'sa-  
għi syo niih, kuh no sa'noh għont hah.

45 Neh huh' non'da we'eh dvk, neh o'sa ok'sah dah'-  
shoh għiġi neh She swaħni, għo yah għi thħab dyoħ;  
neh, sħiex, tho i'wah, heh dyago'ah għwix tħallix seħħi  
ne go i'wa neh'a goħi, kuh ne ya go'għew di yu: neh, kuh,

tho i'wah heh gos'dă on dyłeh'seh neh go i'wa ye'is doh,  
kuh neh deh'a'go i'wa ye'is doh'.

46 Neh, sah'əh, ne dyă'gwah nă'she no'qh gwaak no'-  
sa no'qh gwah, a'năh ot', noo', & sat'ga nyah găsh'? tăh'-  
əh, găh, haeh'gwah, neh huh' de a'di yă'noh dăsh' neh  
[sha'go di gă'ă doh] ha di'wîs de'o es?

47 Neh, kuh, ne dyă'gwah neh'sho, dă yeh'chi no'q-  
nyo'ok ne de swa'dă non deeh, ga'ă o weh' năh'de yeh'-  
chi'wa gă nyooħ' no yah'shoh' oh'? tăh'əh, găh, haeh'-  
gwah, neh huh' de a'di yă'noh dăsh' neh [sha'go di gă'ă-  
doh] ha di'wîs de'o es?

48 Neh, dih, gai'ə nih, Swai'wa ye'is do qk' năh' iiis,  
yat chis'wa ye'ă'ak he'nit ho i'wa ye'is doh ne She swah'-  
nih ne gă o yah thăh dyoħ'.

## OI'WAH VI.

**S**WA DAH'NI GO'ĂĂ K no năh' dă swa'yah do wet na-  
da'ni dă'os hăh, & gă'ak neh huh' deh'swa ye'ăh he'a-  
di'gat nă' no gweh, neh ae'swa no năh' nă'yeh chi'gă-  
noōħ: neh, sah'əh, ne dyă'gwah neh huh' uă swa'yă-  
ng'wăh, tăh'əh taa'she swa'ga nyah'găh' ne She swah'nih,  
gă'ə yah gĕh thăh dyoħ.

2 Neh dih gai'ə nih, no năh' dăh syah'do wet na da'-  
ni dă'os hăh, să'noh' & să'qh' da at ne ga'wă niis' o'q-  
nădō gwa, naeh he'ni a di'ye hăh ne daa'dih ni'go & h'seeh,  
no yah' ho nqnt'goh sōn'dah goh, he'q' weh hă nōn'dă nă'-  
yăñ dah'gwah, neh, kuh, he de yu'non da'gwăñ de nyoħ,  
neh ne da'q wān'di & să'q' nyoōħ' no'gweh. Do găs oh-  
gwă'ă, neh, naeh, no di'ye nă'q dylēh' no'nont'ga-  
nyahk'dih.

3 Neh, dih, niis, no năh' & she'yoħ' ne dă she'-  
yah do'weh dăh, să'noh' & yu'noh doq' ne chët'gwa-  
di'gwa ses oh'do dah'goh he'ni wa'dye hăh' ne syă neh'-  
goh.

4 Neh, gwa, niis, no năh' dă she'yah do'weh dăh, o-  
dah'seh doh'gĕh & gă'ak; neh' kuh, ne Yah' nih, na'-

a gāh neh o dah'seh doh'gēh, neh ḡ sya'ga nyah gāh ne tāh'āh deh'jo'doh'gēh.

5 Neh no nāh' ḡ sa'dā na'yāh', sā noh' neh huh' nā'syā'noh dā'ak he'ni a'di yā'noh dāh da'a dih ni'go gāh-seeh no yāh' ho nōnt'goh sōn'dah goh, neh sāh'āh ha-di'nō'eħs nā'nān dā na'yāh', neh huh' de a'di'dahs' he-yōn'dā na yān'dah gwa'noh, neh, kuh, he'wat ha'āh syoħ, he ga nōn'da yān doh, neh na'ō wan di gāh' no gweh. Do gās oh gwā'as, neh no dī ye na'ān dyiħħ, naeh, no-nōnt'ga nyahk'dih.

6 Neh gwa' niis, no nāh' ḡ sa'dā na'yāh, hoh joh no dah'seh doh'gēh sa nōk'da yāh; neh, kuh, no nāh ḡut che'ho dooħ, ḡ eh'sa dā na yā'os ne Yah nih, no dah'seh doh'gēh hāħ dyoħ; neh, kuh, ne' Yah nih ha'a gāh neh o dah'seh doh'gēh neh ḡ sya'ga nyah'gāh neh tāh'āh deh'jo'dah sch'doh'gēh.

7 Neh, dih, niis, no nāh' ḡ swa'dā na'yāh, sā noh' neh ḡ swa'dye āħ'dvk ne deh wa'des thāħ de dyoħ'ngħ-ne'dah gwah, ne wah ēs'nyiħet, he'ni a di'ye hah' ne de-o'nōn dah'sōn da'i goh; neh, sāh'āh, nā'āh neeh, ḡant sho'-għwat hon daad, ne we suh' ha dis'nyiħħs.

8 Sā noh, dih, shah dāħ swa yā'noh dā'ak naeh ne'neh; neh, sāh'āh, ho noh'doh ji'wāħ' ne She swah'niħ, neh nah oh'dāħ shoħħ de yu dō'ājooħ he swa yah'da deh ne ga oh' nāħ wan dih nah soħħ deh she'swah ne'għiħ.

9 Nāħ'hun da' dih' nā swa'ye haak nā swa'dā na'yāh, Gwah'niħ, gā'ō yah gēħ'shoħ chih dyoħ, Dā ye sā'āh sā'ō'nyo ok he'ni sah'sā nān do għħid.

10 I dwieħi niis ne sai'wah gēh ne dwā noh'do oħs'hā-gwien ni yuh: Neh, kuh niis he'ni dī saħ'ni go'oh dāħħ neħħuh' ni ya'wāħ ne yo ān'jah gēh; naeh he ni dynh'-dāħħ ne gā'ō yah gēh.

11 Da gyoh' nāgħ wā nis'hā deh' nah'de wā nis'hā ge no gwa'ah gwah.

12 Neh, kuh, neh dōn da gwai'wah sā gwus, no gwai-wa'neħ ak'sħaħ, naeh niiħ' he de jak'hi'wah sā'gwah seħ-nok hi'wa'neħ a għiħ.

13 Să noh', kuh, neh huh' hă agwa'ah hă dyo'gwah ni'-go'da guh; neh gwa' shō, da gwa'yah doh'nō qk ha-yah'da deh naah'ni go'et găh. Iis' săh'ăh, sa wăh ne dwă noh'do qhs'hă gwĕn ni'yuh, nh'ch', kuh, ne gah has'-des hăh, neh, kuh, ne de ga'ăh să qh', hă'yu i'wa dadyéh. Do găs' neh huh' na'ya wăh.

14 Neh, săh'ăh, ne dyă'gwah dă je chi'wah să gwus no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shăh, haeh'gwah ne She swah'-nih ne gă'q yah găh thăh'dyoh dă che swai'wah să gwus.

15 Neh, gwa', nă gă'ak dah'de je chi'wah să gwah'seh no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shăh, tăh'ăh, kuh, ne She-swah'nih ne gă'q yah găh thăh'dyoh tah'do'sa she swai'-wah să gwus.

16 O yah', kuh, neh no năh' dă swăñ'don dyet, să noh' neh huh' nă'swa yeeh' he'ni a di'ye hah' de'a dih'ni go'ăh', seeh, no yah ho nont'goh son'dah goh, ha dih ni go'ăh' et-găhs' he ni o'nont'goh'sa ye'ăh: neh, săh'ăh, de'ă'nont'goh'sas da hah, neh nă'ăh neh no'gweh nă'q wă nont'gat-huh', de o'non don'dyeh doh. Do găs'. oh gwă'as, Neh, naeh, no di ye nă'ăn dylăh no'nont'ga nyah'k'dih.

17 Neh gwa' niis, no năh' dă săñ'don dyet, ăh sa'duh-gaah ne sa'noh'ăh'găh; neh, kuh, nă sat'goh so'aeh;

18 Neh na'gă'ak deh o'yăñ det he'de ye'sa ga neh' no'-gweh heh de săñ'don dyeeh doh; neh, shō, ne' Yah-nih, no dah'seh doh găh hăh'dyoh: neh, kuh, ne' Yah-nih, nă'a găh no dah'seh doh găh, ăsya'ga nyah'găh neh tăh'ăh deh jo'dah seh'doh găh.

19 Să noh' ăswa'da dyu'e găh nas'hă nă nyus'hăh ne yo'ăñ'jah găb, he'q weh da gee'shăh kuh nos găh'săh ga et'gănt bah; he'q weh', kuh, na'di nos gwa'oh dă'ă-nă gut'hah he'găh sa deh, neh, kuh, na'di nos gwus.

20 Neh'huh gwa, ho'hswa'yăăh ne swas'hă nă nyus'hăh ne gă'q yah găh, he'q weh ne da gee'shăh kuh nos găh'săh tăh'ăh deh wa'di et'gănt bah; kuh he'q weh na di'-nos gwa'oh tăh'ăh dah dă'ă-nă'qo gut'hah, tăh'ăh, kuh, de a'di nos'gwus.

21 Neh, săh'ăh, he'q weh ga'yăăh ne swas'hă nă nyus'-

hăh, neh huh', haeh'gwah, hă ga'yăñ dahk ne swăñ-hĕs'nyah'sah.

22 Neh de yuh'hat hĕs'dah goh ne ye yah'dah gĕh ne ye ga'ah: neh, dih, ne dyă gwah wi yu' neh se ga'ah-gĕh, heh syah'da gwe goh & ga'noh ho'ok ne de yuh'hat hĕs hăh.

23 Neh gwa' ne dyă gwah o et'găh'oh ne se ga'ah-gĕh, heh syah'da gwe goh & ga'noh ho'ok ne de yu'dah-son da'i goh. Neh, dih, ne dyă gwah ne de yuh'hat hĕs-hăh, ni waat' heh syah'da deh de yu'dah son da'i goh oh-wa doh, ne gă' noo, hah'de yu dohk' de yu'dah son da'i-goh!

24 Tăh'ăh deh'so gaah no'gweh ne de i'yes heh' a'ō:wăh hăh shăh'gă aak; neh aăh'ăh, gih shăh', nă'os swă'-ăh sek ne sha yah'daat, neh, naeh, ne' sha yah'daat & o no'oh gwaak; ne gih shăh & o'dye nă wah dō'ok ne sha yah'daat; neh, naeh, ne deh tăh'gwis dăh ho noh'-doh ne sha yah'daat. Tăh'ăh deh swa'gwe nyogh ne da'she swa'di wah'nyă'ni aak Na'wĕn n'yuă, kuh ne Mammon, [na'shă no'nyus'hăh, i gă.]

25 Neh, dih, gai,o nih oh gwă'as, Să noh' neh dă-swăh'ni goh hăh'gwa nă'thaak he'joh heh, a'dih gwa'nah-ot' ae'swa dek'ho'nih neh, gih shăh, na'dih gwa nah ot' ae'swa ne'ge ah tăh'ăh haeh gwah ne swa yah'dah gĕh, a dih gwa'nah ot nae'swa syo'nyah dah'go ok. Tăh'ăh, găh, deh o'ah da ni he'ya go'beh, naeh he'ni gai'wăh ne wa'-goh; neh, kuh, ne ye yah'dah naeh nas syo'nyus hăh?

26 Swat ga'ă'oh ne jih'dăh aa'shoh'oh neet găh'shoh wa di'dyiëhs; tăh'ăh, waeh, deh wa'di yănt hwua; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh wa'di yănt'hwa gwua: tăh'ăh, kuh yet-gwah'es thah'gĕh deh wa'di o'es: neh gwa', naeh, na'-non dăh ne She swah'nih, gă'ō yah gĕh thăh dyoħ. Tăh'ăh, găh, deh swa'ah da nih he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh he'ni wa'di yah'da no'oh?

27 So'nah ot' he'ni swa'di', neh on'da gai'o nih - na na o'da dăh'ni'goh hăh'gwa'ni aak ho'sa a gă'is he a'do-gweh'di nehs, det ha'năk doqħ, no'sa yu gă'is?

28 A' nah ot' gai'o nih' neh de swa'da dăh ni'goh hăg'h-gwa nis'thaak' nas syo'nyus hăh'? De swa'yah do'weh dah'-jih no noh'jah' ne ga'ĕn da go'shoh' a wă'a yăh, he ni-yuh dăsh ho do'dyă an'dyieh'; tăh'ăh deh wă'n'nḡ dye-uă daas, tăh'ăh, kuh, deh wa'dih si'nyeh;

29 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, Haeh gwah', kuh, ne Sol-o mon, he nah'de ga'ăh să ăh ga gwe'goh he'ni yoo'h' ho'yăn duk', kuh na'syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yu'yăs doh, tăh'ăh dah'de'sga yă'on daah', naeh he ni yuh dăsh nă-gă, ne ja wă'ont.

30 Neh', dih, ne dyă'gwah neh huh' ni oś'syo nyus'-yuă dăs'doh Na'wĕn ni'yuă noh e'oh dah'shoă ăh, ne ga'ĕn da go'shoh' o yăh,—neh, naeh, ne tga ye'ih nă gă' wă nă'shă deh; neh, gwa', nă'yo hăht yon thăh'gon dah'gwah gĕh he wah'shă doh,—tăh'ăh, găh, niis sah gwah', naeh, ta'she swes'syo ni'aak; iis, ne deh'gă' deh swai'-wa gwĕn ni'yus doh?

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, să noh' neh' dă swăh'ni goh' hăg'h-gwa nis'thaak, nae'swa do'ok, A' nah ot' ă dwa'dek-ho'ni aak'; neh, gih shăh', A' nah ot' ă dwa'ne ge haak'; do gaht', A' nah ot' ă dwes'syo nyah'dah gwaak'?

32 Neh, săh'ăh, naeh, ne ga gwe goh nă gă' hă nih'-saas noh són'da go ho non'doh'ăh noh'dya ga'ĕn joh'dăh-shoh': ho noh'doh ji'wăh, săh'ăh, ne She swah'nh, gă'yo-yah gĕh thăh'dyoh, beh de'yn do'ĕn jo'oh he swa yah'-da deh ga gwe'goh' nă ga'.

33 Neh, dăh gwa'eh da swa'dye ănt da swa'da dăs'vt swih'saak nae'swa dye'na wănt no i'wah gĕh Na'wĕn ni-yuh, ne dwă noh'do ăh'shă gwĕn ni'yuă, kuh no i'wi-yus'dos hăh; 'da, o năh', naeh, ga gwe'goh' nă gă' haeh'gwah ă swa'yah do wăht.

34 Neh gai'o nih, să noh' neh ă yo'ó ya'găh do'ok ne swah'ni go'ăh'gĕh he nă ya'wăh syo'oh nă yo hăht'; neh, săh'ăh, nă'yo hăht o yăh', naeh, neh dă yuh'ni goh' hăg'h-gwa nis'thaak he nă ya'wăh syo'nyo'oh he ni wă nă-hea. Neh huh' hăh'de ga ye'ih ne wă nă'shă deh he'ni-yăh' ne de yuh'ni goh' hăk' he ni wă'nă hea.

## O I'WAH VII.

**S**À NOH' dă ye'chi yah'do wet, neh' na'gă ak năh iis  
dah de'ye chi'yah do'weh dooh.

2 Neh, săh'gh, he'nă swa yeeh ne dă ye'chi yah'do wet,  
neh', kuh, năh' iis dă je'chi yah'do weeh dvk'; neh,  
kuh, ne' nah ot' & ye'chi ya'dă năh'ge ah'dah gwăh', neh,  
kuh, năh' iis & je'chi ya'dă năh'ge ah'dah'gwăh.

3 A' dih, naeh, heh' se găsh' ne ni wah'ash noch-  
hi'nus găh ho gah'dah gwăh ne de ja'dă non deeh, tăh'gh,  
naeh, deh se gah'ă'yō'oh ne gă'on dah ni'yuh' niis' ne-  
se ga'ah gĕh?

4 Neh, gih shăh', a'na'ya wăh', na'eh să'as ne de ja'-  
dă non deeh, Do, nyiuh', sgo guh' noch hi'nus găh sa-  
gah'dah gwăh, neh, dih', naeh, ho! gă'on dah ni yuh'  
niis ne se ga'ah gĕh?

5 Iis, ne de sni'go gh'seeh o yah' sat goh'son dah'goh,  
neh da sa'dye gnt sa'so guh' ne gă'on dah ne sa gah'-  
dah gwăh; o năh' wa'eh gnt'sdo khaak' năch'ho guh'  
noch hi'nus găh ni yuh' na'ga'ah gĕh ne de ja'dă non-  
deeh.

6 Să noh' ne ji yăh & swa'nont' no'wă'g gwah'seeh  
Na'wĕn ni'yuh; să noh' haeh'gwah neh huh' hă swus'huh  
ne swa'wăh ne gah năh'sah he'wa di'gat ne gwis'gwis:  
dyă'gwah' dă'wă nă'as găh syok', sho; dă dwă'naă dih'sa-  
de năh, kuh; iis, dă ji să'ah ne gă'o guh'.

7 Swa do'e syok', neh, kuh, & swa'yah do wăht; swih-  
saak', neh, kuh, nă swa'găh'; swah ho'ah e'syoh', neh,  
kuh, neh dă swa'de ho'ón dyăhs.

8 Hah'de yo gweh'da ge, săh'gh, ne yon do'e syoh'gwah,  
go yah'do wăhs; neh, kuh, ne yaih'saas, ye'găh: neh,  
kuh, ne yeh'ho ah e'syoh, de ya'go deh'ho on'dyăh seh.

9 Neh, dih, soo nah ot' he'ni swa di', jo'gweh, naeh'  
sho, ne dyă'gwah' no'a wak & o'do e'syoh gwăh no'oh-  
nih o ah'gwah, neh, găh, ne gah sgwa'ah & o'nont'?

10 Neh, gih shăh', ne dyă'gwah neeh' & o'do e'syoh-  
gwăh ne gănjoh', neh', găh, & o'nont' nos hais'dah!

11 Da neh', dih, niis, he'wa et găh he'swa yah'da deh, swa'yăñ de'ih, he'năñ di'swa ye'ăh dvk ne wi yuhs a'ye-chi yoh' ne chi'a wak'shoh; do dih, naeh, ni we suh' ne si'gwa ne She swah'nih, gă o yah gĕh thăh dyoh, a'sha-gă'oh ne wi yuhs, nă' o wăñ do'e syoh'gwăh?

12 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, ga gwe'goh a'dih gwa'nah ôt neh huh' năh'de di swa'do'găñ jo nih' no'gweh he na'ya go-ye'ăk he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' năh' iis năh'swa ye'-ak ha di'yah da deh: neh săh'ăh năgă, neh' găñ doh ne ga'ya doh ne ga ya'nes hăh, neh, kuh, no'di do găs-da ni'aak.

13 Hoh swa yoh' ni gah'ho ah'ah gah'ă'o ga'ănt; neh, săh'ăh, ne wa'da'gwănt hoh'ă'o ga'ănt, neh, knh, neh wa'a gwănt ho'a deh, ne yu ah'di oh he'ă'weh de dyu'-doh' hō ga'nyat'; gut gah'deh', kuh, neh huh' wah a'go-yo'on dylëh.

14 Ne găsh! ni gah'ho ah'ah hoh'ă'o ga'ănt; ni wah'-să dylëh'ah', kuh, ho'a deh, ne' neh huh' he yu aah'-di oh nă ya'go he dylëh! duh gaah'ah, dih', kuh, nă'-ye'găh'.

15 De swa'da dvs hăäk ne deh gai'wa gwĕn ni'yuuh go-dye'ăh dah'goh go do'găs da'nih'; e chi'yah do wăhs' de-yu'di năh'gă' on'doh'oh ni yoh'goh dăsh, neh gwa', ne ye yah'da go'gwa, neh huh', naeh, ni ya'go nyah'do wîs ne ta'yo nih.

16 O do'găh oo'h' ă ye'chi yăñ deeh he'ni yuh dă ne wa'da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh. Neh'huh, găsh, no'gweh hă nă'yon da'gwus' no nyo'gwih săh he dyo ik'dot? Neh, gih shăh, ne figs, he'ă'weh dyo'nyot' no'ik'dah ne yu'-ik dah'ah?

17 Neh'huh, dih, ni yuh'dăsh, hah'de yo'on da'ge no'-on di yu', o'yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yont hah; neh gwa', so'on da et găh, o ya'et găh, kuh, naeh, ne wa'yont hah.

18 Tăh'ăh deh a'oh no'on di yu o ya'et găh a'wa yon-dăh; tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, no'on da et găh o'yi yu' na'-wa yon dăh.

19 Neh nah'de yo'on da ge, ne tăh'ăh deh wa'yont hah  
SENECA.

no'y iyu, ne gă'on dyah goh'; no jis'dah gĕh', kuh, he-wa'dyooh'.

20 Da neh'huh, dih', ni yuh'dăsh, do găs o do'găh-ooħ ā ye'chi yăgăn deeh, he ni yuh'dăsh ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh.

21 Tăh'ăh deh'ga gwe goh nă yo'gă'ah se aak, Syah dawen ni'yuħ, Syah'da gwēn ni'yuħ, ta'ye yoh he ni ga noķ-da yăh ne dwă noh'do qh'shă gwēn ni'yuħ ne gă'o yah-gĕh: neh, gwa', na'qo hwah na i'wa ye'is thah he ni thoh'-ni go'oh dăsh Naah'nih, gă'o yah gĕh thăh dyoh.

22 Gut gah'deh nă yo'gă'as ne neh' dwă nis'hă deh, Syah'da gwēn ni'yuħ, Syah'da gwēn ni'yuħ, tăh'ăh gă' neh deh a'gwat hăăh'gwak ne sah'să nah; neh, kuh, ne sah'să nah o'gwa ye'ăh dah goh jak hi'yah dit'gă qh na di'nis he'o nah; neh, kuh, neh o gwa ye'ăh dah goh ne sah'să nah, we suh' no i'wa nă'ă gwah'dohs ni yo'gwa-dye'ă noh;

23 Onăh' ănt gi'wa gwai'ih sih ăk he'yă qe, De wăñ doh niih deh gwa'yă deeh'oh': Swat'hă daat' he ni gyah'da-deh, iis, ne' wa et'găh swai'oh deh'goħ.

24 Neh, dih', gai'qo nih, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot-hon deh nă gă, he'nah gwă'na geh'heht, wa'a ye'is', kuh, neh dă she'yă qn dăak' no'yah'do weh'dus hi yu' no'gweh; neh huh' hoh noh'so niih' gas dă'ăh gĕh;

25 Onăh' dyus da'ăh doh, oh wă'no dooh, oh ge'o wanănt', kuh; neh huh' de ya'o yăh'doh he ga noh'sot: tăh'ăh, kuh, deh oh'hnye năh'ooħ, neh, sah'ăh, he gas-dă'ăh gĕh ga noh'so niih.

26 Neh, kuh, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot hon deh' nă gă' he'nah gwă'na geh'heht, tăh'ăh, kuh, neh huh' de'o ye'ăh, neh dăs he'yă qn dăak' ne de oh'ni gont' no'gweh, neh huh' hoh noh'so niih' ne gah neh'sah gĕh:

27 Onăh' dyus da'ăh doh, oh wă'no dooh oh ge'o wanănt', kuh; neh ho'oh ga yănt' he ga noh'sot, neh, kuh noh hnye'năh'oh; neh, kuh, no i'o wa năh he ni ya'wăh'oh shah gah'hnye nănt.

28 Da, neh no năh' sha a'dwă'nohk dăh' ne Jesus, ho-

di wa'nă ă'gwah oh ne gă̄n dyuh'go wa'năh no'gweh he'-  
nă ă yeeh ne wa'a go'i o nyăh.

29 Neh, săh'ăh, he'nă ă yeeh noh sha guh'ni'go o nih'  
ne' the'o yăh' non'da ăn'noh do'ok; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh-  
huh' de'o ye'săh he'ni a di'ye hah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih.

## O I'WAH VIII.

**N**EH no năh' sho'non'das năh'do on dyăh' ho non'da-  
deh, gă̄n dyuh'go wa'năs ho wă'non dă dyăh'.

2 Neh, kuh, nă' năh a'wăh, neh huh' non'da'eh no'-  
yah'dat găs, wa a'dyah dye nănt he'a gat, ha wă, Syah'-  
da gwĕn ni'yuh, neh ne dyă'gwah ae'sa ga'yăh, sa gwe'-  
nyoooh niis on'dah săn'noh dooh' na'gă ak' deh swa'gyah-  
daat găs.

3 Neh ne Jesus he o'năs oh'da da doh, neh, kuh,  
not'ho'yă o nyoooh, ha wă, o'ge ga'yăh; neh, dih, neh-  
huh' ni yuh'dă ak' he syah'da deh a'gă ak' deh jöt gih.  
Neh, kuh, ni dyus'no weh sho jăh doh no yah'dat găs'-  
gwah.

4 Neh, kuh, na'wă ăh seeh ne Jesus, de sa'da dvs'ha-  
ăh, să noh' so gaah' ăs he'o wih; neh, gwa', sho, ne  
sah'dăn dih, o'yă det' hoh'sa'da do nih ha yah'da deh  
na'yah'dont hwus; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah' ne ga gă'yaat  
de ga'yah do'weh doh, ne Moses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh ă-  
gai'wa gwai'ih soh sek ha dă'yah' da deh.

5 Neh no năh' ne Jesus sha'a yoh' ne Ca per na um  
neh huh' tho yooh' ha yah'da deh no'wă go wa'năh ne  
sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'năn di, ho do'e syoh'gwa nih,

6 Ha wă, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, neh na geh'hah shăh  
tha yus'hăh he dwa gah'dăn dyoooh ho no'ok da nih, ne  
deh swă'ni non'dok hah' na'yah'dah găh' năh gah'hoh dăh,  
ho o'ya gă, de o'doh ho'ga nyăh.

7 Ha wă'ăh seeh ne Jesus, Neh huh' hă geet', ă she'-  
jăh', kuh.

8 Neh no'wă go wa năh ne sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh ni-  
ă'năn di det hos'nyăh oh ha wă', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh,

suh jih we suh' dwa ga'dohk' ne' neh huh' ha'syoh' he-dwak noh'sot; neh, gwa', sho, neh huh' hah'de ga ye'i'h ne' sis nyi'et ro wā'nos gah'ah, nās'ha doh' na geh'hah-shāh.

9 Neh sāh'ah, niih, no yah' dyo gān'noh do nih, ho-geh'has des'hā wii', sho, khe yān'noh do nih no dis'geh-ä'geh dah; neh, gās, ne wa e'yā as, ho'h'seh', wa ah'dān-dih', gās: o yah', kuh, ga'jih', daah'dān dih, naeh; neh, kuh, na geh'hah shāh, nāh ho' nāh jeeh', neh'huh gās, nā'a yeeh.

10 Neh no nāh sha a'ok ne Jesus, neh neh wa o i'-wa'nā ä guh, neh, kuh, na'go'yā ah'seeh no wā'non dāa-dyieh, Do gās' oh gwā'as, tāh'ah deh a'ge ggāh neh huh' na'we suh'gā ak na'ye yah dā'ah sek, a'ye i'wa gwēn ni-yus'thaak; tāh'ah, haeh'gwah, ha'di'yah da deh ne Ia-ra el.

11 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, gut gah'deh neh tgāh gwit-gāhs'gwa, kuh ne gā'ah gwāhs' gnt hā'neh da'noh, ne do gā hās hā'nān dyāsh' hah dās'hā non'dont' ne A braham, kuh ne Isaac, kuh ne Jacob, he'o weh tga yāh ne dwā noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni'yuh ne gā'o'yah gēh,

12 Neh, gwa, ne dwā noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni'yuh ga'-wa ji'yāh', neh, naeh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyo'dah-sōn da'i goh ä o'wā non'do nyaht; neh huh', naeh, dā-dyoh'sant hwah'so ok, dā dyon'dyuh'gā nye'ak, kuh.

13 Neh, kuh, ne Je sus ha wā'ah seeh no'wā go wa-nāh ne sgat de wāh'nyah eeh ni ä'nān di, Sa sah'dān-dih; neh, dih, he ni sa i'wa gwēn ni'yus doh neh huh' ni ya'wāh he'syah'da deh. Neh, kuh, no'hah'shāh sho-jāh'doh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'e nāh.

14 Neh, no nāh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh ho'noh'sot ne Pe ter, sha go'gāh ne Pe ter yoh o noh'ah, ye yāh'ah, go nook'da nih goh doh'go ä'oh.

15 O nāh no'tha yā'oh'nyooh ne' yes oh'dah gēh: neh, kuh, ne goh doh'go ä'oh ja go'yah dat'gah wāh: de dyo-gut gā'oh, de sho'wan dis'nyeh'oh', kuh.

16 Neh, dih, no nāh' oh gā'as ah o doh'oh'gn dyeh,

he nont'gah deh neh huh' ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da-deh, no'nān dyg'niih' na'di'nis he'o nōh: neh, kuh, ne cha go'yah dit'gā oh na di'nis he'o nah, o wā'nah', shō, ho ye'āh dah goh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, sha go'jāh doh, no'-di nok'da no'ni ak.

17 Neh neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh, o i'wa ye'ih oh no'-snēh'oh no do'gās da'ni ak E sai as, ha wā, Ha'ō hwāh, shō, de oh'gwāh nō gwah'hā yān doh'; neh, kuh, ho-dye'āh dah'gwa niih nō gwa'nōh so dai'yīehs'.

18 Neh no nāh' ne Jesus sha gāni nān dok gān dyuh'-go wa nāh ho di'yah da yeih'oh he'o weh ni ehs, ha go'i'wā ah'seeh o sa g' nont hā daat' si gwa'gwa nāh ga'nyu-dāh dih ho'sa g' noeh.

19 Da neh, dih, na yah'da do gā sha go'ya do nih he'o'yo sōh; neh, kuh, na wā'ah seeh, Sa di'ō nya nih, gō'noñ dā'dyīeh sek ga'wēn ni yuh', shō, he'o weh hāh-se'no qā dyīeh.

20 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wā'ah seeh, Neh ne nāh'-gwat gwāsh o non'dya de nyoh', naeh; neh, kuh, ne jīh dāh'gāh'shōh o di'yāh he'o weh wā nān'no es'thah: neh, gwa', naeh, No wā'wāk' no'gweh tāh'āh de o'yāh' he'o weh naat go'ān dah'gwaak.

21 O yah, kuh, ne sha yah'daat, ne ha go'i q nya ni'ak, ha wā'ah seeh, Syah'da gwēn ni'yuh, dak nōk'dot-hus, nā dwa'dye gāt' gāgah'dān dih; neh, kuh, nā eh'-aa doh nā'āh nih.

22 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wā'ah seeh, Dak nōn'dā-dyīeh', shō; ho neh'ō on dyīeh', no ni'e yōh' ha dih'aa-doh no'na wāh ne guh wān'dah oh.

23 Neh, dih, no nāh' sha a'deh nōh'dāh ne ga'ō wa-go, ho wā'non dā'ā dyīeh na go'i q nya ni'ak.

24 Neh, kuh, nā' nāh gāwāh, a gwās' oh ge'ō wa nānt' he ga'nyu daeh'; neh huh' he yōk'dāh oh neh wa doh'da weh'sās ne' ga'ō wāh. Ho dah'oh ji'wāh, naeh, nā'ō hwāh.

25 O nāh' neh sha go'i q nya ni'ak ho'wā'yah do'wāh'oh, ho wā'yeh doh, ho nā', Syah da gwēn ni'yuh, da gyo'-het', e dwah'wān daht!

26 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh, A', naeh', go waah' swah dyoħs? iis, ne ni wah'ah ne swai'wa gwěn ni yus-dos hah! O năh' thot gă'oh, ho īs'da nii' ne gă'ah, kuh ne ga'nyiu daeh'; neh, kuh, neh we suh' tah'wa-dyeeh.

27 Da neh, dih, no'gweh wa'o di'wa nă'ah guh, hă-nan'doh, A' nah o'gweh doh dăgh năgă'? neh', waeh, ne gă'ah, neh, kuh, ne ga'nyiu daeh' wa ot'hoñ daast.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a yoħ ne sga'nyu dă'ah dih, he'dyo'šn'ja deh he'tha di'nă geh' ne Ga da renes, neh-huh' de'o non dăh'oh de'i'yus heh, na di năs he'o noh honan'dyă niih; da i'ya găht he'yeħ sa'do nyoħ, hah'de'yu-dohk', sho, ho dis'ha nit: tăh'ăh, dih, deh so gaah de-o'gwe nyooħ na'a'at ne' neh huh' he yut'ha i nooħ.

29 Nă', kuh, nah a'wăħ, de o'nah sənt hwăħ, ho nă', A' nah ot' miħ o'gwa'di wa deh' he syah'da deh', Je sus, ne' Ya'a wak' Na'wĕn ni yuh! Neh, găh, oh syoh'duk năk'huh, neh da'sgya doh'ho ga'nyat', ne ga oh' nah-wan dih he'ni yō'o weh' hă ga'eh?

30 Neh, dih, ne we'gh ni dwă'nehs' he'ō weh ni a'-dih si'aah o nont'gah deh ne gwis'gwis, dyo non'dek ho'-ni a dyiħħa.

31 O năh' na di'năs he'o noh'shoħ ho wan'do e'syoh gwa-niih, ho nă', Neh neh dyă gwah ənt sgwa'yah dit găh, da gwa'nok do thus' ne' neh huh' ha'ya gwa yoħ' he'wa-di'yah da deh' ne gwis'gwis.

32 O năh' ha'go'yă ah'seeh, Hoħ'swa yoħ'. Neh, dih, no năh' da'a di'ya găht', neh huh' hēs ho'di yoħħ he'wa-di'yah da deh' ne' gwis'gwis; Nă', kuh, nah a'wăħ, ga-gwe'goħ he'ni wăn năn di' ne gwis'gwis de'yu năgħ'da-doh dyu non'deh haas doħ, he yu'non dyah'dăħ'doh he-ga ne'jot hah'de yo diħ'sgoħ oħ he' ga'nyu daeh', neh, kuh, no ni'e yoħħ o ne'għa għeħ.

33 Neh, dih, no'nos'de īs'do noh wa'ħ non deh'guh; neh huh' hēs'ho ne nooħ he'ga non'da yăħ: ho nont'yu o-wii', kuh, nah'de yu i'wa ge; neh, kuh, he na'o di yaħ-da wăħ no'năn'dyă ni'năħ na di'năs he'o nah'shoħ.

34 Nă, kuh, năh a'wăh, ne'ga nōn'da gwe'goh tho di'-ya găh'oh, de o'wān dăh'doh ne Jesus; neh, dih, no-năh' wa'o wăgăh, ho wān'do e'syoh gwa niih, nō'sa at'hă-daat he'o weh ho nō'ĕn ja deh.

## O I'WA H IX.

**N**EHH' ne ga'o wăgo sho deh'nōh da hōh', dīs ho'nyu-dae'yah"goh', kuh; neh huh', kuh, hĕs'ho yooh ha ga nōn'da yăh he'tha nă'geh'.

2 Neh, kuh, nă' năh a'wăh, wa o wă yah'theeh hah-yah'da deh no'gweh, ho nō'ok da nih, deh swă'ni nōn'do-khah na'yah'dah gĕh; ga nok'dah gĕh ha yus'hăh. Neh, no năh' ne Jesus, sha at'gat huh he'nit ho năh'ni go'ăs-ah doh ho wă'yah da ahs, ha wă'ah seeh no'no'ok da nih ne deh swă'ni nōn'do khah na yah'dah gĕh, Go'ăwak, agă nōh' sa săg'noh do nyoooh; do'se sa di'wah să gwus', naeh, ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh.

3 Neh, kuh, nă' năh a'wăh, ha di'yah'da do gĕ ne sha go'di ya'do nih', ho nōn'da dă'ah seeh na di'yah di, neh năg' ho'gweh hoh'să'na et'gănt hah Na'wĕn ni-yuh.

4 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha'yăn de'ih ji wăh na dih ni'-go'ăh gĕh; ha wă, A' nah ot' ga i'q nih' he' wă et'găh swă'ni nōn'do nyoooh' ne swă'ni nă'go?

5 Neh, săh'ăh, ga'ni gaah' wa dye'sah gĕh, na'ya găh, De ji'sa di'wah să gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh; neh, gih-shăh', na'ya găh Dō saas'daht', sah'dăn dih, kuh?

6 Neh, dih, nae'swah ni'go'ă yăn daht naah has'des'hăät Nō wă'wak' no'gweh ne yo'ăn'jah gĕh, neh dă'cha go i'-wah să gwus ne gai'wa neh'ak shăh,—o.năb' ha wă'ah-seeh no'no'ok da nih, Dis daht'; de sĕk' ne sa'năk dah; neh ho'qo sa seeh he di sa'noh sot.

7 O năh' dĕs ho'dah qh, neh huh' hĕs ha'we nooh he-tho nōh'sot.

8 Neh, dih, no năh' ne găn dyuh'go wa năh sha'ă-nont gat'huh', wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh; ot ho wă'ăh să o nyoooh,

kuh, Na'wĕn ni'yuh, ne sha go'wīs no'gweh nă gă' ni-gah has des'yuh dă.

9 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha ah'dăñ dih, ho gă' no'gweh, Mat thew ha ya'soh, ha nyus'yot he'tha di'ganyaăk'thah na di'wīs de'o es, neh', kuh, na'wă'ah seeh, Dak nōn'dă dyiĕh. O năh' det ho'dah oh, ho'nōn dă-dyiĕs'oh.

10 Da neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' ne Je sus shah-de'o non don'doh, he tho noh'sot, nă' nah a'wăh, honont'gah deh na di'wīs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh tho di'yooh, do gă ho nōn'dyăñ dvs'oh ne Je sus, kuh neh sha go'i o nya ni'ahk.

11 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Phar i sees sha'ă nōn'gaat-huh, ho wă'nă'ah' seeh ne sha go'i o nya ni'ahk, A, naeh', he go waah' ne she swa'i o nya nih' de'ă nān doos' na di'wīs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh'?

12 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nă gă', ha go'yă'ah' seeh, Neh' neh sgă'ă nōh' ti'g'noh heh no'gweh, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah'de'o non'do'ăñ jo nih na'de-jăhs; neh, gwa', no di'no'ok da nih.

13 Neh, dih, neh swah'dăñ dih, jih ni go'ă yăñ daht', kuh, ne' nah ot' găñ doh' nă gă', Neh' niih dwak ni'-go iyu' sah'gwah na da'ni dă'os hăh, tăh'ăh, naeh, ne ye yah'dont hwus: tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh no sa khe'nok ne tho di'wa ye is doh', neh, gwa', no di'wa'neh a goh do'sa ă năh'ni'go'ă de nih.

14 O năh' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh neh ha go'i o nya ni'ahk ne John: ho wă'ah seeh, A' nah ot' gai'ă nih', ne niih, kuh ne Phari sees, we suh' de ya'gwăñ don'dyet hah; neh, naeh, niis neh she'i'ă nya nih, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah-de'ă nān don'dyet hah?

15 Ha go'yă'ah' seeh ne Je sus, O'gwe'nyo, găh, no'non de'oh shoh no'nyaak heh a'ă nān'dă năh'sek he'nă yo'-nis heht nah'soh do gă' de'ă nān di'aak no'nyaak heh? Neh, dih, ne dwă năs'hă de'nyoh hă ga'eh no năh' no'nyaak heh dăs ho'wan di'yah dah'gwăh; da o năh' dă'ă-năn don dyeet.

16 Téh ḡh deh so gaah ne ga'āh dă seeh ne deh ga'-yă năñ'dah oh a'ya go'ok' ne was syo'nyus hă'ga yo'"neh; neh săh'gh ne yo oh'goh ḡn'gă'āh ne gă'āht nas syo'nyus-hă'gĕh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho, dă wan'dăh'negă'ō guh.

17 Téh ḡh, haeh'gwah, deh'so gaah no'ne ga seeh no-nyo'gwiħ săä giħ, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ḡh' ne gas-heh'da ga yoħ' gaħ syuh'sah': dyă gwah', sho, dă wan"-dăh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ḡa'iħt, kuh, no'ne gah; ḡai'wah doh, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-huh' hă'nōn dăas' no'ne ga seeh no nyo'gwiħ săä giħ ne gas heh'da seeh gaħ syuh'sah: neh, kuh, ne de ja'oh ḡ-wi'yu aak nă yō'da dă.

18 Ah soh', sho, chi a'gont hă niih' nă gă nah o'i oh'-dah, nă' nah a'wăh, ha yah'da do gă ne thă noħ'do ah' ho yos'oh, ho'dyah'dye nah'doh, kuh', he'a gat, wa o'-dă na'yă aas, ha wă, neh ne khe'a wak o'năh ne'wah ya i'ye yos; neh'huh, dih, nōn da'seeh', she'yă'nis oh'da-ħħ; ḡya'go hek', dih', naeh.

19 O năh det ho'dah oh ne Je sus, ho'nōn dă dyiħs'oh; haħħ gwah', kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak.

20 Nă, kuh, nah a'wăh; ne ye'oh, yet gwăħ'chit găħs wus'hă dek ni' sga'eh ní yus'hă ge nah o'nis heħt neh-huh' chi yuh'dă, has ho'neh ni dya'ga we nooh, haħħ-de-yā'go yă'ō nyoh' ne de yuh'qon'da dyiħħ no dyah'da-wih'doh.

21 Neh, săh'gh, ne wah a'go da'dă aas, Neh neh theħ-o'gwe nyooħ a os'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyă'ō nyooħ no'syu'nyah doh naah'de ga gont' ḡs'ga'doh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dit ho'dih sa'de nyooħ', neh, kuh, no năh' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wă, Go'a wak, sgă-noħ' sah'ni go'i'yu aak; neh', săh'gh, seh sa'jăħt he ni-di săh'ni go'ħsah doh sai'wa gwien ni'yus doh. Neh, kuh, ne ye'oh ja go'doh oh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'e-noħ.

23 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoħ' he'tho-noħ'sot na'go wa năh, neh, kuh, neh sha'gut'gat hwăħ

nă'ñă'oh daas hă'năñ'dă nahs, neh, kuh, no'gweh no'di'yah'da yeih oh, ot gaih'ni de g'noh săgnt hwus,

24 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Swa nok'do dăh, ho'sa swa'ya-găht; neh, sah'ăh, ne yĕk sah'da seeh'ah tăh'ăh deh-a'ga we'e yooh; neh gwa'sho, ne go dah'oh. Neh, sho, ne wă'o was gaat gwăh'; wă'o wa no'wănt', kuh.

25 Neh, dih, no năh' sho wan'di yah'dit gă'oh no'gweh, o năh he o'yoos oh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gus oh'daah, ne yĕk sah'da seeh ah, de'dya'gut gă'oh.

26 Da neh năgă de yu'di o gwăh o i'wa na'găh oh ne' ti ga gwe'goh he'ni yo'ĕn jah ne' neh ho'o weh.

27 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha ah'dăn dih, de i'-yus heh de i'gah gwe'goh ho wă'non dă'dyięs oh; de yah-sănt hwah'seh; hya doh, Iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne David, dak'ni dăgħ'.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'a yoh' he ga noh'sot, he o'-wă yah'do wăh oh ne de i'gah gwe goh'. O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ji'wa gwĕn ni'yus thah', găh, ha'-ge gwe'nyooh ne' neh huh' na gyeeh' năgă? Neh no-wă'ah seeh, Neeh', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh.

29 O năh' hah'de'o yă'ō nyos'oh ni'gaah'gĕh; ha wă, Neh dagv'sheh dvk he ni ji'wa gwĕn ni'yus doh, neh huh', sho, ni ya'wăh he ji yah'da deh.

30 O năh' sho di'dok hah'heh oh: neh, kuh' ne Jesus ha go ya is'da ni, ha wă, jat ga'ă qoh, să noh' so gaah' yă'go noh'dok.

31 Neh, dih, no năh' sa yah'dăn dih, oh tya'di o gwat he ni yu'i wa'nă ā gwat he'na'o yă'na wăh ne' ti'ga gwe'goh he'ni yo'ĕn jah ne' neh hub.

32 Neh, dih, no năh' ho sa'i ya găht, nă' năh a'wăh, neh huh' wă'o wă yah'theeh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne de a'wă nont; ho dyă'niih na năs'he o noh.

33 Neh no năh' sa'ō wă yah'dit găh' na năs'he o năh, sa as'nyiēt ne de a'wă nont: neh, kuh, ne găñ dyiuh'-go wa năh ho di'wa nă ā'gwăh oh; ho nă, de'wăñ'doh' de o'nont gaat hwăh ne' neh huh' na'ya wăh ne Is ra el no'no ăñ'joh dăh.

34 Neh gwa' ne Phar i sees ho nă, neh ho ye'ăh-dah'gwah no'wă go wa'năh na di'năs he'o noh'soh heh cha go'yah diit'găs' na di'năs he'o noh.

35 Neh ne Jesus ne ga gwe goh thon da'et ne ganon'do wa'năs, neh, kuh, ne ni ga'non dah's'aah, oh'sha-guh ni'goō nih hă'nan'dă na'yăn dah'gwa noh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gut ha has no i'wi yus'dos hăh Na wĕn ni yuh ne gai wi yus'duk ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh: neh neh sa sha'go jăh'da nooh ga gwe'goh noh tgah'ho hăh'soh no'di nook'da no nih no'gweh.

36 Neh, dih, no năh' shah sha'gut gaat luh ne gĕndyuh'go wa năs, da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'năh-sha'go dăsh, neh ga i o nih he de'o năh ni'goh hăsh'gwanih naah'de yooh he'ni dyu ye'ăh doh; neh, kuh, neh de o'non do'gwă an dyehs, he ni yuh'dăsh ne de yu'dinoh'gă on'doh oh, neh tăh'gh deh o'di yăh naas de'is thah.

37 O năh ha go'yă ah'seech na go'i o nya ni'ak, Neh' ne ye yănt'hwa gwus' nah ot, do găs' we suh; neh gwa', naeh, ne yon di'oh daas duh gaah'ah.

38 She'swa'do e'syoh gwăh', dih, Na'yah'da gwĕn ni'yuh ne ye yănt'hwa gwus' nah ot', neh non'da sha'go-haht ne yon di'oh daas he'o weh ha yănt'hwa gwus.

## OI'WAH X.

**N**EHH no năh chi a'go no goh' ne wws'hă dek ni' sgă-eh ni s'nan di na go'i o nya ni'ak ha goh'has des'-hăwii năg sho'wan di'yah dit'găh sek no'nont'wais'hăt gih' [na di năs he'o noh] neh, gwah huh, năs ha'go di'jăht haak ne ga gwe'goh ne go no'ok da'nis thah, he'ga gwe'goh, gwah huh, no noh'so dai yooh.

2 O nă' neh he ni o'dih s'noh dăs ne wws'hă' dek ni' sgă'eh ni s'nan di na go'i ont, năn'dah; dyu dye'ăh doh Simon, neh, găs, no'wă yaas Peter, neeh, kuh, ne de ya'dă non deeh, An drew; James, no'a wak ne Zeb-e dee, neeh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, John.

3 Philip, kuh ne Bartholomew; Thomas, kuh ne

Mat thew, na wi'sde'o es; James, no'a wak neh Al phe-us, kuh Leb be us, neh gye, ḡas, no'wa yaas Thad-de us.

4 Si mon, ne Zea lot, neh, kuh, ne' Ju das Is-ca ri ot, no'gwe'nyos oh hoh'ni'goh hah da nii hò'ot gah'-wah.

5 Neh nă gă' dek ni' sga'eh Je sus ha goh'hah oh, nă dah ni a'goh'ni go'oh dăs doh; ha wă, Să noh' neh-huh' hă sweeh ha di'nă geh' no yah' ho no'ĕn je noooh; kuh ne ga'ĕn dih gwa'ō weh ni ga'nōn da yăh neh Sa-ma ri tans ha di'nă geh, să noh' neh huh' hă swa yoh.

6 Neh, gwa', swah dăn dih, neh' sah'gwah neh ho' oh sweeh he ni yo di'yah'dah doh'oh ne de yu'di na h'gă-ont dyo di'ya găh'oh ho noh'sa go' ne Is ra el.

7 Neh, dih, hă'g sweeh', de swa'di o gwat ă swa'do neh, Neh ne gă'ō yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă-gwĕn ni'yuh o na h' oh'ga'yoh'.

8 Sa yet'chijăt ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah'da-go'ech ne go yah'dat găs; sa yet'chi yah'da ges guh' ne ga we'e yooh'; ăn jet'chi yah'dit găh na di'năs he'o noh: Săg noh niis swa ye'naăh, sgă noh, dih, kuh, et-chi'yoh'.

9 Să noh ă swa'gă ya dăh ne jit gwăăh'ăăh no wi'sdah, kuh no wi'sda nō oh, haeh gwah', kuh, ne gwĕn năs', nae'jon da'ah ne de swat hwah has'da noh;

10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah na dăg'na hă shăh hă swat'ha-i neh; tăh'ăh, kuh, ne dek ni' a dyah'da wihs'hăh; tăh'ăh, kuh, nah dah'gwah; tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, na dah'-dis hăh; neh, săh'ăh, no'i'oh deh no'gweh, neh'huh ne'huh hah'de ga ye'ih nă o'yah do wăht ni'aas, uch, kuh, na dye'ăh dah'gwah.

11 Da neh, dih, ga ă gwa'ō weh ni ga'nōn da'yăh, ne ga'nōn do wa'năh, ni ga'nōn dah'aah', gih shăh, neh lnh' ă swa'yooh', swa'da on dooh', ă swah'ni go'ă yăn daht, kuh, son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' ha'nă geh, neh huh' hah'de-ga ye'ih na'she swa'yoohs', neh huh', sho, swăh'dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh' o naeh' hă'ă ji'swah dăn dih.

12 Ga'wĕn ni yuh' neh huh' ḡ swa'yoh he'q weh ni ga'noh sòt, de swa'no q nyooqoh.

13 Da neh he ga noh'sòt neh huh', gih shah, hah'de-ga ye'ih, neh ne swa'wah' ne swa dah'swi yus'hah neh huh' ga yoh'; neh, gwa', ne dyah gwah, täh'ah, gih shah, tah'de ga ye'ih, neh neh swa dah'swi yus'thah, ḡ ji'swa yah'do wäht', sho.

14 Son'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ gä'ak deh et'chi yah'dah sän'-no nih, täh'ah, gwah'huh, ta'yont hon daat neh swa'wäh'nah, no näh' hän ji'swa ya'gäht he'q weh ni ga'noh sòt, ga'non da yäh, gih shah', swah gä'ant neh swa dah'gä o'sä'oh neh swah sih'dah gäh.

15 Do gä's'oh weh oh gwä'as, neh nah'de ga gont neh tig'oh', naeh, nă yu'di yah'da wäht he'dyo ḡn'ja de'nyoh' ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor rah, no'näh' neh' dwä nis'hä deh neh däg swa'dyah do wet, naeh' hoi'gä' ga'non-da yäh.

16 Swat ga'q'oh, oh gwa'haht' ḡ swah'den dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'däg de yu'di nah'gä ont', igä, hah de'wah-sä noh' a'wä neh'sek he'wä nehs' ne ta'yo nih. Neh', dih, gai'q'oh, neh huh' nah swah'ni goh'dahk he ni yoh'-ni gont' nos haes'dah; neh gwah huh' nă gä'ak hah'-gwä's'gäh deh swai'wa yäh, he ni yuh'dä, igä, ne jo äh'-go waah ne ga wä'naq däg'h.

17 Neh, gwa' ne' swas ha ek' no gwe'neh; neh neh'-huh nă yet'chi ye'naah: neh huh' hă yet'chi ya'dwän dët ha di'as hän'dah gwa'noh; neh, kuh, nă yet'chih soh'gwa-we shooq'oh he'q weh ni ḡ'nant gën'nä ah'dah gwa'noh.

18 Neh, gwah huh, neh huh' hă yet'chi aah he'a di gat neh thä nän'noh do'ah, kuh ne go wäht'go waa shoh', neh dyu'i wah niih a gi'wah gäh; neh gai'wa gwai'ih-sos ha di'yah da deh, kuh no yäh ho no'än je'nah shoh'.

19 Neh, dih, no näh' neh huh' hă yet'chi yaat gah', sä-noh' ḡ swai' waah'q'äk neh swah'ni go ḡ'h'gäh, he'q weh no'ne de swa yeäh'duk, kuh ne' nah ot ḡ swus'nyi'ëht; neh, säh'ah, nah'de ga gont ḡs he'joh' neh' shah gaat he-agais'da es ne' nah ot ḡ swus'nyi'ëht.

20 Təh'əh, səh'əh, deh iis tae'swus nyi'əht, neh'gwa' no'twais'hah' neh She swah'nih neh huh' gas nyi'əh'dah-gwah he'swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh neh de ya'də nən deeh ḡ o'dwən det ne deya'də nən deeh nə'q wə nyuh', neh, kuh, no'deek doh, no'a wak; kuh na dik'sah shoh' oh də'ən di'daht' də'ən-di nyu dəh' no'wən nən deeh doh'; neh, kuh, ḡnt'ho di-wah gə'ak ḡ'q wən di nyuh.

22 Neh, kuh, nə yet'chis swa'əh sek ga gwe'goh no'-gweh, na geh'sə nah dyu'i wah. Neh gwa' neh sən di-gwa'nah ot ḡ oh'ni go'q ni'yə do'ok, ḡ ai'i wa''a huh, neh nah'de ga gont ḡ'q hek.

23 Neh no nəh' ḡ yet'chi noh'gon dəh nə gə he'ga nən'-da yəh, swa deh'guh, o yah' det ga'nən da yəh' ho'h-swech', do gəs'q weh oh gwa'o wih, Neh nə gə'ak ah'-soh' theh swa'a hwəh he'ga nən'da yən doh' ne Is ra el, he'ni yo'o weh' ḡ a'yo'oh' No'wə'wək' no'gweh.

24 Neh, səh'əh, na'de'yəs thah təh'əh de o'ah da niih na'dyəs'da nih; kuh na'a hah'shah de o'ah da niih no'-wən ni'yuh.

25 Sgə noh', sho, a'q noh'do nyo'ok na'de'yəs thah neh shah da'o di'yah da'wəh sek na'dyəs'da nih; neh, kuh na'a hah'shah no'wən ni yuh. Neh, gih shəh' na noh'sa-gwən ni'yuh, Be el ze bul ḡ'q wa yaas thaak', sah'gwah noo', naeh, neeh' a'q wən di'yaas thaak' nə nih'dyoh ho'noh'sot.

26 Neh, dih, gai'q nih, sə no' neh ḡ swus'ha nih'sek: təh'əh, səh'əh, deh thah'gwis dəh ne wa weh'sə oh na'-gə'ak, i gə, deh o'yən det'heh oooh; kuh ne' wah seh'-doh, na'gə'ak, i gə, o'yən det' deh o'doh oooh.

27 A gwa'nah ot ḡ gwa'o wih noh'son da go, neeh' sa-swus'nyi'əh duk niis, neh de yuh'hat hes'gəh: neh, kuh, na gwa'nah ot nə wə'ok heh swa oh'do ga'ənt, ga noh'sa-gə'ya shoh ne'neh niis dən da'swa di'o gwat.

28 Sə'noh, dih', neeh' ḡ yet'chis ha'nih sek ne' ye-nus' no yah'dah, təh'əh, naeh, deh a'go gwe'nyooh na'-ye nyuh no twais'hah; neh, gwa', sah'gwah she'swus'ha-

nih'sek no'gwe nyoooh ḡ ai'i wah'doht de ja'oh, not wais'-hah, o yah'dah', kuh, na nis'he o'noh gēh.

29 Tāh'āh, gēh, de ga'yvs heeh ne ga noh'gēs hāh'ge-ah ne jih dāh'āh deh wa'dā ni noh sga gwēn'nīs hād na'yu i'wah heht? tāh'āh deh o'gwe nyoo neh sga yah-daat, yo ḣājah gēh a'ga yvs'hān daht, na'gē ḡk neh deh-thō'noh dos'qoh ne She swah'nih.

30 Neh, waeh, haeh'gwah no geh'o dah'goh neh swa'-noh ḡh gēh ga gwe'goh wws'he dāh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sā noh' ḡh swah'dyok sek: we suh' neh'huh de swa'gē nyoooh he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh no nont'gah deh ne jih dāh'āh, ne ga nah'gās-hāh'ge ah.

32 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sōn'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ a'gi wa-wahs he'a di gat' no'gweh, neh, kuh, nāh' iih nāe'i-wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gā'oh yah gēh thāh'dyoh.

33 Neh, gwa', neh sōn'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ gē'ak de a'gi-wa'wah seh he'a di gat' no'gweh, tāh'āh, kuh, nāh' iih ta e'i wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gā'oh yah gēh thāh'dyoh.

34 Sā noh' ḡ swe'hek', Neh, gēh, ho'o yooh ha'a wihs na'sgē noh'gē ḡk' ne yo ḣājah gēh. Neh' ha gyoooh' tāh'āh neh'huh deh'kha wihs na'sgē noh'gē ḡk: neh, gwa', neh ah'sha ah.

35 Neh, sah'āh, ha gyoooh' dākheh'ni go'āh khah'so guh no'gweh, dāk'nyu dāh no'oh nih: ne' go'a wak dāk'nyu dāh no noh'āh; neh kuh, ne go'sah dāk'nyu dāh non'da de'sah';

36 Neh no'gweh nā'oh wāh'ni go'āh swa'āh, neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ḡ wā'do nih he'o weh ha'o hwāh' honoh'sot.

37 Neh no'no'oh gwāh nōoh nih, ho'noh'āh, gih shāh', de yu'gē nyoooh' naeh niih he'ni ak'no'oh gwāh, tāh'āh neh'huh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go ḡat'gē ḡk: neh', kah, no'no'oh gwāh no'a wak, sha'go'a wak, gih shāh', de yu'gē nyoooh' naeh niih he'ni ak'nō oh gwāh, tāh'āh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go ḡat'gē ḡk.

38 Neh, kuh, ne son dih gwa'nah ot g gg'ak dah de'-oh gwgah ne'o wgh ne de ga'yah sont, neh, kuh, na'ak-non'da dyieh, tgh'ah tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go gnt-gg'ak.

39 Neh, sghgh, ne son dih gwa'nah ot g o'da doh'hos'-hg wih, g oh'doogh neh'huh: neh, gwa', ne son dih-gwa'nah ot g oh'doogh ho'heh, neh g dyu'i wah'heht na-gi'wah ggh, g shvs'hg wih, naeh.

40 Neh neh son dih gwa'nah ot g yet chi yah'dah sg-no nih, g a'gyah dah'sg no nih ngh' iih: neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot g a'gyah dah'sg no nih, wa o'yah dah'sg-no nih neh'huh, haeh gwah, neh' tha geh'hah gh.

41 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot g o'wg yah'dah-sg no nih no'hah'shgh Na'wen ni'yuh na di'o nya nih', neh g wan dye gh'duk he'ni oh'sg noh'dggh na'di'o nya-nih, neh g ot'ga nyah'ggh' neh' nah ot hot ga'nyagh gih no'hah'shgh Na'wen ni'yuh; neh, kuh, neh son dih-gwa'nah ot g o'yah dah'sg no nih no i'wa ye'is doh, neh g wan'dye gh'duk he'ni oh'sg noh'dggh no i'wa ye'is doh, neh, gwah'huh, g o'yah do wght no'ot ga'nyagh gih ng gg' no i'wa ye'is doh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot g o'wg ne ga non't' ng a'ne ge'ah ng gg' ne ni g'nahs aah', neh huh' he'yo-dohk' ne ga wis'di', sho, no'ne ga nooh', g wan dye gh'duk he'ni oh'sg noh'dggh na'de'ygh thah, do ggs'o weh oh gwg'as, Tgh'ah deh gat'gah huh ton'da ga ye'ah dvk na'oh dogh ne' ot'ga nyak'dgh.

## O I'WAH XI.

**N**EH no ngh' neh huh' shah a'wgh, no ngh' sha a'-dwgh nohk'dgh ne Jesus he ni a'goh ni góoh dgh doh ne dek ni' sga'eh ni g'unan di na go'i nya ni'ak, o ngh' he oh'dgn dyoooh, neh huh' he a'we noooh ga'non da'ygndohh ga non'do wa ngs, ng'a go i'o nygh, dg an'di o gwat, kuh, he'o weh ha di'ng geh.

2 O ngh' ho i'wa o ggh ne John, he'o weh ni ah'ho-

doh, he'ni o'i oh'dus yuh'dah ne' Christ, he a'goh hah'-  
oh de i'yus heh na'go'i o nya ni'ak.

3 Neh no'wah seeh, Iis, gah, ne gah ne' da eh';  
ogii', ah'soh' & jo'gwus ha ek' no yah'?

4 Jesus des ha go'wah'nah sa gwah, ha go'yah'ah' seeh,  
Sa jah'dah dih, o'yah det' she'sno'nyah ne John he ni-  
yu'i wae e ji'wa'ok, kuh ne ji'gah;

5 Ne de ye'gah gwe goh, je'gah'; go'si'nah ji'yuah ah, i-  
jahs', go yah'dat gah, ja go'yah da'go e wah'; de yoh'-  
swe goh, kuh, ja gut'hon deh; ga we'e yooh, gwah huh,  
jon da'dyah da'ges gwah; neh, kuh, neh wa o'ni dgas-  
thet', gai'wi yus'duk ho wan'dit hah'gwa nii.

6 Neh no'dah'oh ne son'dih gwa'nah'ot & gash'ak de o'-  
de yah'hah da nih he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh no nash' sha'noh dahn dih, Jesus hoh'sah' ha'-  
go'yah'ah' seeh ne gan dyuh'go wa nash, ne' ot yu o wihi'  
ne John, A'nah ot' sweh he'ahk & ya'gwa gash', deh-  
dye'na ge nyoh he swak'dooh'? O gii', neh ne gash'hah'  
a'on dah doh no aah'gan dah!

8 A' di'nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh, he' neh huh'  
he sweh's'gwah'? O gii', neh no'gweh o'oh'dah'oh ho syu'-  
nyah doh? Swat gaat'huh, neh, naeh, yon dye'ah dah'-  
gwah no'oh'dah'oh nas syu'nyus hah, ne' neh huh', i gash',  
yeh dyoh' go wah'go waa shoh' ho di'noh so doh.

9 A', dih', nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh? No'do'gash'-  
da nih? Neh', wae, oh gwash'as, sha go'ah da nih neh'-  
huh, naeh ne go do'gash da nih.

10 Neh, ash'ah, nash'ah' ho'doh', he'ni ga ye'ah he ga'-  
ya doh, ne wa'doh, jat'gaat'huh, wa'e haht na geh'hahs'-  
hah o'gn doh' he se'goh sa deh, neh & gash'yo nih he'se-  
gat, hah' se'no gn dyl'eh.

11 Do gash' gai'wa gwae ni'yuah oh gwash'as, Neh' ha di'-  
yah da deh ne' neh huh', i gash', go na'gash' doh he ye'ah'-  
da deh ne ye'oh, tash'ah' dah a'go dyah't'gwai'ih so'gash' so'-  
gash' ne da'owah gash' nih he'ni a go wa nash, ne John, ne  
Baptist; neh, gwash', naeh, na gwus' he os'thoh, i gash',  
he'gweh ni ga'yah ne gash'oh yah'gash' o'i'wah'gash' ne

dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuḥ, neh, naeh, de'o'gă nyooḥ  
he'ni a'go wa năḥ.

12 Shon da'wah sa wăh ne chi tha wă'nă'hă de nyoh'  
ne John, ne Baptist, he'ni yo'o weh năgă ne'wah, ne  
gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'  
yuḥ gah has'des hăh o dye'ăh dah'gwa nih ne go des'hah-  
doh ne dyah guh'ni go'ăs ah doh; neh, kuh, ne dyah  
guh'ni go'ăs ah'doh go des'hah doh do găs' yon dye'na-  
want haḥ, gah has'des hăh wa dye'ăh dah'gwah.

13 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ga gwe goh no di'do găs'da ni'ak,  
ha dis'nyiēh dah'gwak, kuh ne ga ya'nes hăh, gus nyiēh'-  
dah gwak neh huh' ni yo'o weh he'yo dohk no năh'  
shah'tha daht ne John.

14 Da neh, dih, dyă gwah ă'swai'wa gwĕn ni yus, neh'  
ne găh năgă' ne Eli as, ne'swus ha'eh, găs, dănt heh.

15 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'do doh, i găs, o gwe'nyooḥ'  
nă'ok, hot hon dek' neh'huh.

16 Nch, dih, a', noo, nah ot' do'sa gyă'ón da ak' nă-  
gă' ha di'wa ji'yă deh'? Nech des sga''yă'ón daah na-  
dik'sah shoh'oh, hă nih'dyoh he'q weh yont ge'ón dah'-  
gwah go yah'da ye'is dah'gwa noh, he sha'go ni'nos neh  
shah gaat' hă nont'ga nyeh.

17 Neh nă'năñ doh, Gwa ah'găñ da'wah seeh, tăh'ăh  
dah de'swat gwăsh; neh, kuh, ne gwa dă'nah seeh, tăh'-  
ăh niis dah'de"swah sănt hwăh, na'yet chi'ha dăh.

18 Neh, săh'ăh, ne John, no năh' sha'a yoh, tăh'ăh  
neeh' de aas', a'a ne'ge haak', gih shăh', [naeh ne' nah-  
ot' ha diis', ha di'ne ge hah, kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh,  
kuh, hă năñ'doh, Neh ne'o aah na năs'he o noh.

19 Neh, No wă'wăk' No gweh, neh sha'a yoh' neeh'  
ha dek'ho nih, ha ne'ge hah', gwah'huh', [nă'năñ' dek ho-  
nih, ha di'ne ge hah', kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh nă'năñ-  
doh, She swat'gat huh' no'gweh, no nyah'do wăs, neh,  
kuh, ha ne'ge hah no nyoh'gwih săh o ya'gih; ho'năñ dă'-  
oh na di'wăs de'o es, kuh no di'wă'neh a goh: neh, gwa',  
ne gah ni'goh dws'hăh ok sah'dah shoh' ho nă'năñ' doh  
heh tăh'ăh deh o'yăh his he'ni ga'ye hah.

20 Da o năh' hoh saah ha go'i wa'yăh doh he'o weh ga'nōn'da yăn doh ne ga nōn'do wa năs, he'o weh to hah' ga gwe'goh no i'oh dvs'yo wa năs ni o'dye ās'oh, neh gai'-o nih heh tăh'ăh dah des'ho di de nyooħ na dih'ni go'ăh-gĕh.

21 Ga no'oh niis, Cho razin: Ga no'oh niis, Beth sida: neh, săh'ăh, ne gai'oh dvs'yo wa năs ni ya'wăh-syōħ he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' nōn'da ya'wăh syok ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon, o'năh jih'go waah do'sa o di de-nyooħ na dih'ni go'ăh-gĕh, ne ga ăh'dăă dăs ne ga ăh-dăăh ga syu'nyaăh doh a'ō nōn dye ăh'do ak, oh găăh'gĕh a'ăh nih'dyon dük.

22 Neh, gwa', noh gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah ti'gă ah he'nă ya wăh ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon ne dwă nis'hă-deh no năh dă swă'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he'nă swa'-yah da wăh.

23 Neh niis, Ca per na um, sa yah'da nă'ă gwat'heh oh, neh huh' he'yo dohk ne gă'ō yah gĕh, hah'de ga gont' eh dah'gĕh ăh sa'doh', na nis'he o'năh gĕh; neh, săh'ăh ne ga i'oh dvs'yo wa năs, neh huli' ni ya'wăh syōħ he'o-weh' syah'da deh, neh huh' nōn'da ya'wăh o'năh ne Sodom, do gă', sho, ne'wăh nă'yuh dă'năh nă'gă wă nis'hă deh.

24 Neh, dih, niih noh gwă'as, Neh naah'de ga gont sah'gwah ti'gă ah he'nă yu'yah da'wăh he'dyo ăn'ja deh' ne Sodom, no năh' dwă nis'hă deh ne' dă swă'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he nă sa'yah da wăh.

25 Neh neh huh' ni yō'o weh' he ga'a wiħs, Jesus des ho'wă năh'să gwăh, wa'ăh, Ot go'no o nyooħ', O Hah'nih, Syah'da gwěn ni'yuħ ne gă'ō yah gĕh, kuh ne yo ăn'jăh gĕh, neh gai'ō nih heh she yah'seh da niih nă'gă năh o'i oh'dăh ne' guh'ni gont', kuh ne go dyă'no-niih, o'yăñ det' neh' she'yo nya niih' no'nōn do nih'aah.

26 Do găs' neh huh' ni yuħ'dăgħ, Hah'nih; neh huh', ăh'ăh ni yuħ'dăgħ ne wi yu he'de se'ga neeh.

27 Ga gwe'goh' he'ni yu'i wage ha gi'wa ge'ō niih Na'-ah nih. Tăh'ăh deh'so gaah' no'gweh do'o yăn de'ih

No'a wak, ha<sub>o</sub>h'hwah ge ah' sho No'oh nih. Təh ḡh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'wā yān de'ih No'oh nih, neh', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot No'a-wak o'yāndet', ḡs'ha ga'o nyāh.

28 Ga oh' da'swet' he'gyah da deh, ga gwe'goh niis neh swach hāh'do on dyiēh neh swai'oh deh, kuh neh swa e'nos da'nehs. Iih ḡgyoh nā swa'do is'hān dvk.

29 De swak' na ga'wāh ne dya go'nōh do'nīs thah, swa dye'āh dvk', gwaḥ huh; neh, kuh, niih gwai'o nyāh swah ni'go ḡ yān daht' he'gyah da deh; neh, sgh'āh, niih nak ni'go ḡ ni dāgs, heh dah'gēh, kuh, o da'do niih na-gēn'nyah sah: ḡ swa gāh neh'huh nā'wān do is'hāh ne swat wais'hāh'shoḥ;

30 Neh, sgh'āh, na gi'wāh gēh ne dya go'nōh do'nīs-thah təh'āh deh'ga no'oh; neh, kuh, nak he'nāh təh'āh deh'os deh.

### O I'WAH XII.

**N**EH' neh ho'o weh chiga'a wihs, Je sus hoh dān'-dyo on dyiēh', na'wān da do'gāh doh wā nīs'hā deh, ga'ān da go, ho di'āh doh he'ga yānt hoh no nān'jah; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak ho non'dos sweh'da ni'neh; o-nāh' wa'a di jih'ji yak'hooh no'nān'jah'; ho di'goh', kuh.

2 Neh dih, no nāh' sha'a di gāh ne Phar i sees he-naan di yeeh', ho wā'ah seeh, sat'gaat huh', neh neh she'i o nya nih neh huh' na'o di'yā nā wāh ne təh'āh deh ga'ya nīs'hāh gēh ne' neh huh' nā'ye yeeh na'wān da do'gāh doh wā nīs'hā deh.

3 Neh, gwa, na'go'yā'ah'seeh, Təh'āh, gāh, deh swa'-wā nōh'saah he'ni o yās'oh ne David, no nāh' sha o'-dos sweh'dāh, neh, kuh, ne de'g non di'nāh!

4 Nch', waeh, ne o'yos oh he'o weh ni o'noh sot Na'-wēn ni yuh; wa ak' no ah'gwah ne neh huh' ga'oh; neh' neh təh'āh deh ga'ya nes'hāh gēh na'āhwah na'a-ak; təh'āh, kuh, haeh'gwah, no'no hāh ne'ā neeh; neh', sho, ho'noh'hāh ge'ah o'gwe'nyoooh' ḡ'an diik na-di'yah dont hwvs'.

5 O gi'', neh' neh tăh'ăh deh swa'wă noh'saah ne ga-ya'nes hăh, he'ni ya'wăs na'wăñ da do'găh doh wă nis'hă-de'nyoh, neh' na di'yah dont hwus', he'o weh hă nan'dă-na'yăñ dah'gwah, de a'di yahs' na'wăñ da do'găh doh, tăh'ăh, naeh, de o'di yăh'his?

6 Neh, gwa', niñh noh gwă'as, Neh' nîk ho'o weh sha-yah'daat, neh si'gwa he'ni o'yah da'nă ä gwat, naeh he-ni yu'noh sa'năä gwat ne yon'dă na'yăñ dah'gwah.

7 Neh, gwa', ne theh swăñ'noh doh ne' nah ot' găndoh' năgă', ne wa doh, Neh' niñh sah gwah gă gwus' nă-ya'go da'ni dă'ok, tăh'ăh, naeh, na'ye yah'dont hwah'sek, a'gă năh' kuh', naeh, ne ya'găh oh e chi'wa'găh seh ne deh a' go yăh'hih oh.

8 Neh, săh'ăh, No wă'wăk' no'gweh, Ha yah'da gwĕn-ni'yuh, haeh'gwah, na'wăñ da do'găh doh wă nis'hă deh.

9 Neh no năh' chi oh'dăñ dyooh, neh huh' he'o yooh hă nont'gĕn nis'at hah.

10 Da neh', dih, năh a'wăh, neh huh' gă dyooh' no'gweh nös oh'dat hăh'oh; ho wă'on dos oh [ne Jesus], ho nă, Ga ya'nes hăh'găh, găh, no'sa ye jäht' na'wăñ da do'găh doh'găh wă nis'hă de nyoh'? Neh ho di'wih'sa goh na'o wai'wa'yăh dvk.

11 Neh na'go'yă ah'seeh, Soo' nah ot' he'ni swa di', ne jo'gweh', a'o nos'gwa yăñ dahk ne de yu'di năh'gă ont, sga-yah'daat o ya'da go' ba'ga yah'dăñt na'wăñ da do'găh doh wă nis'hă deh, tăh'ăh, găh, deh a'oh a'a ye năh' ho'sa'yah da'dah guh?

12 We suh', waeh, de yu'di găh no'gweh he'ni ye'yah-dan'ooh, naeh he'ni ga''yah da no'ooh ne de yu'di năh'gă-ont; neh', dih, gai'o nih ga ya'nes hăh'găh ne wi yu he'nă yon dyeeh' a'wăñ da do'găh doh wă nis'hă de nyoh'.

13 Da, o năh' ha wă'ah seeh no'gweh, Da să'nis oh'daa-dat: tho nis'oh'da da doh': neh' neh sa'wa'doh', neh-huh' no'sa'ya wăh' he ni yuh'dăgăh ne' sgat.

14 Onăh', ne Phari sees he'o di ya'găh oh, ho di'ash-hăñdva oh, neh' ho di'wus'yo nya'noh he non'da a di ye'-ăh dvk na di'wah'doh' ha yah'da deh.

15 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha oh'ni go'ă yăn daht,  
det ho'doh nooh, o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh; gă dyuh'go-  
wa năs ho wa'non dă dyiĕh; ga gwe goh sha gon'jăh doh.

16 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Să noh' ḡ sgwa'yah do'dah sih.

17 Neh noh gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyiĕh'oh E sa i as ho-  
do'găs da nih, ha wă,

18 Ho! a geh'hah shăh, neh' neh'huh niih he yah'dă-  
gwăh; he no'oh gwah; nch ha yah'da deh niih na gat'-  
wais'hăh we suh' oh ni'go i yuh. Neh neh huh' ḡ khăh'  
na gat'wais'hăh ha yah'da deh: ha'o hwăh' o'yă det' ḡ-  
a'go yo nyăh' no i'wi yus'dos hăh, ḡ o'di yah'do wăht nooh-  
tho'no ăn'joh dăh'shoh.

19 Neh, ne tăh'ăh ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o ihs'do wa'nă ak',  
gwah huh; tăh'ăh, kuh, so gaah' no'gweh ta'o wă'wă nă'-  
ok haak' ne ga'non da'gwĕn ni yuh'gĕh.

20 Neh noh'da gwă'ă soh no ah'găn dah tăh'ăh tah-  
da'a yahk; neh kuh, neh jò dyăh gwe ot'. shō, ne ye-  
a'syon dah'gwah tăh'ăh ta'ah swat, he'ni yo'o wch' hah'-  
da'ăn di'o gwat, neh, kuh, nă want'gwe nih, heh'tgăh' ḡ-  
wan'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'duk;

21 Neh' he ni oh'să noh'dăh ăn je'yah dăh'sek noh'-  
dyo ga'o ăn joh'dăh shoh.

22 Da, o năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh' ha yah'dă-  
dch, sha yah'daat, no'dye nă wăh'doh na nis'he o noh', de-  
a'gah gwe goh, tăh'ăh, kuh, de a'wă nănt; sa'o jăht;  
jo gwe'nyooh' ne de a'gah gwe goh, de a'wă nănt', kuli,  
de ja'oh, sa as'nyiĕt, sa'a găh, kuh.

23 Neh ne gagwe'goh ne găndyuh'gwah gĕh wah o'-  
ăh duk wa'o di wa nă'ă guh, hăg năn'doh, Tăh'ăh, găh,  
deh neeh' nă gă' No'a wak' ne Da vid?

24 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a di'wa ok' ne Phari sees',  
ho nă', Neh năndai'gă, tăh'ăh de a'go yah'dit'găs na-  
di'nis he'o noh'shoh, neh, gwa', ha'ó hwăh' ho ye'ah dah'-  
gwah Be el ze bul, no'wa go wa'năh nadi'nis he'o noh.

25 Je sus ho gă' na dih'ni go'ăh gĕh, ha go'yă ah'seeh,  
Hah'de'yo ăn'ja go', noh dwa'dek hah'sih' a'o hwăh, shō,—  
neh huh' ḡ yu'yah theeh' gă'ak deh swa'dis thah: neh,

kuh, naah'de ga non'da ge', ga noh'sot', gih shgh', oh-dwa'dek hah'sih a'q hwah', sho,—tah'eh neh'huh deh a'oh a'ga dahk.

26 Da neh', dih, na nis'he o noh o'sa o'yah dit gah', gih shgh', na nis'he o noh, neh, waeh, noh tha'dek hah'sih ha'q hwah', sho', kuh: ga'q o weh' naant'ga ye'ah-dak', a'ga dahk' no i'wah geh?

27 Neh, dih, ne dy'g wah niih Beel ze bul q e'ya-dye'ah dvk na ske'yah dit gah' na di'nis he'o noh, so' nah ot' sha go'nan dye'ah dah gwah' ne chi'a wak'shoh sho'wan'di yah'dit gas? Neh, dih, gai'q nih, neeh' dä-yet'chi yah'do wet.

28 Neh, gwa', gih shgh', ne dy'g wah neeh' ga dye'ah dah'g wah No'twais'hah Na'wen ni yuh, hes khe'yah-di tgas' na di'nis he'o noh, o nqh', waeh, ne dwq noh'do'oh'shah gwén ni'yuh, neh ho i'wah geh Na'wen ni'yuh, tah'eh dah'de'juh ni'go q ge, o nqh' neh huh' oh ga'yoq heh swa yah'da deh.

29 Da', o nqh neh, gih shgh', ga q, noo, non'da'a ye'ah dvk' so'gaa'h, neh huh' ha a yoq' ho'noh'sot na deh'ji at'hah' no'gweh, ne de oh'gwa ni'neh na'ah de yooh' na dye'ah dah'g wah no'o wq? neh, waeh, noo, q yus-gas thet, neh' qnt ha'dye qnt nq os'hq on däh na deh'ji at'hah' no'gweh, o nqh' wa'eh de oh'gwa noos ho'noh'sot.

30 Neh, waeh, ne tah'eh, igä, deh ja'gih ni'go qnt, de yo'gi nyot'; neh, kuh; ne tah'eh, igä, dah'de'ya-gio es, de a'do gwat'hah', waeh, naeh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'q nih, oh gwq'as, Gagwe'goh he'ni yooh' ne ye i'wa neh'ak thah, q ye'gq'as yo nih, igä, q ye'noh gon däh, kuh, dä ja'go di'wah sá gwes', naeh, no'gweh: neh, gwa, gih shgh, q ye gq'as yo nih, q ye'noh gon däh No'twais'hi'yus hah, tah'eh neh'huh', naeh, tah'do sa ya go di'wah sá gwes' no'gweh.

32 Neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' q as'nyi'et q o-dwq na'gah däh, q o i'wa yqnt' No'wa'wak' no'gweh, dä-sho'di wah'sá gwes; neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' q as'nyi'et, q an'dwq na'gah däh, q q'i wa yqnt' No'twais-

hi yuh', təh'əh de'wən doh' tah'do'sa'o di wah'sə gwus' nə'gə n̄ik'huh yo'ñ'ja deh', təh'əh, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' yo'ñ'ja deh' da'weh'.

33 Neh, gih shəh', ne gə'on di yuh' ne gə'ih, wi yu', kuh, ne' wa'yont hah; o'ng' neh', gih shəh', non'da et'-gəh oh; təh'əh, kuh, deh swi yu ne' wa'yont hah: neh, səh'əh, he'ni gə'on doh'dəh, o'yan'deh dah'goh he'ni yō-yuh'dəh ne' wa'yont hah.

34 O ga'wa ji'ya deh os haïs'dah nòt'goh, ga'əh non'-de swa ye'əh dvk', swai'wa neh'a goh', wi yu' ae'swus-nyi'et haak'? Neh, səh'əh, he'ni we suh' na wən'nyah sa-go' i'waat', neh huh' tga'ya gəhs' ne' yes nyi'et'hah he' yeh sa'ga ḡnt.

35 Neh no'gweh'di yu no'gweh, neh huh' tha'ya'gəs' na'wən'nyah sa go' thoh sə'no' niih ne wi yu' nəh o'i oh-dəh. Neh, kuh, no'gweh no'iwa neh'a goh neh huh' tha'ya gəs' na'wən'nyah sa go' thoh sə'no' niih ne wa'et-gəh nəh o'i oh dəh.

36 Neh, gwa', mih noh gwə'as, neh naah'de'yo-wə'na ge ne' wa et'gəh nə yes'nyi'et no'gweh, neh' nə-je'i wa'dəh da'gəh, no nə' neh dwə n̄is'hə deh də swə'-dyah do wet.

37 Neh, səh'əh, he nih swə'noh dəgh, ə want'yu o wi'h heh' deh sa'yəh his; neh, kuh, haeh'gwah he nih swə'-noh dəgh, o'yan det' ə yo'nih nə sai'wa'gh heh'dəh, nə-sa'noh joh'gəh, nə sa'e wah'dv.

38 Neh na di'yah da do'gə' na di'ya do'əh, kuh ne Pha ri sees des ho'wa wə'nah sə gwəh, ho nə', Sa di'o-nya nih, a gweh' a'ya gwat'gaat luh' no'yan det' a'-yo gyo'nyəh, iis neh huh' nə'syeeh'; ne təh'əh, i-gə, deh a'go gwe nyoo'h' no'gweh neh huh' nə'ye-yeah.

39 Neh, dih, neh de sha'go wə'nah sə gwəh, wa'a go-yə'as, Ho di'wa'neh a goh, ho dih'nə weh'häät ga'wa ji'ya deh hə nih'saas no'yan det' a'o nən doohs'; təh'əh, dih', ta'ə nən'gat huh' no'yan det' a'o nən doohs', ne təh'əh, i-gə, deh a'go gwe'nyoo'h' no'gweh neh huh' nə'.

ye yeeh<sup>s</sup> neh, sh<sup>o</sup>, he'ni o'yān det' o dgh'oh ha yah'da-deh no do'ggs da'ni'ak Jo nas.

40 Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wāh<sup>oh</sup> ne Jo nas, s̄h ni wā'nīs hā ge, s̄h, kuh, ni wah'son da ge, neh huh' he'a'yah daat' ne gat gwās'da go' ne gān'jō go waah; neh-huh', kuh, haeh'gwah, nā ya wāh No wā'wak' no'gweh, s̄h ni wā'nīs hā ge, s̄h', kuh, ni wah'son da ge' hā a'-yah da dahk' ne yo'ān'ja go.

41 Neh nā' no'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'nā gek, shah gaat' dās ha'di daht nā gā' ga'wā ji'yā deh, no nāh dā swān'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dvs'hāh ē-sha'go di'nōh jahk'dāh; neh gai'o nih heh de sho'nāh-ni'go īn de nyoooh', naeh, ne chi a'gont hā nih' ne Jo-nas: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'oh, naeh he'ni a'yah da no'ok ne Jo-nas, nik huh' i ehsa.

42 Neh ne ye go'wāh go waah nā dyeh'gwa, shah gaat' dās ha'di daht nā gā' ga'wā ji'yā deh, no nāh' dā swān'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dvs'hāh ē ye'nōh-jahk'dāh; neh, s̄h'āh, he'yo do'ān johk dōh' ni dya'gaweh'dah goh', neh na'ya gut'hoñ dek noh ni'goñ dvs'hāh ne Sol o mon: swat gaat'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah-dā' nā ā gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nā ā'gwah do'nōh' ne Sol o mon, nik huh' i ehsa.

43 Neh no nāh' no twais'hāt gih [na nās'he o noh] sho ya'gāh oh he'o weh ni'a'yah da deh' no'o gweh, neh huh' oh tha'da wā nyeeh', he'o weh deh o'ne go'nyoh'; hih'sas' na'a do'is hāsh; tāh'āh, kuh, de o'gāsh.

44 O nāh' ha dōh', Neh nās gah'get, neh huh' hās-gyoh' he'dwak noh'sot, he'o weh dwa gya'gāh oh. Neh no nāh' sa'a yoh, wa'a gāh deh tah'gwās dāh' deh swaat; gās agā'waa goh, wa wi'yus dōh, kuh.

45 Da, o nāh' hoh dān'dyooh'; de oh'gwāh, ja dāk' no yah' ni yut'wais'hā ge no'nōnt'wais'hāt gih [na di'nās'he o noh,] he'a'yah daah, kuh, ne'ā hwāh, de o'wāgā'nyoooh' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a goh, he'o di yo'āh, neh-huh' wa'ā nā nā'gād'; neh ne' nah'gāh wah'o ahk nā gā' no'gweh, do sa'yu gā' nih', naeh he ni yuh'dā nah-

neh' shon'da wa'dye ḡnt'. Neh'huh, dih, nă o'di yah'da wăh, hach'gwah, nă gă' ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji-yă deh.

46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne găn dyuh'gwah gĕh, nă nah a'wăh, neh no'noh'ăh, kuh ne de'ă nōn dă'nōn deeh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'nōn do'ăn jo mih nă'o wă wă-na'oht.

47 Da, o.năh' sha yah'daat ha wă'ah seeh, Sat gaat'-huh, sa noh'ăh, de swa'dă nōn deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'nōn do'ăn jo nih ne da'e swat-ha'ăh.

48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wă'nah să guh' no'gweh ne wa'o wihi, ha wă, Soo' ne găh' nah ot' noh yăsh'; soo', gwah huh', ne de ya'gwa dă'nōn deeh'?

49 O năh he o'năs ha'da dōh he'gwa ha dih'si ash na-go'i o nya ni'ak, wa'ăh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yăh, kuh ne de ya'gwa dă'nōn deeh.

50 Neh, săh'ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh'huh' nă-ye'yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni go'oh dăsh' Naah'nih ne gă'o yah-gĕh thăh dyoh', neh' neh'huh shah ga'at ne de ya'gwa-dă'nōn dech', kuh ne noh'yăh.

### O I'WAH XIII.

**N**EH, sho shah wă'năs hăät ho ya'găh oh ne Je sus, he'ga noh'sot, ga nyu'dăäk ah he o'dyăn dvs'oh;

2 Găndyuh'go wă năs neh'huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih: o năh' ne'a hwăh ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wă go' tho-dyăn'dvs'oh; neh, naeh, ne' găn'dyuh gwa gwe'goh ga-nyu'dăäk ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.

3 O năh' hos nyiēh'oh, we suh' o i'wa ge ha gos'nyiēh-seeh, ne de o'yă on dăsh'gwa noh; ha wă, Swat gaat'-huh, na'yănt hwus' wa ah'dăn dih, wa'o năn jōn'dyeh sah.

4 Neh no năh' sha'o năn jōn'dih, ne ga nă'o gwăh o-a'ak da dyiēh', gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dăh'-sah ho di'yoooh; neh, naeh, wa a'dis aah.

5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'sgwăh'-

gēh; os thooh', sho, ti yō'eh da''eeh; o nāh', sho, kuh, oh gah'hwāh o dāh; neh dyu'i wah heh' suh jih ni yō'eh"da gā'ā'āh.

6 Neh no nāh' shon'da gā'āh'gwit gāht, heh tgāh' noh-wādāh gwa'āh, oh wa'dih sgon daht', sho, neh gai'o nih he'deh ok'de ot, oh ga'da ge'eh', sho.

7 Neh'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go oh ga'ge on daht; oh-wādo dyaak no ik'dah shoh; neh', naeh, oh dyo'di onyahk.

8 Neh, dih, no yah'shoh o eh'di yus'gēh, naeh, oh ga'ge on daht': oh wa'do nih, kuh', naeh; sgat de wāh-nyah eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih no sa'yū gā'is; neh, gyeeh, ne ye ih' ni wws'hā; sāh, gyeeh, ni wws'hā.

9 Son'dih gwa'nāh ot' ha oh'dot no gwe'nyooh' & ot-hon dek', hot'hon'dek' neh'huh.

10 O nāh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho di'yooh', ho wā'ah-seeh, A, nach, ga i'o nih' de ga'yā on dāh'gwa noh' sadye'āh dah'goh heh shet hā'niih'

11 De stra'go wā'nāh sā gwāh, ba go'yā ah'seeh, 'Neh', gwa', gai'o nih, iis, naeh, e chi'wa'wiih nās swān'noh dook he'ni yooh' nah sqh' o'yān det' deh'yō nih' ne gā'o yah-gēh o i'wāh gēh, nc dwā noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni'yuh; tāh'āh, naeh, deh'neh' do'wā na'wiih' na'o nān'noh dook.

12 Neh, sāh'āh' ne son'dih gwa'nāh ot' ho yāh, & o-wā'yooh' ne'neh; we suh', dih', naeh, & o yān dahk. Neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nāh ot' tāh'āh de o'yāh, dā o'wāh-gwāh na gwa'nāh ch'dāh'āh, gih shāh' a'o yān dahk'.

13 Neh dyu'i wah neh khe ye'āh dah'gwa nih ne de ga'yā on dāh'gwa noh' heh khes nyōh'seh; neh gai'o nih, heh ha di'gāh, 'heh'huh', sho, ni yuh'dāgħ na'gā'ak', i-gā, de a'di gāh; hā na'ok hāh, kuh, neh'huh', sho, ni yuh'dāgħ na'gā'ak', i-gā, de o'na'o gāh; tāh'āh, kuh, de o'dih ni'go & yān dahs.

14 Neh huh' nā gā' ha di'yah da deh' o i'wa ye'ih oh no-tyō o wihi' ho do'gās da'ni ahk E sai as, neh' ne wa doh, Neh & wa'w-dye'āh dvk he swa'ok has thah, & swat'hon-dek; tāh'āh, naeh, tae'swah ni'go & yān daht': neh, kuh,

ë wan dye'ah dvk he swa dok'hvs doh, ë swa gäh; täh'ah, naeh, tah da'e swa ga'yän daht.

15 Neh, sah'ah, nă gă' ne găñ dyuh'gwah gĕh wa o-năñ'nyah'sah sah'heht, deh sga'gah ë'yo ah: neh, kuh, nă na'oh dah, täh'ah deh swa'ok hah; de o'nont gah'gewgoh; neh ne dyă gwah', sho, a'ga găh' na di'ga'ah; a-yut'hon dek', gwah huh', no na'oh dah; neh, gwah huh', a'yuñ ni'go ë yän daht no năñ'nyah sah; do'sa a di de'niñ na dih'ni go'ah gĕh: iih, gwah huh', o'sa khe jaht.

16 Neh, gwa', no dă'oh niis, ne swa dok'has doh; neh, sah'ah, ne ga'găh: kuh he swa'ok has thah; neh, sah'ah, ne wa'ok hah.

17 Neh, sah'ah, ne do găs'ó weh niñh oh gwă'as, Ho-nont'gah deh no'di do găs'da nih, kuh no di'wa ye ls doh' no'gweh, we suh de o'nón do'än jo'ni ak na'a di găh ne' năh o'i oh'dăh shoh' niis ne swa găh; täh'ah, dih, de-o'digăs'oh; neh, kuh, nă'ë na'ok ne' năh o'i oh'dăh shoh, niis ne' swa'ok hah, täh'ah de o'na'ó gus'oh.

18 Neh, dih, ga i'ó nih, o năh' jat hon daat' ne de ga'-yă'ón dăäh'goh na'a yănt hwus'.

19 Neh no năh' neh soñ'dih gwa'nah ot' ë ai'i wa'ok he ni ga'wă noh'dăh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă'noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yuh,—täh'ah theh o'yän dah'-ooh na'oh ni'go ë yän daht,—o năh' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na năs'he o noh, wa a'dis gwat' ne ga'yănt'hwah doh na'-wăñ'nyah sa'go. Neeh' ne găh' no ak'da dyi'eh'gwa oh-ga'ge on daht..

20 Neh, gwa', ne wa o'yah do wăht ne ga nă'ó gwăh noh sgwă'ah gĕh, neh sha a'yah daat, no năh' wa ai'i wa'-ok no wă'nah [ne ga i'wi yus'dvk,] o năh', sho', kuh, wa a'doh ha'ah, wa a'ye naah.

21 Neh'huh, gwa', ni yuh'dăh, neh täh'ah deh ok'de-ont ha yah'da deh: dah ji ah', sho, ne' wa'a gwe'nih; neh, gwa'; no năh' •oh ga'dăh noh tho'yah do'ăăk, neh', gih shăh' nă'ó wă'noh'gon'dăh, neh ë dyu'i wah'gă'ak' ne gai'wi yus'dvk, neh, sho, ne da wa'dye'ant ne da-ch'sih'do dăäh, o năh', gwah hnh' wa a'yah dye năñt'.

22 Neh, kuh, neh wa o'yah do wäht' ne ga nă'ō gwăh no'ik da go', ne' o doh', no năh', i gă, wa ai'i wa'ok now'nah [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] neh' suh jih' has de'is-thah nik'huh yo šn'ja deh, kuh he'ni ya'go yah'dah-dah-dah'hah no's'hă no nyus'hăh, neh' de ga'ō nyahs' no wă-nah; neh'huh ni ya'wăs neh tăh'ăh deh swa'yont hah ha'yah'da deh.

23 Neh, gwa', neh' wa o'yah do wäht ne ga nă'ō gwăh ne wi yu no eh'dah, ne' o doh', no năh' wa ai'i wa'ok no wă'nah'. [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] wa oh'ni go'š yă'n'dah-jih; neh, gwah huh', ne wa'do nih, neh, gyeeh, neh agat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ga ye'ih no sa'yu gë'is; ye ih' ni wus'hă, gyeeh; săh, kuh, gyeeh, ni wus'hă.

24 O yah, kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh des ho'yă on-dăh'goh, ha go yă ah'seeh, Neh' ne gă'ō yah gĕh o i'-wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, de sga'yă on-daa'h' no'gweh, wa o'noh gwă'ān dih o noh' gwă i yu hoh'-ë'go.

25 Neh, dih, no năh' wa o'ni dah' no'gweh, ho yos'oh no'oh ni go'šs swa šs, wa o'noh gwă'ān dih noh e'oh da'et-găh o noh'gwă aăh he'ga yă'gnt hoh no'năñ'jah: o năh hoh dăñ dyooh.

26 Neh no năh' oh dyo'ăñ jot gah', o do'ni a dyi'ĕh no-noh'gwă i yu, o năh' haeh'gwah oh wă năñ do'dah sih no-noh'gwă''et găh.

27 O năh' na'dih'hah shăh ho'wă'yah do'wăh oh na'-noh'aa gwĕn ni'yuh' ho wă'ah seeh, Tăh'ăh, găăh', neeh' deh sa'yănt hoh no noh'gwă i yu ne sah š'go? Ga'ō weh, dih, ni dya'we nooh', de wa'dyës doh neh'huh noh e'oh-da'et găh?

28 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neeh neh'huh na'ak ni go'šs swa šs neh huh' ni o ye'ăh. Dët ho'dis nylĕh'oh na'dih'hah shăh, ho'wă'ah seeh, De sa'do šn'jo nih, găh, neeh'huh' ha'ya gweeh, [da'ya gyu'nyah sih,] a'ya gwe'o ek?

29 Dët hos'nylĕh'oh, ha wă', Tăh'ăh; dyă gwah', sho, no năh' dă ju'nyah so'ón dyi'ĕh noh e'oh da'et găh, š di'-swah hăñt'gwat haeh'gwah no'năñ'jah.

30 Neh huh', sho, nă yuh'dă ak, de ja'oh wa do'dyaak he ni yo'o weh, hă ga'nān ja'ih; neh no năh' neh huh' ni yo'o weh, ḡ khe'yă as na'di'nān ji yaħs', Neh daswa'dye ānt ji o'ek noh e'oh da'et găh; jah'gwais'yu-nya noqoh, kuh; neh sāh'āh, naeh, nă ga'āh da'ak: neh, gwa', nach, neh huh' hă swa'yōht' he geh e'oh da'yān-dah'gwah no'nān jah.

31 O yah', kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh, des ho'yă on-dăh'goh, ha wă. Neh no gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwēn ni'yuħ, des'sgya dye'āh ju noh'gwă ānt neh o noh'gwă on ji'wa găh'. [ne Mustard,] de-oh'gwăh no'gweh, neh huh', ho'ot s'yah ho noh'gwă on-dyoooh.

32 Neh, waeh, na gwus' he yus'thōh no năh'gwă oh'-shōh oh; neh, dih, no năh' o do'dyăh, neh si'gwa go-wa'năh' noh e'oh dah'shōh oh; gă'on dah', kuh, wa do'-oh; neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih ne jih dăh'aa'shōh oh, ne'-eh tgăh wa di'dylēhs, wă nōn'da thah heh oh hah'dă-gwa oh.

33 O yah', kuh, dës sho'yă on dăh'goh, ha go'yă ah-seeh, Neh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwēn ni'yuħ, dës sgya'dye'āh ne yont hăah'gwăh-gwat'hah; de ya'guh gwăh ne ya go'gweh, ot hes'hăgo he ya'guh seh'doh, swa dă'năh ge'āh dus'hăst ni yoo, he-ni yo'o weh ga gwe'goh wah ot'găh.

34 Ga gwe goh nă gă' ni yu i'wa ge ne Jesus ni a'go-yăh'seeh ne găn dyuh'go wa năh, dës ho'yă on dăh'gwa noh: tăh'āh, kuh, na'gă ak' deh gaah ne de ga'yă on dăh'goh, he ni yoo wa a'gos nyiēhs.

35 Neh, dih, no i'wa ye'ih oh he'ni o ye'āh hos nyiēh'-oh no'do'găs da'ni ak, ha wă, Neh s'geh'ho do gwat he-geh sa'ga ānt, neh dă gyă' on dăh'gwa noqoh: neh s'gya'-găh năh o'i oh'dăhs, he'ni yo'o weh dwa'dyă nok'dah oh he'yo ān'jă deh, chi wah'seh doh.

36 O năh' ne Jesus sha go'yat gah'wăh ne găn dyuh'-go wa'năh; o gyeh', naeh, he o'yoqoh' he ga noh'sot; neh huh' he o'wă yah'do wăh'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, ho-

nă', Da gwah'ni go'ă yăñ'dah dăh ne de sa'yă on dăăh'goh  
noh e'oh da'et găh, de wa'dyës do'noh ne ga yăñt hoh.

37 Des sha'go wă'nah să gwăh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh  
neh'huh ho'noh'gwă on dyooh' no noh'gwă iyu, No wă'-  
wak no gweh.

38 Neh ne gah'g'yăh, naeh, he'yo ăñ'ja deh. Neh  
no noh'gwă iyu, neh hah' naeh, ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'-  
wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh ok sah'dah-  
shoh. Neh, gwa', no noh'gwă"et găh, neh huh', naeh,  
no'ok sah'dah shoh na'ah ni go'et găh.

39 Neh no'oh ni go'ăs swa ăs no'noh'gwă on dyooh no-  
noh'gwă"et găh, neh neh huh', naeh, na năs'he o noh':  
neh năga'ăñ da'ih, neh huh', naeh, no năsh' ă wăñ'dok-  
dăh he'yo ăñ'ja deh'; neh na'di'năñ ji'yahs', naeh, na di'-  
o yah'ge o năh.

40 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, noh e oh da'et găh, naeh, ă-  
ge'o e'o ok, ă ga'ăh da'ak o jis'dah gĕh, neh'huh, dih',  
kuh, haeh'gwah, nă ya'wăh, no năsh' ă wăñ'dok dăh nă-  
gă' he'yo ăñ'ja deh.

41 Neh No'wă'wak' no'gweh ănt'ha'go haht' no'o'yah-  
ge'o noh'shăh shoh; neh, naeh, ă ăñ di o'ek, ă ăñ di ya-  
găh' he'ni a'ăñ ja deh gagwe'goh, he ni yo\_ neh guh-  
ni go'on da gwat'hah; neh, kuh, ne' wa et'găh go'i'oh-  
deh'goh.

42 Neh huh', naeh, he'o non dih' he'o weh' o deek'-  
hah, no gă'is doh oh dai'yăh; dës'sgya dye'ăh ha'di'-  
nyuh'os hă no'wăh dah'gwa noh; neh huh', naeh, ănt hă'-  
nos dă'o nyo'ok, dănt hă non dynh'gă'nye aak', kuh.

43 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', nach, no'di'wa ye'is doh dă-  
o'non dăsh'gon dăh, dă'sgya dye'ă'ok ho dăsh'got ne  
găah'gwaah, no năsh' neh huh' hă ă'nih dyon dahk heh-  
thă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh no'wăh'nih. Son dih gwa'-  
nah ot ha oh'da ga'ăñ doh, na'ot hon dek, hot hon'dek  
ne' neh.

44 O yah', kuh; neh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh,  
ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh des'sga yă'ón daah'  
nas'hă no nyus'hăh, gah'g'go wah seh'doh; năh no năsh'

wa as'hé wih no'gweh, shoh'seh'doh', sho:h da neh, he-ni o'doh ho'os oh, hoh'den dyooh; ga gwe'goh wa a'-dah ni noh, he'ni o'yah'; neh wa a'ni noht he gach'da-deh.

45 O yah', kuh; neh ne' ga'o yah geh o'i wah geh, ne dwah noh'do oh'shah gwén ni'yuh, neh des'sga yah'on daah na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o'oh, ha wih'sa go'on dyiehs ne wi-yuh's' gah noh'sah.

46 Neh no näh' he'o gäh agat, na gwus' o'i'o wa näh ne gah noh'sah, hoh dän'dyos oh; ga gwe'goh ho dä'ni-noh, he'ni yooh' ho yan'duk; neeh ho ni'noh dah'goh ne' neh.

47 O yah, kuh; nch ne' ga'o yah geh o'i wah geh', ne dwah noh'do oh'shah gwén ni'yuh, des'sga yah'on daah ne wah'a'ah ye juh'yak thah, ga'nyu däh'geh wah e'o oh; oh yu'eek naah'de gän'ja ge.

48 Neh no näh' o noh'heh'oh, det ho'nöñ di'ant hwäh ga ne'gak ah; o'näh' neh huh' ho non'dyäñ dvs'oh, oh-thä'no nyah'sih ne gän'ji yu; neh huh' ho non'dah hoh he'o weh ga'yah ne ye ah'gwah; ne gän'ja'et gäh ho-nöñ'dyooh', nach.

49 Neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, hä'ya'wäh, no näh' ä wan'do äñ'jok däh; neh na di'o yah'ge o noh änt'hä'-neh', däñ ha'go no'nyah sih' no di'wa'neh a goh he'o weh ni a'di yah'da deh ne tho di'wa ye'is doh;

50 Neh huh' hä'wän di'yah doh'yaak he'o weh dyo'-deek hah, no gä'is doh oh dai'yah, des'gya dye'ah ha-di'nyuh'os hä no'wäh dah'gwa noh; neh huh', naeh, dän-dyoh'sänt hwah'so ok, dän dyon'dyuuh'gä'nye aak,' kuh.

51 Thos nyieh'oh ne Je susa, ha go'yä ah'seeh, O'näh, gäh, ga gwe'goh e swah'ni go'ä yän daht he ni yu i'wa ge! Ho wä'ah seeh, O näh', Syah'da gwén ni'yuh.

52 Sha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh, dih, gai'o nih, hah de yo-gweh'da ge, neh sha go'di ya'do nih, ha ya'nes hä yän de'-ih, ho wah'ni go'ä yän dah'da nih ne gä'oh yah geh o'i-wäh geh, ne dwah noh'do oh'shah gwén'ni'ynh näh o'i oh-däh, dës sga'yah'on daah' neh no'gweh, na neh'sa gwén-

ni'yuh, tha'ya gäs, he'o weh ni ga'yäh nos'hä no nyus'-häh, ne wa seeh', kuh ne wa ga'yoh'.

53 Neh no näh' neh huh' ni yo'o weh he ya'wäh oh, no näh' sha a'dyänok däh ne Jesus, nägä' da'yä on-däsh'gwa no'ok, hot häda doh' o näh'.

54 Neh no näh' neh huh' he o'yoh oh, he'o weh ha'o-hwah' ha gän'ja deh, wa'a go'i'o nyäh' no'gweh, he'o weh hä nont'gän näs'at hah: neh he'no di'wa nägä guh, ho nägä, Ga'gä o weh' ni tho'ah nägä' gah ni'goh dvs'häh', no'gweh'? kuh nägä ho i'oh dvs'yo wa'näs'?

55 Tähäh, gäh, deh neh nägä', na'noh'so näs de o'a-wak? Tähäh, gäh, deh neh', ne Mary deh e'ya soh no'noh'gäh? kuh ne de'g non dänon deeh, James, Jo ses, Simon, kuh ne Ju das?

56 Kuh ne de'g non dänon deeh ne wä ni'os shoh'oh, tähäh, gäh, ga gwe'goh dah'de dwa di? Ga'gä o weh, dih, nit ho'a wih'dah goh, nägä' no'gweh', ga gwe'goh nägä he ni yu i'wa ge'?

57 Neh neh tähäh deh o'dih ni'go'i yuh ooh' ha yah'-da deh. Neh, gwa, ne Jesus ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh no do'gäs da nih hoh sän'yu; neh huh', sho, tähäh, he'o weh tha'gän ja deh, neh, kuh, ne'a hwah ho'noh'-za go.

58 Neh ne tähäh we suh' de o'dyuh'da dooh' no'i'oh-dvs'häa nägäwah'dohs ne' neh huh'; neh ga i'g nih heh de'g wai'wa gwän ni yus'doh.

## OI'WAH XIV.

**N**EHH ne neh huh' ni yo'o weh, Her od ne tha go'-yän noh'do nih wa a'i wa'ok he'ni ai'wa na geh' ne Jesus:

2 Ha go'yä ah'seeh no'hah'sbäh shoh, Neh gäh' nägä' ne John, ne Bap tist: det hut'gä oh non da'deh sädoh-gwah'gäh: neh, dih, kuh, gai'g nih, o i'oh dvs'häa nägäwah'dohs wa do'dah so'gwä oh ha yah'da deh.

3 Neh, sähäh, neh Her od ho ye'no noh' ne John,  
SENECA.

hos'hă ᥉on dvk', ho'ho'dok', kuh: neh dya go i'wah neh  
He ro di as, ne' yōh ne de ya'dă non deeh', Philip ha-  
ya'soh.

4 Neh, sho, ga i'o nih, ne John, he'a wă'ah seeh,  
Tăh'ăh deh ga'ya nes'hăh gĕh neh a e'ji nyaak [ne' yōh  
ne de ja'dă non deh.]

5 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'eeh', Ä'e nyuh' ne John, neh  
sha gos'ha nih'oh ne găn dyuh'go wa năh; neh, săh'ăh,  
naeh, nă'ăh neeh, Ho do'găs da nih.

6 Neh, gwa', no năh' ho sa'wă nis'hă eeh he ni'o'na gă-  
doh' ne Her od, oh dyo ont' neh huh' he'a di gaht, ne  
go'a wak neh He ro'di as; ho wăh'ni go'i yus'doh' ne  
Her od.

7 Neh da yu'i wah'heht, wa a'iwi's'aah a gwus' de o'no'-  
oh gwa nyoh, neh' năs'ha ga'oh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ä'o-  
wan do'e syoh'gwăh.

8 Neh no noh'ăh guh ni'go'da niih' ne' nah ot' ä ya'-  
găh, ga wă, Neh nă'sgoh no'noh'ăh ne John ne Bap-  
tist, nik'huh, ga jăh'gĕh.

9 Neh ne go'wäh go waah a gwus' wa oh'săs; neh,  
gwa', sho, he de o'no'oh gwa nyoh, neh kuh, gai'o nih  
nă'nih'doh, de'o năn don doh', o năh' ho dăh'hăh'oh, ä-  
dyon'da doh', sho, no'noh'ăh.

10 O năh' he'o dăh ho'h'oh he o'weh thah ho'doh' ne  
John he o'wa noh'oh'nyah'go.

11 Ga jăh'gĕh sgă'dyieh' no'noh'ăh, sga'eh': neh  
dyon da'da wiih ne yĕksah'go waah: neeh, naeh, he-  
ya'go wiih' no noh'ăh.

12 O năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh nago'i o nya ni'ak;  
de o'dih gwăh no yah dah, ho dih'sa doh', kuh: o năh'  
ho noh'dăh dyooh, he o'wă o wiih' ne Jesus.

13 Neh no năh' sha'i wa'ok ne Jesus, ga'o wa go ho-  
deh'noh da hoh, hoh dăh'dyos oh, tăh'ăh deh dye'nă geh  
he'o we'gwa hot gon'dah goh, ha o hwăh ge'ah', sho.  
Neh no năh' sha a di'wa ok, ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, he'-  
ga non'da yĕn doh' ho di'ya găh'oh, ho was'yooh eh dah'-  
gă's'shoh he'o ne'nooh.

14 Neh no năh' o yah'jih shō sa'eeh, gĕn dyuh'go wa-năh ha go'găs oh; da wa'do nya'nqoh na'yah'da go he'-no gon dăsh'; sa a'gon'jăht, kuh, no'no'gweh dah no'di-nok'da nih.

15 Neh no năh' oh gă'as ah o doh'o on dyi'eh, ho wă-yah do'wăh oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nă', Neh, waeh, ne tăh'gh deh'e'nă geh năk ho'o weh; o nă' ah', kuh, o dă'năs yuk'dah o'on dyi'eh; sha she'yat gah ne gă dyuh'go wa năs, neh huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yo'oh he'ga non'da-yen doh', a'ă non'dah ni'nohs' ni'yes'.

16 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh ne Jesus, tăh'gh dah-de'yu do'ăn jo'oh na'ă non'doh nek. Et chi'non't', dih, shō, nă'ă dik.

17 Neh neh shō wă'ah seeh, Neh he'ni yo'gwa yăh năk'huh, wăs, shō, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'gĕn'ja ge', kuh.

18 Neh ne'a wă, ga oh' da ji'aah năk'huh, he'gyah da-deh.

19 O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh ne gĕn dyuh'go wa năs, ja-dyăsh' o ge'oh ja'h'gĕh: o năh' de oh'gwăh ne wăs ni-yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de gĕn'ja ge, gă o'yah ge'gwa he'ot'gat hwăh, de o'no'nyos oh, de o'ah gwi'yah khoh', kuh; det cha'go ah'gwa wii na go'i o nya ni'ak; neh, naeh, na go'i o nya ni'ak [de o'non do'gwah doh hă nih'dyo'oh] ne gĕn dyuh'go wa'năs.

20 Neh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh wa'ănan dek'ho nih, wa o'noh daht, kuh. Da neh he'ni yo'oh des ho'dih-gwăh ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih oh, ne wah o'da dăsh, dek-ni' ska eh ni gah'ach hi.

21 Neh he'ni ănan di wa'ănan dek'ho nih wăs, noo, ni ă'năh nya'h'es hăs'hă na'di ji noh; tăh'gh, nach, deh-go'wă nus'he dăsh ne wă ni'os shoh'oh, kuh na dik'sah-shoh'oh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gon da dyi'eh' ha go'yă ah'seeh ne Jesus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ga'o wa go ja deh'noh da'ah, swa'ănt', sga nyu'dăä di'gwa hoh sweeh'; neh, naeh, năch'ha'go yaat'gah', ya'eh, ne gĕn dyuh'go wa năs.

23 Neh no năh' sa a'go yaat'gah' ne gĕn dyuh'go wa-

năs, neh huh', naeh, heeh tgăh he'a we'nooh' ho non'da-deh, neh huh' hă ăndă nă yăsh, ha o'hwah ge'ah. Neh no năh' oh găs'ah oh wa doh, ha o'hwah ge'ah neh huh' he sh'dyoh.

24 Neh ne' neh huh ni yo'o weh, o năh' ga'nyu dă'gh he ga'o yo dyiëhs, o dăñ'do nyah'do on dyiëhs no doh-dah; neh huh', kuh, dyu'ă gont' he wa o'ne no'on-dyieh.

25 Neh no năh da wăñ'do dăh, Je sus neh huh' he a'-we nooh heh tha di'ø yu dyiëhs, o ne'gah gës'shoh hwa-eeh'.

26 Neh no năh' wă'ø wa găh na'go'i ø nya ni'ak, o ne'gah gës'shoh i'eh', wa o'di yah'don daat, ho nă, otwais'hăh, sh', noo: de o'noh sănt'hwah oh, o năh, suh-jih wa o'noh dyok.

27 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiëh', thos nyieh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Swa dah'ni go'ă ni yăät: iih' ne găh; să noh' & swah'dyohk.

28 O năh' ne Pe ter do sa'a wă'năh săă guh, ha wă, Syah'da gwĕn ni yuh, do găs, gih shăh, iis & gă'ak, da-gă'os, ga oh' non da'seeh', o ne'gah gës'shoh.

29 Det hos'nyieh oh, ha wă, Ga'jih'. Neh ne Pe ter, no năh wa a'deħ noh'dah guh ne ga'o wă go, o ne'gah gës'shoh he'a we nooh, neh ho'gwa hot gon'dah goh heh da eh' ne Je sus.

30 Neh, gwa', no năh' wa a'gah & yoeħ suh jih' dyudăħ'haas doh, hoh dyoħ'oh; o năh', kuh, oh wah'sawăh o ne'ga go wa eeh'; de oh'sănt hwăh' o năh'; ha-wă', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, da gyah'da ge hah.

31 Neh neh wah o'gon da dyiëh Je sus tho năs'ha gwai'-ih sooh, wa o'ye naħħ', kuh; ha wă'ħ seeh, O iis, neh ni sai'wa gwĕn ni'yus doħ'hăh a'ah, a'nah oh'dăħ sh' gai'o-nih' de saħ'ni go'ă ge nooh?

32 Neh no năh' hwa'i yoeħ' ne ga'o wă go, oh wăñ'ni-hăħ ne gă'ā hah.

33 Da neh neh ga'o wă go ha dih'nont, neh huh' thonont'his doh, eh dah'għeh ho noñ'da do'nyus qh he'a għat,

ho nă', do găs' gai'wa gwĕn ni yuh, iis' hya'a wak Na'-wĕn ni'yuh!

34 Neh no năh' oh tha'di nyu da'i yahk neh huh' ho-di'yo<sub>o</sub> he'yo ḡan'ja deh neh Gen nes'sa ret'.

35 Neh no năh' wa'ō wai'wa ok na'di nă geh ne' neh-huh', ho non'dah hah'syoh ga gwe goh tit'ho'neh doh he'ni o'no ḡan'jah, neh huh' ga gwe goh tho wă̄n'di aah no'di nook'da nih ha yah'da deh.

36 Neh no'wă̄n do'e syoh'gwa niih, ne' neh, sho, a'g-năh'nyuh gvt he de yu'geh ont no dyah'da wi'h'doh; neh-huh', kuh, he ni yo'gweh da ge he ya'guh nyuh'gah doh ja go'doh oh'ji wă̄h.

## O I'WAH X V.

O NĂH' ho wa'yah do'wă̄h oh ne Je sus neh sha go'-di ya'do ni'ak, kuh neh Phari sees, neh huh' ha-di'nă geh he'ga nōn'da yăh ne Je ru sa lem, ho nă,

2 A, naeh', he'go waah' ne she'i o nya nih de a'di ya'-nes hă'it hah he nōn'da'o di oh'dă̄ on dyi'ĕh na di'găh jih'-shoh gă'ah! neh, waeh, neh tăh'ĕh de'ă nōh jo'aes, no năh' wa'ă nōn dek'ho nih no ḡ'gwah.

3 Dĕs ha'go wă̄năh să gwă̄h, ha wă̄' A', diih', năh iis' nah oh'dă̄h sh gai'ō niih' de swa'ya nes'hă it hah' he ni o'-i wi'h'sah ho'h Na'wĕn ni'yoh, swa ye'ăh'dah goh heh ni-sawai'yoh'dă̄h?

4 Neh, waeh, he'ni o'i wi'h'sah oh Na'wĕn ni'yoh, ha-wă̄, De e'ses nyek ne' yah nih, kuh neh sa noh'ĕh; neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ḡant ho'h'syō nănt he'-dă̄ o anyeek [no'oh nih, neh, gih shăh, 'no'noh'ĕh, neh nă'ō wă̄ nyoh.

5 Neh, waeh, niis ne swa'doh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ-a'wă̄as no'oh nih, neh, gih shăh, no'noh'ĕh, Neh sgh'-ĕh, ne de wa'gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon-dah'goh o noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh, na'wa gye'ăh dah'go nah a'gi yah'da geh'hah doh,

6 Neh ḡ dyu'i wah'gă̄ak ḡ o'da dwĕn ni yuh'heht; Să'-

noh, dih, dă os nyeeh no'oh nih; neh, gih shgh, no'noch'gh. Neh'huh, dih, ni swa ye'gh, ne swa nyu' henit ho'i wih'sah oh Na'wĕn ni'yoh, swa ye'ah dah goh he'non'di swai'yoh'dă'ñan dyiēh.

7 Iis, no yah' swa da'de goh'son dah'goh; do găs' o iwa ye ih'oh, he ni o ye'gh neh E sai as, ho'do'găs da nii, he swa yah'da deh, ha wă,

8 Neh năgă no'no'ăñ'joh dăh dës gă'oh tho nont'his-doh he gyah'da deh, ho di ye'ah dah goh ha a dih'sa ga'ănt; neh, kuh, no geh'să ni'yus dăh, ho di ye'ah dah goh na di'sgwă'ăh'shoh, neh gwa', naeh, no năñ'yah sah we'gh nit ga'da dyiēhs.

9 Tăh'ăh, dih, deh wa'dis thah no'ga'dă na yă nih, neh sha go'di'ō nya nih, no'gweh', sho, go i'wih sah'hoh', neh ya'geh oh Na'wĕn ni yoh a'o i'wih sah'ō ok.

10 O năh' he a'go no'goh' ne găñ dyuh'go wa'năh, ha-go'yă'ăh'seeh, Jat'hon daat, swah ni'go'ă'ăñ' daht, kuh.

11 Tăh'ăh deh neh' no'gweh na'ah sa go hă ga'yoh-dvuk na'ga et gănt ha yah'da deh; neh gwa', năñ'ga ya'găht haah sa'ga'ănt, neh ă'ga'et gănt no'gweh.

12 O năh' neh huh' ho di'yo'os oh na go'i'ō nya ni'ak, ho-wă'ăh seeh, Să noh'doh, găh, he' wa'o di năh'kwat ne Pharisees, he'năh a wăh ne wa a di'wa ok!

13 Neh, gwa', ne do sa'a go'wă'ăñ' să guh, ha wă, Neh naah'de yò e'oh da ge, ă'gă'ak neeh de o'yăñt-hwah'oh Naah nih, nă'ō yah ge'o noh, ă'gah'hănt gwă'ăk ne' neh.

14 Nyō gwah', sho; ho neh'ō on dyiēh', sho; neh sgh'gh, ne de a'di gah'gwe goh, neh, kuh, neh sha go'-di năch'hi neh ne de a'di gah'gwe goh. Neh, kuh, ne dyă gwah ne de a'gah gwe goh' neh ă'o'năch hi neh no-yah' dă'ă'gah gwe'go ok haeh'gwah, de i'gwe goh o ya'-da go hah'dă'i yah'dăht.

15 O năh' thos nyiēh'oh ne Peter, ha wă'ăh seeh, Da-gwah'ni go'ă'ăñ' dah dăh nă'gă' do sah'syă' on dăak.

16 Jesus thos nyiēh'oh, ha wă, Neh, găh, năñ' iis, nă'gă' he ni yo'o weh', ah'soh deh swah'ni go'ă'ăñ' dahs!

17 Neh, găh, nah'soh, deh swah'ni go'ă yĕn dahs, na'-dih gwa'nah ot gah'sa gooh hă ga'yoh dvk, gat gwis'da-go' he'wehs; neh, kuh, no'năh sa ga'ya găht, neh huh' he wa'dyoooh' he'ya go dyeh'dah gwah!

18 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' neh huh' tga ya'găh dah'gwah he' gah sa'ga ănt, neh huh' ni dweh'dah gwah he dyawă'n'yah saat; neeh', naeh, nah oh'dăh ăh ne ga et'-gănt hah, no'gweh.

19 Neh, waeh, na wă'n'yah sa go dweh dah'gwah ne wă'noh'do.nyooh'shă et găh, ă wă'n'dyo o nyoooh', wa dyah'-don dyos, oh no'weh ha'at, ga nos'gwa oh, o no'wă', guh-să'na et'gănt hah.

20 Neh' ne găh' năgă' niyu'i wa ge neh ga et'gănt-hah no'gweh: neh, gwa', naeh, năyon'dek ho'nih, năgă'ak deh a'goh jo'a eh, tăh ăh, naeh, deh a'go'et'-gănt hah' no'gweh.

21 O năh' hoh dă'n'dyos oh ne Jesus, neh ho'gwa he a'we nooh, he o'yoos oh dōs gă'oh he ga non'da yăndoh' ne Tyre, Si don, kuh.

22 Nă', kuh, nah a'wăh, neh ne ya go'gweh, Ca na ante nah a ga'ăn joh'dă, dyago'ya găh'oh he'yo ăn ja deh; ho'wă'yah do'wăh oh; de ya'guh sănt'hwăh oh; ho'wă'gh seeh, Da gi dăh, O Syah'da gwĕn ni'yoh, iis, ya'a-wak ne Da vid. Neh ne khe'a wak a gwus' go o'ya gă, ha'nis'he o noh sha go'dye na'wah doh.

23 Tăh ăh, gwa', dah dech'ha go'wă nah'să gwăgh: onăh' neh huh' ho di'yoos oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho'wan-do'e syoh gwa niih, ho nă', She ya'do wih', sho; suh jih', ăh', da yo'sdă'ă'neh ne nah găh'gwa.

24 Dech ha'go wă'n'nah să gwăgh, ha wă, Neh tha geh'-hah dah'goh, ne' neh sho, ă khe'yah do wăght no di'yah-dah'doh oh ne de yu'di nah'gă ont dyò di'ya găh'oh he ga'wa ji'yă deh' ne Is ra el.

25 O năh' neh huh' go yo'soh; heh dah'găh go da'do-nyes'oh he'a gat; ho'wă'yah da gwĕn ni'yus doh, ga wă', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yoh, da gye'na wăhs'.

26 Neh, dih, neh det hos'nyeh oh, ha'wă', Tăh'ăh

deh neh'huh jih, ne' neh don'da yeh'gwaak no'di'ah-gwah na dik'sah shoh'oh, neh huh' ha'ya go dih he'wadi'yah da deh neh ni ga'ji'yahs aa'shoh oh.

27 Neh ne wah a gah, Neeh', Syah'da gwén ni'yoh; neh gwa', nach, neh ni ga'ji'yahs aah'shoh oh neh wə-nən'dek ho nih noh do'nyohs hah, dwah səhs ho'dek-hwaah'gwah syot no'she'nah shoh.

28 Neh neh det hos'nyi'oh ne Jesus, sha ga'wə ah-seeh, O iis, ne si'oh, gah haas deh', aah, neh sai'wa-gwén ni yus'dos hah, neh'huh, dih, sho, ni ya'wəh heh' syah da deh, he'nah'de di sa'do a'jo nih. Neh no nəh', sho', kuh, sa yon'doh ne go'a wak.

29 O nəh ne Jesus he oh'dən dyooh ne' neh huh'; neh huh' dōs gə'oh he o'yoos oh he ga'nyu daeh ne Galilee; neh' ho nən'da deh ho aah'thah, neh huh', kuh, he o'dyən dus'oh.

30 O nəh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wəh oh ne gəndyuh'go wa nəs, ho wan'di a wi'noon dyi'eh' neh', no'dih'-sohk hah, de a'di gah'gwe goh, de a'di wə'nant, go yah'-da yes'hah syoh, gut gah'deh', kuh, no yah'shoh oh, neh-huh' ho nən'dat heh'dah is'doh heh de a'sih da'ge oh ne Jesus; ga gwe'goh sa a'gon jaht'.

31 Neh neh ho di'wa nə'ā gwah' ne gən dyuh'go wanəs, no nəh' wa'g nənt gaat huh', sa a'dis nyi'et ne de a'-di wə'nən dvk; ja go'yah da'gwek heh'oh ne go yah'da yes'hah oh; det ga ye'ih, kuh, i jaht' neh goh sohk'-hahk; je gah', kuh, haeh gwah, ne de ye'gah gwe'go-noh; neh huh' ni dyu ye ahi'dah goh neh de o'wa'gh aq'o'nyoos oh Na'go wén ni'yoh ne Isra el.

32 O nəh' ne Jesus he a'go no'gos oh na'go'i o nya ni'-ak, ha go'yə ah'seeh, Neh ne' we suh o yah' ni dyuh'-də ne gyah'daa go, khe də'gs ne gən dyuh'go wa nəs; neh' gai'o nih o nəh' səh ni wə'nis hə ge shah'de ya'-gwa dii, təh'əh, dih, deh sho'di yah ni'yes': təh'əh, dih, neh huh' ta'gyeeh, neh o'sa khe'yat gah neh da'o'nən-dən dyo'ok, sho; dyəgwah', sho, a' dih'ni'go a'h'doh hə'ə shə'nənt ha'i neh.

33 O năh' na go'i o nya ni'ak hō wă'gh seeh, ga's o weh' nōn'da weeh' na'yō gwa'ah gwa yăn daht' năk'huh he'o- weh deh'e'nă geh, tăh la'g' răch'dăht he'ni găn'dyuh go- wa'năh'

34 O răh' re Jesus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Do ni yò'ăh gwa- ge' swa'yăh? Neh ne'o nă, Ja dvk; dah gaah'ah', kuh, neh ni găn'jahs a'ah.

35 O năh' ha go'yă ah'seeh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh, swa dyăsh' yo ăn'jah gĕh.

36 O năh' de oh'gwăh ne ja dvk' ni yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh, ne găn joh'; o năh' ho doh'es hō nyoh, de o'yah khoh', kuh; o năh' neh' he a'go ya wiih neh ha go'i o nya ni'ak; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak, nach, o năh' he o'wăn na- wiih ne găn dyuh'go wa năh.

37 O năh' ga gwe'goh wa'g năn dek'ho năh, wa o'noh- daht, kuh; neh, kuh, ne ja dvk' nah găh'ach hih ne de yu'ih syoh o'da dă'g' o noh des ho'dih gwăh.

38 Neh he'ni ănan di na'di ji'noh wa'g nōn dek'ho năh ge ih' ni wăh'nyah eh'shiăs hă, tăh'gh de o'wăh nos'he dăh ne wă ni'os shoh'oh, kuh na'dik'sah shoh'oh.

39 O năh' sha go'yat găh'wăh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năs; ga'g' wă go' naeh, ho deh'noh da hoh, neh huh' he o'yo- gh he'dyo ăn'ja deh ne Mag da la.

## OI'WAH XVI.

**O**NĂH ne Phari sees, kuh ne Sad du cees hō wă'- yah do'wăh'oh, hō wăh'ni go'ăk doh, de o'wăn do'- ān jo'nă'oh neh a'a go'yat gat'h wah dăh no i'wa nă'- gvat gă'g' yah gĕh on'da weeh dvk'.

2 Neh ne thos nylăh'oh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh no- năh' oh gă'ăs ah swa doh, A wă'năs hi' yas; neh, waeh, ne gwăh'dăah'ăh ni yuh'dă ne gă'g' yah gĕh.

3 Neh, naeh, neh se deh'ji ah, A wă'năs hă'et gănt ne'- wăh' wă nă' hă deh; neh', waeh, ne gwăh'dăah'ăh ni yuh'dă ne gă'g' yah gĕh; o dah'jih gyro ni a dyiăhs', kuh. O iis, no yah' swat goh'son dah'goh, swah ni'go ă yă- SENECIA.

dahs', naeh, he ni ga'goh soh'dă he gă'o ya deh; neh', dih, găh', nach, neh tăh'ăh deh swa'gwe nyooħ nae'-swah ni'go'g yăn daht no i'wa nă'ă gwah'dohs o yăn'deh-dah'goh he ni ya'wăh o'on dyiēh ne'wah wănis'hă de-nyoħ.

4 Neh no di'wa'neh a goh, neh, kuh, no dih'no weh'-hăät ga'wa ji'yăä dch hă nih'saas na'yu i'wa nă'ă gwah'-dōk; neh gwa', naeh, ne ta'o wănăh no i'wa nă'ă gwat, neh, sho, he'ni yu i'wa'năä gwat he'ni ya'wăh oh ha'yah'da deh no'do'găs da'ni ak Jo nas. O năh' ho doh'-noħ ha di'yah da deh, o yah'jih' he a'we noħoh.

5 Neh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, no năh' sga'nyu dăš dih' hes-ho'di yos'oh, ho dih'ni goh'hăh oh nōn'da a'di aah no āh'-gwah.

6 O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Swat ga'ă qoh, swa dah'ni go'ă găk', kuh, he'ni ga deh' neh hă nont'-hăh gwăh gwat hah ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.

7 O năh' de o'dit hă o nyos'oh na di'yah di, ho nă', Neh, waeh, āh' nōo, gai'q nih, heh tăh'ăh deh dwa-wiħ no āh'gwah.

8 O năh' ho ni'nān do'găs oh ne Jesus, [neh' nah ot' ho nont'yu o wiħiħ,] ha go'yă ah'seeh, O iis, neh ni swai'-wa gwěn ni'yus dōs'hăh a'ah, a', naeh', he go'waah' de-swat'hă q nyo nyooħ' neh dyu i'wah heh deh swa'ah gwă'-o wiħ?

9 Neh', găh, nah'soh deh swa'gah gă'yo oh; tăh'ăh, găh, kuh, deh ji'swus ha'ahs he'ni ya'wăh oh né wħiś mi-yo'ah gwage, kuh ne wħiś ni għ'năħ nyah'es hăs'hă; neh, kuh, he ni gah'ach hiħ' de ji'swah gwăħ?

10 Neh, kuh, he ni ya'wăh oh ne ja dvk' ni yo'ah gwage, kuh ne ge'ih ni għ'năħ nyah'es hăs'hă, neh, kuh, he'ni gah'ach hiħ' de ji'swah gwăħ?

11 A ni yuh'dă' heh tăh'ăh deh swa'gah gă'yo oh' tăh'ăh, waeh, neeh' deh gwes'nyeh dah'gwa nii no āh'gwah, neeh' on'da gai'q nih ae'swa dah'dya wăġħiħ hah'da'e-swa yăgħiġ nyooħ' năgħ nont'hăh gwăħ'gwat hah ne Phar i-sees, kuh ne Sad du cees?

12 Onăh wa o'dih'ni'go'ă yăñ daht, tăh'ăh deh neh' de os'nyeh dah'goh na'o non'dah dya wă'ăs do'ok he'ni ga'yăh ne yoh dăh'gwat hah noăh'gwah; neh, gwa', he' nit ha'di yeăh'dah gwah hă non'di o'nya nih ne' Phar i-sees kuh ne Sad du cees.

13 Neh no năh' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yoş oh he'dyoş'ja de nyoh' ne Ce sa re a Phi lip-pi, ha go'ya on-doh na go'i o'nya ni'ak, ha wă', Soo' nah oh'dăh'ăh', no'gweh hă năn'doh, năgă' niih', no wă'wăk no gweh, gih'oh'?

14 Neh ne' o nă, Neh' gyeeh nă'nădoh, neh' gih'oh niis ne John, ne Bap tist: năh' gyeeh, neh E li-as; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne Je re mi as; gat gaah', gihsăh, no'di do găs'da nih.

15 Neh neh sha go'yăsh'seeh, Soo', dih, nah ot' niis i swech' niih'?

16 Onăh' thos nyéh'oh ne Simon Pe ter, ha wă', Neh, waeh, niis ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yoh, No'heh'oh weh.

17 Je sus det hos'nyéh'oh ha wă'ăh seeh, săn dă'oh niis, Si mon, ne ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; neh, waeh, ne tăh'ăh, neh' noh wa'ah', kuh not gwăh sah deh so'dah-sah'seeh niis: neh, gwa', Naah'nih, ne gă'oh yah găh' thăh dyoh.

18 Neh, dih, năsh' iih noh go'yăăs, Neh niis ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, năgă gas dăh'găh' neh huh'ăk noh'so nyăh he'ni dwa gyeăh'dah goh; tăh'ăh, kuh, ta'ga-gwe'nih no deh'ho ga'ăn doh na năs'ho o'noh găh, ton'da-gă'ă thet na gai'wah doht.

19 Neh, kuh, nănt'go yoh ne wa deh'ho do'gwah da'-noh ne gă'oh yah găh o'i'wah găh, ne dwă noh'do'oh'shă-gwĕn ni'yoh'; neh', kub, na'dih gwa'nah ot'ăh sës'hă on-dăh ne yo'ăn'jah găh, ănt gvs'hă on dahk, haeh'gwah ne gă'oh yah găh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh'ăh'ăs'hă on'da guh ne yo'ăn'jah găh, ănt gvs'hă on'da-gwă'ăk, haeh'gwah, ne gă'oh yah găh.

20 Onăh' ha goh'ni'go'ăn do'găs doh na go'i o'nya ni'ak,

na'gă'ak deh'so gaah de o'wă' o wiih no'gweh, he do găs' neh' hă' o hwah' ne Christ, [Cha ga' o he dvs.]

21 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o năh' hoh saah' ne Je sus, o'yă'n det' la go'yo nya niih na go'i o nya ni'ak, he gai'-wa yă'n'dah goh o năg' neh' ne Je ru sa lem ā'ant'gon-dvuk; we suh' dănt ha'doh ho gaah', ānt'ha di'o nih' ra-di'găh jih'shoh oh, kuh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah-dont hwes; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do nih; g' o wă-nyuh', kuh; neh' neh săh wa doh'thah wă năs'hă deh' o năh' dănt haat'găh'.

22 O năh' ne Peter wa o'ye naah, wa ah'sa wăh not-ho'i wai'ih dăh, ha wă, We gh' nit ga'dek he'syah da deh, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yoh; tăh'ăh deh dös'găh neh huh' ta'e sa yah'da wăh.

23 Dit ho'dih sa de'nyooh, ha wă'gh sech ne Peter, ges-ho'ne'gwa niis da sa'dăk, Satan, neh', găh, neh de-sa'dyah da'o wă nih niis: neh, wach, niis, neh tăh'ăh neh' deh săn'năh dō'nyoh gwah Na'wĕn ni'yoh ge'khaah, neh, sho', he'we găh no'gwe'c khaah.

24 O năh ne Je sus ha go'yă'ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, sən'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh gh' i'ceh, A'e'nōn dăh', niih, neh năg'an'da dat'gah wah'jih; dă'ak', kub, no'o wăh ne de ga'yah sont, shak'nōn dăh.

25 Neh', wach, ne sən'dih gwa'nah ot g'eh he aak, Dă'wă'găh nya dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'deooh ne' neh: neh, kuh, neh sən dih gwa'nah ot g'eh'he aak, A'wă'gah dooh' he'go heh', neh ā'dyu'i wah'gă'ak haak no'oh gwah, hah'de ga gont' g'a'găh'.

26 A', dih, nah ot' a'o'dis dăh' no'gweh', ne ga gwe goh neh' a'a yah da gwĕn ni'yoh heht' he ni-yo'gnjah, a' oh dooh', nach, no'twais'hăh! neh, gih shăh', a' nah ot' da'a da'da wi'sduk no'gweh' no'twais'hăh!

27 Neh săh'găh, No'wă'wăk' no'gweh hah'de ga gont' dănt heh', dănt ho'dyah da'don dyi'eh ne de a'găh să'oh-goh No'oh nih; ānt'ha di'yah'dăh dyi'eh no'g' yah ge'o-năh'shăh shoh, neh buh' ni yo'o weh' o năh' g'a'gă-

nyahk hōos hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ḡnt gvs'heh-dv̄k' he'ni o'i oh'des yuh'dg noh.

28 Do ḡs' neh noh gw̄'as, neh'hnh, gyeeh nēk'huh ha'dit', ne tgh'gli ta'a dik doogh' ne ḡc'yaht, he'ni yo'-o weh' ḡo'wantgaat luh' No wa'wak no'gweh, ḡnt'heh, ḡnt ho'dye ah'dah go'ou dylēh no'o wgh ne thg noh'doogh'shā gwēn ni'yoh.

## OI'WAH XVII.

**N**EHH no n̄h' ye ih' chi yo'dg n̄s'yo guh'doh, neh' ne Je sus he o'ah ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, ne James, neh, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dg non deeh, neh hnh' he'a'go ggh ho non'da deh no'non'des, ho noh'hoh ge'ah.

2 Neh noh tha'go ya'dyah'da de nyāh he'a'di gat, neh noh'dwa dāgh'gon dāh na goh'sah gēh, do'sa gya dve'għ-heht nān'de khaah għāsh gwaah; neh, kuh, no'syo'nyus-hah neh hnh' ni ga għ'ġnt he nāh de'yuh haat helh'.

3 Ng, kuh, nāh a'wgh, wa' o wa non'dyah do'dah sahs', ne Mo ses, kuh ne E li as, de o'dit haah ne [Je sus.]

4 Neh hnh' ni yo'o weh thos nyiēh'oh ne Pe ter, ha-wg'ah seeh ne Je sus, Syah'da gwen ni'yoh, neh, għgħ, noh'ni go'i yus deeh ne nēk'huh ae'dwgh dyon dv̄k, neh, dih, ne dyā gwah a'e sa ga'ygħi sħi ni dwes'go niħ; skat n̄is ḡgwes'yo nyāh; skat, kuh, haeb'gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne E li as.

5 Neh nah soh' hot haah, n̄g' nah a'wgh, neh' noh-jih'għi għ'ġnt no di'yah da'weh sā'oh; neh, kuh, ne jat-għi'għi, o wgh'nah' dyn ya'għi'oh noh jih'għa go; neh noh'għi', Neh ne għi' nēgħ, ne'no'oh gwah Ne'a wak; neh' ne we suh' dwak ni'go i yuh ha yah'da deh; neh, dih, kuh, she swat'hoq daat.

6 Neh no n̄h' wa għ'no ok na go'i o nya ni'ak, de o'di-yas'gwah dāħħi oh; neh, kuh, naah de yu dohk'dah oh wa o'nogħi dyoħk.

7 O n̄h' neh hnh' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, hah da'a go-żb'go nyos'oh, ha wgh, De ji'daht; Sgħi' noh' ḡawwidyoh sek.

8 Neh no năh' dō sa's̄ nōnt'ga ah'gwah̄t, deh'so gaah̄  
de o'wa gă'; neh', sho, ha yah'di ne Jesus.

9 Neh no năh' sho nă'non dvs'năh do'on dyiēh ha goh'-  
ni go'ăn da doh ne Jesus, ha wă, Să noh' so gaah̄ ă-  
yeh'chi o wih' ne swat'gat huh̄, ne ga oh' năh wăñ dih  
he'ni yo'o weh' no năh' dănt haat'gĕh No wa'wak no'-  
gweh, non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

10 O năh' neh ho wa'on dos'oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho-  
nă', A' nah ot' gai' o nih', naeh', hă'năñ doh ne sha-  
go'di ya'do nih, he gai'wa yăñ'dah goh neh' ă dwăñ'dye  
ănt ănt heh ne' Eli as?

11 Thos nyiēh'oh ne Jesus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Gai'wa-  
gwĕn ni'yoh', naeh, neh' ă dwăñ'dye ănt' ă'yoh' neh  
Eli as, ănt hai'was'yo nya'neh ne yu i'wa gwe goh.

12 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, O năh', naeh, ho yos'oh neh  
Eli as; tăh'gh, kuh, de o'wa yăñ'deh'oh; neh dih, naeh,  
neh huh' ni o'di ye'ah ha yah'da deh, he'nah det'ho nōn'-  
do'ăñ jo'nih: neh'huh, dih, kuh, haeh'gwah, nă' o-  
ya găh No wa'wak' no'gweh, ă dweh'dvk ha di'yah da-  
deh.

13 O năh' ho dih'ni'go'ă yăñ'dah'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak,  
he' neh wa os'nych dvk' ne John ne Bap tist.

14 Neh no năh' neh huh' sa'adi yoh' he găñ dyuh'-  
gwa yăh ne găñ dyuh'go wa năh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ha-  
yah'da deh, ha yah'da do gă 'no'gwch; de o'dos ho'dos'oh  
neh huh', ha wă,

15 Syah'da gwĕn ni'yoh', a'eh si dăsh̄ ne'a wak: neh,  
săh'gh', noh no'e chahs; neh, kuh, neh we suh' ho o'-  
ya gă; neh, săh'gh, no jis'dah gĕh, gye, găs, hwa a'yah-  
da'aht; o ne'gah gĕh, gye, găs.

16 Neh huh' he e'yah'thech ha di'yah da deh neh she'-  
i o nya nih; tăh'gh, dih, de o'di gwe'nyos ooh' no'sa o'-  
wan jăht.

17 O năh' thos nyiēh'oh ne Jesus, ha wă, O [iis]  
deh swai'wa gwĕn ni'yus dos'hă yăh, swah'ni go'ăñ chih'-  
gwa doh' swa'wa ji'yă deh'! Ga'ăh nă yo'nis heht' dă-  
dwa'di aak; ga'ăh, kuh, nă yo'nis heht' nă wuk'ni go'i-

*o'ok' he swa yah'da deh'?* Ga oh' da she'ji aah nĕk'huh  
he'gyah da deh'.

18 O năh' ne Jesus ho is'da niih na năs'he o.noh'; o-năh'  
ho ya'găh oh ha yah'da deh; neh huh', shō, kuh,  
naeh, o weh, năh'det'ho doh'oh naak sah'aah he ni dyu'-  
la dah'e năh'.

19 Neh na go'i o nya ni'ak o năh' ho wă'yah do'wăh oh  
ne Jesus, ho noh'oh ge'ah o doh'oh, ho nă, A' nah-  
ot gai'o nih' niih, deh o'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'sha gwa'-  
yah diit găh'?

20 Neh na go'yăh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh gai'o nih  
dyo dohk' he ni swai'wa gwĕn ni'yus doh. Neh, săh'ăh,  
ne do găs' oh gwă as, Neh huh', gih shăh', theh wah'  
ne swai'wa gwĕn ni yus'dos hăh, he'ni yò'noh gwă'ah ne  
Mustard, neh no gwen'yooh na'e swă as nă gă' ga e'nōn-  
deh, Ho'o weh ni yo'o weh sat'gă is, găgwe nih' o'want'gă is:  
tăh'ăh, kuh, deh tăh'gwis dăh na'gă'ak deh-  
o'gwe nyoooh he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh, dih, nă gă' năh ga'wa ji'yuh dăh, neh, shō, o-  
gwe'nyooh nă yu'yah diit găh na'dă nă yĕn'dak shăh, kuh  
neh de wă'n'don don'dyes'hăh'.

22 Neh he'năh weeh de o'nōn da'wă nyeeh' ne Galilee,  
neh na go'yăh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh neh'huh No-  
wă'wak no'gweh o'want'găh ha dis'oh dah'găh nă' no-  
gweh;

23 Neh, kuh, nă' o wă nyuh; neh, dih, neh săh dwă-  
mă'hă deh dănt haat găh: neh'huh ni ya'wăh oh haah'-  
de yu dohk'dah oh ho dih'ni go'ă et'găh oh.

24 Neh no năh, neh huh' he'o di yos'oh ne Ca per na-  
um, ho wă'yah do'wăh oh ne Peter na di'wăs de'o es  
go wa"gă ya'da nih' no noh'sa do'găh dih di drach ma [ga-  
yă'găh,] ho nă, Tăh'ăh, găh', naeh, ne she swai'o nya nih  
de a'ga nyaha ne di drach ma?

25 Ha wă', Ha ga'nyahs'. Neh no năh' o gyeh' hăs-  
ho'yo'os oh, Je sus de o'dwă nus'hă nyoooh, ha wă, Si mon,  
a' ni sah'ni go'ă yĕn dahs'? So'nah ot' ne găsh, ne go'-  
wăh go'wă ahgă' ne yo'lu'jah găh sha go'di wă'se'o.es'!

Neh, găh, no'no băh ho dăk'sah dah? O gi', neh no'-yah' ga o'gweh dah'shoh?

26 Neh ne Pe ter ha wă'ah seeh, Nech; no yah'shoh. Ha wă ne Je sus, Nch, dih, wach', naeh, nă'năñ da'-dwĕn ni'yoh na dăk'sah'shoh'oh.

27 Neh, dih, na'gă ak dah de'yet hi'ya do dăsh'da niih, neh neh sah'dăh dih; neh hu' oh seeh heh' tga nyu'dach': ăh sĕs'doh syuh: neh nă'chi jo guh nă dwan'dye ănt'-ga'ik'; neh no năh' dăh sĕs'găh ăh'se găh' no wi'dah, sta ter [ga ya'soh,] ăh sc'hon da guh nc' neh, neh naah'de di gwe'goh ăn di'ga nyahk'duk ănt che'yoh.

### O I'WAH XVIII.

**N**EHH ne' neh hnh', sho', o weh', ho wa'yah do'wăh'-oh ne Je sus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nă, So' nah-oh'dăh ăh gwes' ăg'go wa'nă ak' he'ni ga'yăh' ne gă'o-yah găh o i'wah geh', ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh?

2 O năh ne Je sus he o'no goh na ak sah'aah, găndyuh'gwa go hoh'dyoh'.

3 Neh ne' a wă, Do găs' oh gwă'gs, Neh nă gă'ak dah'de ji swăh'ni go'ăn de nyoooh, neh huu no ya'wăh he-ni yuh'dă ne ni a'dik sah'dahs ash', tăh'ăh ta'ga gwe nih na'e swa yoh he ni ga'yăh ne gai wi yus'dos hăh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yoh ne gă'o yah găh o i'wah găh.

4 Neh, săh'ăh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'găh hă-on'dat haah he ni yuh'dă nă gă' ni ak'sah dah'aah, neh sha a'yah daat a gwes' heh tgăh ăo'doh o'ok he'ni ga'yăh ne gă'o yah găh o i'wah găh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yoh.

5 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ăo wa guh' sha-yah'daat nă gă' ni ak'sah dah'aah nă yuh'dă ak, na geh'-să na go, wa a'ge guh' ne' neh.

6 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot sha yah'daat dă'-o wan'do dăah'dăh' nă gă' na gwes' he o'dis thoh na-e-gi'wa gwĕn ni'yus doh, neh sah'gwah ti gă'oh he na'o-yah'da wăh, ne gat heh'syq nyah'thah a'gah agwă'ni yon-

dahk' na'a nyah'sah gēh, neh huh' ha'ah sgo'ok he'o weh gwes' dyo'no des ne ga'nyu dāäh'gēh.

7 Oh'sānt he ni yuh'dāg he'yo ḥn'ja deh, neh gai'o nih he ga'deh' neh de ya'go do dāäh'da nih; neh, sah'gēh, ne tga gont neh lrah' nā ya'wah sek & ga'yo ok ne de ya'go do dāäh'da nih; neh, dih, laeh'gwah, ne ga no'oh he'ni o'yah da wāh no'o gweh, neh dāg sha'go do dāäh'dāh.

8 Neh, dih, gai'o nih; neh, gih'shāh, dāg sa'do dā'ah-dāh neh ses oh'dah, neh, gih'shāh, neh sah sih'dah, jahk hooh', sho; sih' hāh sa'dāh': neh, sah'gēh sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hāh ne' neh huh' nā yuh'dāg andyēh hāh syoh' he'o weh nā ynh'iwa da dylēh & ya'go-hek, & sah'soh ga'neh, neh, gih'shāh', na'e sa dē'soh di'yah go'ok, nach he ni ynh'dāg ne de ja'oh hah daa'ses-oh'don dook, neh gih'shāh' ne de ja'oh hah daa'sah'sih-don dook, neh huh' ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak he'o weh wah'o i'wa da dylēh dyu'de'khah.

9 Neh, dih, gih'shāh', dāg sa'do dāäh'dāh neh se ga'ah, das dah'gwat; si, kuh', hāh sa'dih': neh, sah'gēh, sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hāh ne' neh huh' nā yuh'dāg andyēh' hāh syoh' he'o weh wah'o i'wa da dylēh hāh ya'go-hek, nach he'ni ynh'dāg ne de ja'oh hah daa'se ga'a dahk, he'dyu de'khah na nis'he o'nōh gēh ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak.

10 Swa dah'ni go'āgāk, dih, sa'noh eh dah'gēh & yeh-chi yo'ni aak jo gweh'daat nōgā' na gwes' he o'dis thoh; neh, sah'gēh, noh gwāos, Neh no'di'o yah'ge o'nōh shāh-shoh, naeh, ne gā'yo ya go dynt gont' de'o wa goh'sa ga': neh Na'ah nih ne gā'yo yah gēh thāh dyoh.

11 Neh, sah'gēh No wa'wak' no'gweh ho yooh'dah goh nānt'cha'go yah'da guh' ne go yah'dāh doh'oh.

12 A' niis' ni swah'ni go'āyāh dahs'? Neh, gih'shāh', neh skat de wāh'nyah ch ni wā'nān di ne de yu'di nāh-gēt ni o'nos gwa yāh no'gweh, sga yah'daat a'wad-yah'don da guh, tāh'gēh, gēh, de ot'gah wāh', sho, neh dyah'dogh' ni wus'hāg dyuh'dogh, kuh, sga'eh, a'ah dān-

dih, a'a yah'dih saak hah heh o non'da de nyoh, no-dyah'don da gwah'?

13 Neh, dih, ne dyg'gwah sa a'yah dvs'hă wīh, do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh ne si'gwa he na on'doh hă'gh he'sa'a-găh' ne' neh, naeh he ni yuh'dă ne dyuh dooh ni wă-nus hăsh, dyuh doh, kuh', sga eh, ne tăh'gh deh o'non-dyah'don da gwah.

14 Neh'huh, dib; kuh, haeh'gwah, ni yuh'dă nă gă, tăh'gh neh'huh deh thoh ni go'oh dă ne' She swah'nih, ne gă'o yah gĕh thăh dyoħ, ne jo gweh'daat nă gă' he-o'dis thoh a gai'wah doh.

15 Neh, dih, giħ shăh, kuh, ne de ja'dă non deeh g-o'yăh hiħk he'syah da deh, sah'dăn dih, hwa e'sa'is dăh he na o'yăh hiħk', de ji'yah do gă ne ji yah'di: neh, giħ-shăh', nă yat'hon daat, neh', waeh, ne sa e'syah da guh' ne de ja'dă non deeh.

16 Neh, giħ shăh' nă gă'ak de'yat'hon da dooh, neh', waeh, neh sha yah'daat, de'i yus heeh, giħ shăh, hănt-che'ah; neh haa'dih'sa ga'ănt ne de i'yus heeh, sah, giħ shăh, ni g'nan di na di'wa gwai'ih soħ a'ga gwe'niħ' naah'de yo wă'na ge a'għi'wa ni'yă do'ok.

17 Neh, dih, giħ shăh', nă gă'ak tăh'gh da a'go yat'-hon daa dooh, għshe'o wiħ' he għan dyuh'gwa yăh ne dăgħ non dăgħ non deeh; neh, dih, giħ shăh', aeh, noħi tha'-go wă'nyah khooħ', sho, haeh'gwah, neh'huh, dih, ni-yuh'dă ak he dă'e'se ga'năħk, ne de o'dah son da i goħ' no'għel; neh, giħ shăh, shah gaat' na wiś de'o es.

18 Do găs oh gwă'as, Neh na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ġħ għ swvs'hă on dăh ne yo ġan'jah għeħ, ġant għus'hă on dakh, haeh'gwah, ne gă'o yah għeħ: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah-ot għ swvs'hă on'da guh' ne yo ġan'jah għeħ ġant għus'hă on-da gwă'ak haeh'gwah ne gă'o yah għeħ.

19 Ah'soh, aeh', sa gwă'as, Neh', giħ shăh', ne de i'-yus heeh, nă gă' ni swa di, shai'wă nont għwix' dăh' ne yo ġan'jah għeħ, na'dih gwa'nah ot năħħ o'i oh'dăh a'ya'do-e'syok, neh'huh' nă a'go ya'dye āħs' Naah'niħ ne gă'o yah għeħ thăh dyoħ.

20 Neh, səh'əh, neh ga'ən dih gwa'o weh dek ni', səh, gihsəh, ni ə'nən di', a geh'sə nəh ho di'yah'da ye'is dah-goh, neh huh' nəgħ' iih gihsəh dyoħ' hə niħ'dyoħ.

21 O nəħ' ne Peter neh huh' nħit ha'we noħħ ha yah'-da deħ, ha wħ', Syah'da gwēn ni'yōħ, do nā ga'at' də-she'i wah'sə gwes' ne de ya'gya də non deeh', ə'gi'wa'-neh a'gi aak'? Neh'huh, għeħ, ne ja dvk' nā ga'at?

22 Neh' na'wħ'ah seeh ne Jesus, Neh' neh tħeġħ ta'go yā'os, ja dvk', sho; neh'huh, gwa', nā ga'at ne ja dvk' ni wws'hə nā yo'ok ne ja dvk.

23 Neh, dih, gai'o nih neh'huh ni yuh'də ne għo-yah għeħ o i'wah għeħ ne dwiġ noħħ do oħħa gwēn ni'yōħ, de sga'yā'on dāħha go' neh' na yah'da do'għ ne go wħengo waah', ha weħ'oh a'ak do għas' he'ni khe ge'o da ni, no hah'sħaħ shoħ.

24 Neh no nəħ' wa ah'sa wħi da'as het, sha yah'daat neh buh' ho wa'yaħħ theeh, neh wws'bə' ni wħi nyah es-has hə ġe dyuh dooh' ni wws'hə ni ga'goħs häs'ħə ġand-iyeh' no wiś' da no'oh ni ót ge ót.

25 Neh, dih, neh tħeġħ de'o yāħ na'a ga'nyahk dvk, ho i'wiħ saħ'oh no'go wa'nəħħ nəgħo wan də'ni noħħ; kuh ne' yōħ; kuh nok'sah dħah shoħ; ga gwe'għoh, kuh, he'ni yooħħ ho yāħ; neh ə'ga ga'nyahk do ok.

26 Neh no'yah'dye nəħ'oh naa'hahs'hāħ, ho do'e syoh'-gwa niiħ, ha wħ', Syah'da gwēn ni yōħ, da'gi dəgħi, dak-noķ' do thux; neh, səh'əh, naeh, ne ga gwe'għoh ə'go'-ga nyah'għi.

27 Neh no yah' non' da ya wħi' na yah'da go' na yah'-da gwēn ni'yuh; ho də'as oh no'haħ'sħaħ; shot'għaħ wħi'; do sa'o i'wah sə gwes', kuh, he'ni ot'ge o dvk.

28 Neh, dih, neh sha a'yaħ daat na'haħ'sħaħ hes'ho'-ya għiħ'oh, ho għas'oh sha yah'daat nes'sħaħ gaat hi haħ'-ħaħ, neh no'ge'o da niiħ skat de wħi nyah' eh ni gaħ-si-yoħħa ge: neh no' dyah'don dyoħ, do'o nyah'għoh, ha-wħ, Da'ge ga nyah'għi he'ni go'ge'o da niiħ'.

29 Neh no yah'dye nəħ'oh neh shah gaat' hi haħ'sħaħ he de a'sih da de nyoh, ho do'e syoh'gwa niiħ, ha wħ, Da-

gi dăsh, dak nok'do thus; ga gwe'goh, săh'ăh, nach, ăgo'ga nyah'găh.

30 Neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de o'ga yăh'ooh; neh', shō, he we'găsh nōn da'deh ho'doh gwah'gĕh he o'yah doh'ya-goh; neh huh' hă ăh'dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh ăo'ga-nyahk he ni ot'ge ot.

31 Neh no năb' wa ă'nont gaat huăh na di'hăh shăh'. shoh he' năh a'wăh, neh no dohk'dah gĕh ho dih'săh-seh'oh: ho noh'dăh dyos'oh; e'wa gwe goh he o'wăg'wiih na yah'da gwĕn ni'yăh, he'năh a'wăh.

32 Neh, dih, na yah'da gwĕn ni'yăh, no năh' ho sa'o-nok', ha wă'ah seeh, Sai'wa neh'a goh seh hăh'shăh; neh niih neh de sgo'î wah'să gwah'seeh he'ni sat'ge o dăk; neh ga'q' nih heh sga do'e syoh'gwa niih neh huh' năg'gyeeh.

33 De neh, dih, găh', noo, tăh'ăh năg'b' iis deh gai'-wa yăn dah'goh na'e si dă'găsh neh' shăh gaat' ji hăh'shăh; neh huh' na'e sa yo'ăh niih he'ni wa gye'ăh, gon-dă'găsh?

34 O năh' na'yah'da gwĕn ni'yăh de o'de nyăh'deh goh, neh ha go'yat gah'wiih neh de sha'go nōn'doh ho'ga nyat'-hah, dă'q'wă doh'ho ga'nyah do'ak, he ni yo'o weh o gwe'-goh ăo'ga nyah'găh ro'tga ot.

35 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah năsh'cswa yeeh Naah'nih năg'yah ge'o noh, năg'ă'ak neh huh' deh dya'weh dah'-gooh he di swăgn'nyah'sa da'nyooh do'sa yeh' chi'wah să'-gwa'q' nyooos ne de swădă nōn deeh he'ni o di yăh'hih-syoh.

### O I'WA H XIX.

**N**EH, dih, no năh' neh huh' chi ya'wăh oh, sha'a-dyă'nohk dăh ne Jesus năg'g' he ni gră'nyiăh qh, ho doh'nooh he'yo ăn ja deh ne Gal i lec; neh huh' he o'-yoq'oh he dyo ăn ja deh neh Ju de a, si'gwa ne Jor dan.

3 Neh neh găn dyuh'go wa năs' neh huh' he'q' ne noqh, he'q'wă yah'do wăh'qh; neh', kub, ne sha gon'jăh da'noh ne' neh huh'.

3 On̄gh', hach'gwah, ne Phar i sees neh huh' n̄t ho-ne'noq̄h, ho w̄yah do'w̄ah oh, ho w̄ah'ni go'āk doh, ho-w̄ash seeh, Neh, ḡh, ne ga ya'nes hāh'gēh no'si sha' got gah ne' yōh no'gweh, ga'wēn ni yōh', sh̄o, ne' nah ot' on̄da gai'o nih?

4 Dech ha'go w̄ah s̄ā'gwāh', ha go'v̄ah seeh, Neh, ḡh, ne t̄ah'ḡh deh swa'w̄ah noh'sah, Neh Na'go'yah-dib'ah oh neh chi wa'eh sh̄on da'wah d̄en dih, neh na'-jū'noh, ye oh', kuh, na go'yah dih'sah oh?

5 Neh, kuh, na'a w̄ah, Neh, dih, gai'o nih' no'gweh š'ot gah no'oh nih, neh, kuh, no'noh'ḡh; neh d̄g ya'-dah ne ḡyāh ne' yōh; da, neh' hoiḡy de i'yus heeh joh wa at' š wan'doh.

6 Noh huh', dih, ni yuh'd̄ḡh, on̄gh' ne t̄ah'ḡh dah'-de'shi yrs'hech; neh, gwa', neh joh wa at', sh̄o: neh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'd̄ḡh ḡh de o'noh sont Na'wēn ni-yōh, s̄o noh' s̄o gaah' no'gweh d̄g shak'hah sih.

7 Neh no w̄ah seeh, A, nach', nah ot' gai'o niih', neh huh' ni o'i wihsah o'nah ne Mo ses, neh n̄g ga'yadok' neh de ja'guk halh'sat halh, neh' š'cha ga'oh, o n̄gh' š'cha'gut gah?

8 Neh neh sha go'yah seeh, Neh, waeh, gai'o nih ne Mo sea, he'suh jih' sw̄ah nyah'da et ḡh, she swa'noke-doh'da niih neh wak ah' š'jech'chiis'thaak' ne swa'nyaak-h̄ḡh; neh, gwa', naeh, neh sh̄on da'wah sa w̄ah, t̄ah'ḡh neh huh' deh oh'd̄ḡh noh.

9 Neh, kuh, noh gw̄ash, Son dih gwa'nah ot' wak ah' š'cha'go yah da'is ne' yōh, n̄g ḡg'ak. neh' deh dyu'i wah, n̄g' o w̄ah don'dih', o yah' o'sa o nyaak, ha o hwah' wa o'yah hihk, oh sha'go yah'don dih; neh, kuh, neh s̄o dih gwa'nah ot' š o'di nyaak ne' wak ah' on dat'his-doh, oh'tha'yah dvk ne' neh.

10 On̄gh' na go'i o nya ni'uk ho w̄ah seeh, Neh huh', ḡh sh̄ah', n̄g yuh'd̄ḡk bi'yah'da deh ne' yōh', t̄ah'ḡh, waeh, deh ga'yah da'ge haas hāh na'ya go'nyak sek.

11 Neh, dih, neh sha go'yah seeh, T̄ah'ḡh deh ga-gwe'goh n̄g' no'gweh neh a'ḡnan dye'ah dvk n̄g'

*nōh o'i oh'dāh; neh', sho, kuh, naeh, [ə'ə nōn dye'āh-dvuk] nā'wā nā wihi'.*

'12 Neh, sāh'āh, gyeesh, ne tāh'āh deh'tga ye'ih, neh-huh, gās, ni yuh'dā an dylēh sha ə'nā gād. O yah', kuh, gyeesh, ne tāh'āh deh'tga ye'ih, neh, naeh, nā' no'gweh neh'huh' ni'o wan'di ye'āh: Da', o nā' neh', kuh, gyeesh, nā'o hwāh neh'huh' ni o'da dye'āh, neh'dyu iwāh ne gā'o yah gēh o i'wah gēh, ne dwā nōh'do oh'sha gwēnni'yoh. Neh no'gwe nyoooh ə'ān dye'āh dvuk, ha dye'āh-dvuk ne' neh.

13 O nāh' neh'huh' ho'wan di yah'theeh na'dik'sah-shoh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh na a go'yā nis'oh da'āh, a-a go'ya do'e syoh'gwahs. O nāh' neh'huh' na go'i o ya ni'ak do'o nōn dyah'da'oh, ho wān'na'is da niih.

14 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wā, Sā nōh' ə yech'hi ya'-is da'ni aak; neh, gwa', nech hi'nōk do'da ni'aak na'dik'sah shoh'oh ne' neh'huh', on'da o ne no'on dylēh he-gyah da deh: neh'huh' sāh'āh, ni yoh'dāh ne gā'o yah-gēh o i'wah gēh, ne dwā nōh'do oh'sha gwēn ni'yoh' o wāh.

15 Neh'huh' ni yo'o weh' o nāh' ha go'yā nis'oh da'as-oh, o nāh' o yah'jih' he a we'nooh.

16 Da neh' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah'daat neh'huh' nīt ha'we nooh, ha wā'ah seeh, so gweh'di yu sa di'o nya-nih, a nah ot' nā ga'dyeeh' ne wi yu', na'ga gwe nih a'-wa ga'wās theht ne wah o i'wa da dylēh yoh hes'hāh'?

17 Neh, dih, neh ha wā'ah seeh, A', naeh, go waah' i sgyaas', So gweh'di yuh'? Neh', sāh'āh, neh tāh'āh deh'so gaah' deh a'go gweh'di yuh, neh, sho, sha yah'daat, Na'wēn ni'yoh. Neh, dih, gih shāh, neh dā sa'-do'āu jo ni'aak na'a syoh' heh'tga'yāh ne yoh' hes'hāh, sai'wa ye'is do'ok he'ni gai'wih sah'hooh.

18 Neh na wā'ah seeh, Ga'ə ni gaah! Ha wā ne Jesus, Neh neh, Sā nōh' əh'sa dyu'oh: Sā nōh', kuh, əh'sa'dyah dōn dih: Sā nōh', kuh, ə sno's'guh': Neh, kuh, neh, Sā nōh' o no'wāh oooh ə sa dye'āh dvuk no nāh' ə ai'wa gwai'ih sih:

19 He ss'do ok ne' yah nih, neh, kuh, ne sa-noh'gh: Neh huh', kuh, nă e'sno'oh gwaak ne de jən'-nəg sa'ne gōsh he'ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.

20 Neh na'ak sah'go waah ha wă'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh, naeh, nă gă' he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa oh he'nah weeh do ga'do dyă'an dyăeh. A' nah oh'dăh gh, dih, dwa ga-dohk dah'goh, ah'soh'?

21 Neh ne Jesus ha wă'ah seeh, Neh, gih shăh', dă-dă'do ğn jo ni'aak na gwes' ğ gă'ak deh jo i'wa eh, sah'-dăn dih, sa dă'ni nōh he'ni sa yăh'; neh' ğ she'yoh' ne go dăs: o năh'. ğn di'sa yăn daht nas'hă no nyus'hăh ne gă'o yah gĕh; ğnt chah'dăn dih, kuh, ğnt'sknon'dăh'.

22 Neh, dih, naak sah'go waah, no năh' wa a'ok he'-na o wă'na wăh, o yah'jih he sha'we noōh, hoh săh'se neh; neh, săh'gh, ne we suh' ho yăn'do nyok.

23 O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă gh'seeh na go'i o uya ni'-ak, Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh, hah'de yo dohk săh'gĕh thă'ă'yoh' he'ni ga'yăh ne gă'-o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yoh.

24 Neh, dih, aeh, neh sa gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah deh'-ga no'oh no doh'ă gwa ont' da'wa do gut' ha o'ga'ănt ne de wa'dyo wă'o gut'hah, naeh, he ni yuh'dă no'ot ga'no-nih no'gweh ha a yoh' he ni ga'yăh ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yoh.

25 Neh no năh' wa ğ'no ok' na go'i o nya ni'ak, hoh-dwă'dohk dăh' wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh; ho nă, so', dih, noo, nah ot' ğ ga gwe nih ğs ho'wă yah'da guh'?

26 Neh, dih, ne Jesus wa a'go yat'ga a oh, ha go'yăh' seeh' Neh ha di'yah da deh' no'gweh, tăh'gh, naeh, deh o'gwe nyoooh: neh, gwa', naeh, ha yah'da deh Na'-wĕn ni'yoh, hah'de yoo', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyoooh.

27 O năh' ne Pe ter thos nyi'eh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh, Sat'-gaat'huh, ga gwe'goh niih o gwat'gah wăh; iis, kuh, gwa'non dă dyăehs; a nah oh'dăh gh', dih, niih ğ yo'-gwa yăn daht'?

28 Neh, dih, na go'yă gh'seeh ne Jesus, Do găs' oh-gwă'as, Neh niis nă gă' ne' sgwa'non'dă dyăehs', ne-

năg' wa sech' ḡ agus'yo n̄'aak, neh, kuh, no năg' neh-huh'. No wa'wak no'gweh ḡs hă'dahk heh tha dă'dah-gwah tho'nok'da do'găh dih'gĕh, neh huh' năg' iis ăndi'swa dă'dăh' ne wws hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni yon'dă dah-gwah, dă yech'hiyah'do weh'do ok' ne wws hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni o'ni dyuh'gwa ge neh Isra el na o'no ăn'joh-dăh.

29 Neh naah'de yo gweh'dage ne gut gah'wăh ne go-noh'so doh: neh, gih shăh', ne de yon'dă non deeh; neh kuh, no'oh nih; neh, gih shăh', no'noh'ăh; neh, gih-shăh', ne' yoh; neh, gih shăh', ne gòk sah'dah shoh; neh, gih shăh', ne gah ăn'de nyoh; neh ădyu'i wah'-gă ak na geh'să noh; neh ne skat de wăh'nyah cel, nah-de wən dyah'săh năn'je ye naah'; neh, kuh, nă ja'go wă'-gă ak neh tăh'ăh ta'wa dohk dăh ne yoh hes'hăh.

30 Neh, dib, ne gut gah'deh no'ăn dooh go ăh'go, nah'găsh ăja ga'o nih; neh, kuh, ne' nah'găsh ga'o-nih, o'ăn dooh ăja ga'o nih.

## O I'WAH XX.

**N**EH, săh'ăh, ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wăh gĕh, ne dwă-yoh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yoh, dea ga'yă on daah ha'a-yah'da deh' né o gweh, ha noh'sa gwĕn ni'yoh, ee deh'ji-ah hoh dăn dyooh, hoh hah'chi sak'ho nooh, năs non-dyioh'daat ho yănt hoh no nyō'gwih săh.

2 Neh no năg' wa ḡ non di'wis aah neh' ne egah si'yoh-shă shoh swă năs'hă shoh ăo'go ga'nyah khoos nă non-dyioh'daat, neh'huh' he'a go yoh'doh he ga yănt hoh no nyō'gwih săh.

3 Neh no năg' săh wa doh thah je'is daah eeh, o năg' sho ya'găh oh, ha go'găh no yah' shoh deh thah'gwis dăh de'ó non dye'ăh, ha dih'si aaăh heh yont ge'ón dah'gwah.

4 Neh na'go yăgăh' seeh, Jah'dăn dih', neh hah' hoh-sweeh', năg' iis, he'ga yăn thoh' ne nyō'gwih săh; neh yănt gva'heh dvk' ne neh hah'jib, neh huh' nă'gyoh. O-năg' ho năg'dăn dyo'găh.

5. Onach' sho ya'gah'oh, 'hell hah', hoo, ne ye'ih', dyuh dooh', kuh, noh de dyu'is dah es'yon, neh' ne shah gadi, who, he no sa'yeeh.

6. Neh', noo, ne wus'hah' sgat, kah, sga'eeh je'is-dah eeh', onach' she ya'gah'oh, neh, aeh, ne sha'go-gah ne yah'sioh, ha'eh'siaak, deh thah'gwah dah' de o'-on dye'gh; ha go yah' seeh, A' na'k ot' gai'o nih' nek-hah swah'siaak, & nis'hah gwe goh' thi swa'dye'gh?

7. Neh no wā'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih' he deh'so gaah' ne'gweh, deh sho'gwah'hah'oh. Neh na go'ya'gh'seeh, Jah'dja-dih', neh hah' nagh' iis hoh'sweeh', lie'ga yah-thoh' no nyo'gwih sah', neh yah'nt gus'heh'duk ne neh-beh'jih, neh' hah', naeh, tga'gent' ne swa'ye'naah.

8. Neh no nagh' oh wa'ndajis yoh', neh na yah'da gwēn-ni'yoh' he'ga yah't hoh no nyo'gwih sah' ha wā'ah seeh no'ba'hah'ah' gwēn ni'yoh'. Hoh she'noh' nā'den'dyoh'daa'; yah'cheyoh', huk, no noa'da de'hah' dah'goh, & cha dye'gh-duk ne' nagh'gah' ho di'ah goh, & sohk/duk neeli ne' the nā'ndye'gh deh.

9. Neh no nāh' wa'a di yoh' no wan'dih hah'oh' neh ne wā'ah sgat' sga'eh' ahi yé'is daah'eeh he'neh'mah, neh nāh'de yo'gweh'dage' sagah si'yoh'shi shoh' wa'a di'ye'wah

10. Neh, dih', no nāh' wa'o di yah'do wāht ne tho non-dy'gh-doh ho non-dy'ih'da-doh; neh hah' nā'oh dih mi-gooh'dah noh, nā'ne'he ak, si'gwa, moog' niik' he'nā ya'gwaye'nah'c' neh hah', dih, sho, haeh'gwah, neh'a wōh, yah'ni'yoh' aha' alog' wa'o'wan'di ga'nyah'koos.

11. Neh, no nāh' wa'di'ye'nooh, onagh' wa'o wan dwā'gādih na noh'sa gwēn ni yoh'

12. Ho'nāgah', Neh nā'gā, ne ngh'gah' he o'di ahi goh, yah', sho, o'is daah'eeh' ni e'son di'wa gwāh, neh' hah', dih, noh'syeeh neh shah'gwa'yah da'dat', sho, nā'gā'nah' o'gwe'gah' wa'a'gwā'oh' yah'gah, neh' kuh' noh'dya'gwa'gah' goh, he'mi yoh'dai'ya' noh' ho ni wā'nis hea.

13. Neh, dih' neh' sha yah' daat de sho wā'noh sā'gwāh', he'wāh' Gya dī'obh', tāh'eh' deh'sa'gah' hi'yooh' heh'

syal' da deh. Tah' sh, ḡsh, neh huh' deh' o gya di' wi h sal'-  
oh neh sgah si'yoh shaāt?

14 Je naah' niis he ni'sa w̄sh, o n̄ḡh' sah d̄n dih; neh,  
sah' sh, ne' tga gont' neh huh' n̄e' yoh' n̄a ḡs', ne'  
nah' ḡs̄h he o'ah goh, n̄s̄h iis he'noh go.yoh'.

15 Neh', ḡsh, ne tah' sh deh ga' ya nes'hah ḡsh he'-  
gyah da deh, ne' ga w̄en ni yoh' hc'n̄a ga dye'at na'ga-  
w̄sh? Neh, ḡsh' gai' o nih he go'gweh di yu, oh'no-  
shah' ne se ga' ah ḡsh?

16 Neh'huh, dih, haeh' gwah, n̄g ya w̄sh, ne n̄g' ḡs̄h  
ho di'ah goh, o'gn dogh' & sho'no nyaht; neh, kuh, nch  
o'gn dogh' ho no'nyah doh, nah ḡs̄h & sho'no nyaht;  
neh, sah' sh, ne ḡt gah' deh he' o w̄sh ni'no goh; neh,  
gwa', naeh, ne' doh gaah'ah, sho, ni o'wan di'yah d̄a-  
gwah.

17 O n̄ḡh' ne Jesus hoh d̄n'dyo on dyi'eh hwa a'wo-  
no' on dyi'eh het'ga non'da yah' ne Je ru sa lem; neh,  
dih, he'ni yo'o weh wak ah ba go'yah da'is doh ne wus'-  
h̄s̄ dek ni' sga'eh ni'a go'i o nya'ni ak, ho ngh'hoh ge'ah  
o doh'oh, neh na go'yah' seeh,

18 Jat'gaat hoh, neh huh' ne ḡsh he dweeh het ga-  
non'da yah' ne Je ru sa lem: neh No wa'wak' no'gweh  
neh huh' h̄s̄'o'wah yah'do dah'sih, & o want gah', kuh,  
neh huh' ha di'yah da deh na'di go wa'n̄s̄ ha di'yah dont-  
hwus'; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do nih'; neh &nt ho-  
wah' sh heh d̄ah n̄g &eeh.

19 Neh ne' neh huh' h̄s̄'o want gah' ha di'yah da deh  
ne de'o non dah'son da'i gob, neh &nt ho'wah noh'ge sh,  
&nt ho'wan d̄n do nyaht; &nt ho'wah soh'gwa we shoo'h,  
kuh; neh, kuh, ne' d̄ant ho'wah yah'son d̄ah: da neh  
neh' s̄gh dwah n̄s'hah deh o n̄g' d̄ant haat ḡsh.

20 O n̄ḡh' neh huh' ni dyaga we noh' ha yah'da deh  
no'wan di'noh sh ne Zeb e dee hok sah'dah shoh', ho-  
wan'di a wi h no wan'di a wak, de ya'go dos'ho dos'oh, de-  
o'wan do &n joi'nis oh', kuh, no i'wa do ḡs' na's go'ya-  
dye aha.

21 Neh neh sha ga'wah' seeh, A' nah ot' de sa'do &n-

jo niih? De ḋya'gos nyi'eh'oh, ho wə'ah seeh, Neh na'-she i'wīs vs' nəgō' dé i'yūs heeh khc a'wak shōh, neh huh' dā'a ya dyāsh, sha yah'daat syə neh'go'gwa; sha yah'-daat', kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no nəh' neh huh' he'o weh ehə noh'do oh'shə gwēn ni'yōh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Jesus dech ha'go wə'nah sə gwəh', ha wə, Təh'əh deh swən'noh doh ne' nah ot' e swa'do esyōk. Neh, gəh, ne swa'gwe nyoooh' neh' ḡ swa'ne ge'āh dvk ne' ga wīs'dah, niih nə'kne ge'āh dvk; neh, kuh, ḡ swa dye'āh dvk ne bap tism, niih na ga'dye'āh dah-gwa niih ne bap tism! Neh no wə'ah seeh, Ogwa'gwe'-nyoooh.

23 Neh ne sha go'yə ah'seeh, Do ḡas', naeh, neh ne gai'wa gwēn ni'yōh neh ḡ ji'ne ge'āh dvk nak wīs'dah; neh, kuh, ḡ ja'dye'āh dvk ne bap tism niih na'ga dye'āh dah gwa niih' ne bap tism; neh, dih, ne' neh huh' da'e ja dyāsh' ne gyən neh'go'gwa, kuh ne sget gwa di'gwa, təh'əh niih deh gai'wa yən dah'goh ne' neh huh' s'khe noh'do thrs; neh, gwa', nach, tga ḡont' ḡ'o wə noh na'go'ya dyə nohk'dah seeh Naah'nih.

24 Neh, dih, no nəh' wa'g na'ok ne wws'hə ni ḡnan-dī, da'o noh dən dyāsh' ne ga noh'kwəs hāh hi'yah'da deh ne de i'yūs heeh dəg'non də'g' non deeh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Jesus o nəh' he a'go no goh, ha wə, swən noh'doh he'ni yōh'dāsh ha'di'yah da deh' neh cha'-go nən noh'do nih no'oh tho'no'ən joh dəh'shōh', neh ho-di'ye'āh dah goh he'eh tgāh' sha go'nont hāh'gwa niih; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah shōh' no'gweh ga'h has'des hāh he'-cha'go di'ye'āh dah gwa nih.

26 Neh, dih, ne tgāh' niih neh huh' tha'yōh də'ak he swa yah'da deh; neh, dih, shō, neh son dih gwa'nah-ədāsh' ḡh do ḡas' he'eh tgāh' nə yōh'də'ak he'ni swa di, ḡwərən'dah goh ne' neh də she'swəs nyeeh.

27 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dāsh' ḡh ḡ eh'he-ək, Geh sən'no wa nəh, he'ni swa dii, neh, waeh, swa-hah'shah ḡ'ak ne' neh.

28 Neh', waeh, he'ni yōh'dāsh ha yah'da deh No'wə'-

wak' no gwəh, təh'ah neh de o'yoh dab/goh ne yah'  
da'q wan'di wah'nya has, neh, gwa', ne'a q hwah' də'gə  
di'wah'nya ah; neh, kuh, nə'ont gah ho'heh, neh  
wan'tga nyahk dek & ja'go noh'jahk ne gət gah'deh.

29 O nəh' ho nənt'hə da doh' ne Jericho, neh ne  
gən dyoh'go wa nəh he q'was'non də dyeh'doh.

30 Da nə' nəh a'wah, de i'yus hech de ni'gahigwe goh  
de'nih'dyoh ne a'ak ah, neh no nəh wa ya'qok wa's'at  
gwah ne Jesus, de o'ngh sənt'hwah'gh, ho nə', Dak ni'  
dəsh, O Syah'da gwən ni'yəh, iis' ne ya's wak' ne  
Da vid!

31 Neh no'non'dais'da niih ne gən dyoh go wa'nəh, ho'  
nə', Neh ne tha'h ja dyeeh, shq; sah'gwah, gwp' sho,  
ho sa'i gə'is do sa'yah sənt hōh, ho nə', Dak'ni dəsh'. O  
Syah'da gwən ni'yəh, iis ne ya'a wak' ne Da vid!

32 O nəh' de o'dah'oh ne Jesus, he a'go no goh', neh,  
kuh, na'a wə', A nah ot' də ja'do ən jo niih' nə gyeeh  
he ji yah'da deeh?

33 Neh no'wə'ah seeh, Syah'da gwən ni'yəh, neh wa'a  
gah ho'do gwə'ak he de yak'ni gah'ga'nt.

34 O nəh' o yah' ni dya'wah'oh na yah'da go ne Je-  
sus, ha'gon dəs'oh, hah de'o yə'q'nyoh ni'ga'ah'gəh;  
neh ne' wah o'go da'dyləh sa'i gah': O nəh', kuh,  
naeh, wa'q' wa'nən dəh.

## O I'WAH XXI.

**N**EH no nəh' dəs gə'oh chio'ngnt his'doh ne Je  
sa lem, o ugh', naeh, chio'di yoh ne Beth pha-  
ge, kuh ho nən'da deh ne Olives, ha goh'ha'həh ne  
Jesus de i'yus hech na'go'i o pya nih.

2 Ha go'yə ah'seek, Jah'dən dih, neh huh' & sneeh het'-  
gə nən'da yah' de swa'do gah'doh, neh nə yə'gen da dyəh  
& sni'gah ne de wa'oh dees gus ha'ost, he yə'aa'h', kuh,  
ne ga nos'ah; & sni'shəq da guh, nək'hub & di'sni aah  
he gyah'da deh.

3 Neh', gih abəh', neh aq'gah' no'gwəh bah'gwəs'dəh

5'k̄ he'ji yah'da deh; neh nā'anik. Neh Na yah'da gwēn-ni'yōh dē'do s̄a joinih s̄a dyē'sh dtk; neh na gwes' o gon'da dyi'eh ḡnt ha'yah da nyeet.

4 Ga gwe'goh' neh hukh' Mi ya'wāh'gh nā'ḡ, neh na-gai'waye ih he ni ya'wāh'gh hos nyi'eh'oh no'do/gas'da'nī-ak, ha'wā,

5 Ech hi'owih neh ne' go'a wak' ne Sion. Nō ni-yah'dāsh, Neh ne go'wāh'go waah' nb sa-wāh' da'eh' o nāh', da's ya'yah'do'wāh'seh, 'ch dah'gēh' hōda'do'nī-dyi'eh; neh, kuh, ḡoh'ash' ne' de'wa'gh dees; a gwes' kach'gwa' neh ne ga nos'ah.

6 O nāh' bo nāh'dān dyo'oh na'go'i ḡnya nī'ak' ho di's wa ye'is doh, he nā'ḡ, ye'ah seah ne Jesus.

7 Tho di'nah; ne de wa'gh deet, kuh, ne ga nos'ah, neh hah' tho di'ceh gi'gah'dah'gēh no nos'syo nyv'hāh, neh hukh', kuh, da'g'wāh dāh;

8 Neh naah'de yo doh'k' gān dyo'go wa nāh' det ho'non dyah'da wih'shā gwai'ih da'nōh' no'non dyah'da wih'shāh, tho di'dāh' daah, he yōt'ha i nof: e yah', kuh, gyeoh, neh' naeh, no wa' dih'hah'dyah khoo'gh' ne gā'k' deh, neh de o'no do'gwah do'on dyi'eh, he yōt'ha i nof.

9 Neh, dih, ne gān dyo'go wa s̄ās no'ān dogh kwa'et ne no'ān dyi'eh, neh, kuh, ne nāh'ḡḡh' da'ḡ neh, de o'neh sānt'hyah'gh, ho nāh', Ho san na ha yah'da deh no'ān wak ne Da vid! Ho dā'oh ha yah'da deh, neh hukh', da' s'weh dah'gō'ān dyi'eh hoh s̄ā'na'go' Na yah'da gwēn ni-yēh! Ho san na, neh, si'gwa he'ni'ek'tgāh'!

10. Neh no nāh' chi'o'yḡa'gh ne Je-ru-sa-lem, neh ne' ga'non da gwe'goh de o di'yah'da nīh'gh, ho nāh', Sgg' ne gāh' nah ot'!

11 Neh ne' o nāh' no gāa dyah'go wa nāh', Neh', wach, ne gāh' nā'ḡ ne' Jesus, no do'gāa da nīh', tho ya'gāh'gh ne Naz-a-reth, dyo'ān'ja deh ne Gal-i-leo.

12 O nāh' ne Jesus neh hukh' he o'yooh' he ga nāh'-sā, Na'wān ni'yōh' ho nāh'sa do'ḡh dih, ga gwe'goh the-gō'yah dīt'ḡh'gh nā'non dā'ni nōh, kuh na di'ni nōh; neh, kuh, no'o gah'hat hys'h'qob' mo noa'dek'hwāh'gwa'h'sya-

doh ne de'g<sup>s</sup> non da'da wi's' no wi's'dah: neh, kuh, he's<sup>s</sup> nou'dyān dah'gwāh nā'noh'dā ni noh' ne gus'he nāh jāh'go waah;

13 Neh na go'yā ah'seeh, Neh huh' ni ga ye'āh he ga'ya doh, Neh non dā'na yān'dah gwāh na yōh'sā noh'dā ak hak noh'sot: neh'huh, dih, ni ji'swa noh'sa ye'āh ne neh'sā'g<sup>s</sup> non'dah seh'dah gwāak ne sha go'noh set'hah.

14 Neh ne de'a di gah'gwe goh, kuh no'dih'sok hah, neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh, he o'wā yah'do wāh'oh no gyeh' hon'dā na yān'dah gwāh; neh ne sa gon'jāh da nooh.

15 Neh, dih, na dih'sā no wa'nās ha di'yah dont hwus', kuh ne sha go'di ya'do nih, no nāh' wa'ā nont gat'hōh' he'ni yō'i wa nā'ā gwah dohs nā'an dyeeh, neh, kuh, nadik'sah shoh'oh de o'noh sā thwāh' no gyeh', hānan'doh', Ho san na ba'yah'da deh no'a wāk' ne Da vid! neh na-gwus' dyō no'ok deeh he'nah det'ho no'n'de nyāh'doh goh,

16 Ho wāh seeh, Sat hon'deh', gāh, nā'nān doh' nāgā? Neh na go'yā ah'seeh ne Je sna, A gat'hon deeh'. Neh, gāh, ne tāh'āh de'wān doh' deh swa'wā noh'sah, Neh huh' ḡnt ga'ya gāh'duk ha'dih'sa ga'ānt na dik'sah-shoh'oh, kuh nah'soh ha di'nāh ge hah, oh sa'dyā'noh'k-duk ne de sa'āh sā'oh goh?

17 Onāh' shot hā'da doh ha di'yah da deh, ho ya'gāh'oh he ga'non da yāh, he o'yo'soh ne Beth a ny; neh-huh', kuh, he o'no e doh'.

18 Neh no nāh' se deh'ji ah, no nāh' neh huh' sho sa'-at gon dvk het ga'non da yāh, neh ne wa o'dos sweh'dāh.

19 Neh, dih, no nāh' wa'a gāh' ne gāh, ne fig nahe'o'on doh'dā, neh huh' ho yo'soh, neh' gwah ne deh-thah'gwis dāh deh o'ni yont; neh, sho, he we'gāh' no-nāh'dah; neh ne wa g'os, Sā'noh' niis hah'gwis'dāh gāwān'do nih mi yees', gāwāh'sa wāh ne'wah, hāyō'i wa-da dyēh' neh huh' nā yōh'dā ak. Onāh', sho', kuh, naeh, oh ga'da gā'eh.

20 Neh no nāh' wa'ā nont ga thōh' na'go'i o nya ni'ak, wa'o di'wa nā'ā goh, ho nāh', Ni gāh', sōh jih' dah ji'ah oh ga'da gā'eeh ne fig nahe'o'on doh'dā.

21 Je sus thos nyi'ēh'oh, ha go'yē ah'seeh, Do ḡas oh gw̄as, Neh', gih sh̄ah', n̄g swāyān dahk ne gai'wa gw̄en ni yōs'doq hāh, ē ḡā'ak, kuh, dah'de'swah ni'go ēge, tāh'ah ne' neh', sho, ae'swa gwe'nyoq ok' n̄g ḡ. noh go'-w̄ayech' ne fig nah o'on doh dā, neh, gwa', kuh, gyeeh, neh, gih sh̄ah', n̄g sw̄as n̄g ḡ ga'e'noh deh, Sat ḡis; neh, kuh, neh hūh' he ga nyō'daeh he'wa dyo'ok tga'groat' neh hūh' n̄g ya w̄eh.

22 Neh, kuh, naah'de yō'i wa ge a'dih gwa'nah ot ē-swa'do e'syok na'dg na'yān'dah gwāh'shā go, ē'di swai'wa gw̄en ni yōs'doq ok', kuh, neh ne' tga'groat' ē swa'yah do-wāh.

23 Neh no n̄h' he sho'yoqoh ho noh'sa do'ḡah dih, neh na dih'sā no wa n̄g ha di'yah dont hw̄us', kuh no-dīḡah jih'dah ahoh na'di n̄g geh', ho w̄ayah do'w̄ah qh he'nah weeh' ha di'q nya nih, ho n̄g, Nah gah'has des'-yēh dāh', ne ḡah' sa dye'ah dah goh' sa di'wah dān'-dyeh doh' n̄g ḡ neh'o'i oh'dāh'. Soo' ne ḡah' e'ah'-has deah' wiil'h?

24 Det hos'nyi'ēh qh ne Jesus, ha go'yē ah'seeh, Jō'i-waast' n̄h'iil ē gwa'on doqoh, neh', gih sh̄ah', n̄g swā'owih, ē gwa'o'wih, kuh, n̄h' iil, ne' nah gah'has des'-yēh dāh a ga dye'ah dah goh' a ga'di wah'dān dyeh doh n̄g ḡ noh o'i oh'dāh.

25 Neh ne bap tism ha ye'ah dah'gwak ne John, ga'-ah q weeh' dya weh'dah goh' ne ḡah ne ḡ'o yah ḡeh' q giib', q gwe'neh i—O n̄h' ne o'noh dah'ni go'i saak heh, na'di'yah di, ho n̄g, Neh gih sh̄ah' n̄g dwih', Ga'q yah-ḡah, neh, waeh, neh hūh n̄g sho'gw̄as, A' dih', nach, beh deh'ahé swai'wa gw̄en ni yōs'doqoh?

26 Neh, dih, gih sh̄ah', nae dwih', O gwe'neh, eht-hi'ha n̄is, nach, ne ḡan dyoh'gwāh ḡeh; neh, sah'ah, ne gagwe goh' h̄e'neeh'. Do ḡas' ho do'ḡas da nih ne John.

27 O n̄h' de sho'wa w̄e'nah sā gw̄ah' ne Jesus, ho n̄g, Tāh'ah deh o'gwa gwe'nyoqoh' na'ya gwiil'. Neh na gg'-yē ah'seeh, Tāh'ah, kuh, n̄h' iil ta'gwa o wiil' he'ni-

də́a'gechhás'des bə'gawh'dahngolwəga'diwa'h'dəayeh dəh'  
nə'ves' nəhlo'i-oh'dət.

28. Neh, .dih, .neh, .n' n̄ swah/n̄ i ge/o h d̄ sh̄ t : Neh  
na/yah/da do/ḡt n̄o/gweh/ dedek-n̄it de-o/deh/dok, de/i-  
neh; O.n̄ah' ho/yah/do wāh'oh me tho dyé/ sh̄ doh, /sh̄-  
w̄/, Go/a/wak', sah/d̄en/dib, ss dyēh/daat/hah 'me/wah  
w̄a/n̄is/h̄a/deh/he/ d̄wa gȳet/boh' noh/ob/sah.

29 Det hos'nyéh oh, ha wä, Dek dës'gëh: ngh'gëh'-  
gëh, dih, de shoh'ni gu'aw de nyoooh; o näh', kuh, naeh,  
hoh daw'dyos oh.

-20- O agh', haeh'gwah, ho yah'do wāh'gh ne dek m'  
ha doh'thah, neh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ha wā'ah sech. Det.  
bos'nyeh oh, ha wā. A'gah'dyā dih, naeh', neh' ne tsh'-  
ah, de oh'dān dwobh.

31. Ga'għi 'noo, ni gash' ne de i'yeħ heeh' teh-hak'  
na's yeeħ be aitħoh'si go'oh daxx' no'oh nih. Neh no'-  
wə'gh seeh, Neh ne tho'dye/ħi doħ. Jesus ha go'yi-  
ahseeh, Do għas' ok gwäga, Neh na di/wla de'o ea, teh,  
kuh, no nont'ge oh de yechhi shä'nyo on dyiex hwa'e di-  
yo'dn dyiex bejni ga yäħ - ne għo tħali għeħ - o i'wah għeħ,  
ne dwi' noħi do oh'sha' qwien ni'yeħ.

-32. Neh, wəsh, ne John, he she'swa yah'do-wəgh'oh,  
nihi huh, nit ha'we noogh, he'nid'yot'ha i'noogh ne gai'wi-  
yus'duk, təh'əh, gwa', deh'she swai'wa gwən ni yōs'doh;  
neh, dih, tsah'gwah, na'li'wīs de'b es, kuh' no'ront'ge'oh  
he'wai'wa gwən ni yōs doh; - neh, naek, niis, no nəh'  
se'ewat'gat'huh, da'de'ji swah'ni go'vn de nyooogh ne'. nəh'-  
gəh'gəh, neh na'she swai'wa gwən ni yōs' məgh' iia.

88. Den da'jat hen daat' e yah', kuh, ne de aya'yé-  
däh goh. Neh na yah'da do gë no'gwëh, ha nöh'aa-  
gwëñ ni'yah, ho'yënt hoh' no'ayo/gwiñ sah oh'oh'sah,  
de'oh'ë'gëñ döh, kuh: ho ya'do nii', kuh, he'o weh' te-  
ga'ne gi'ah thank; ho'syo.nih', kuh, ne'eh tgeh' tgeh'noh'-  
sa deh; o näh' ho want'hah do niih na di'yänt hoh'ge-  
ng'h; ihoh'däy'dyos oh', nach; we'gë dyo'gn'ja deh' he-  
a'we nooh.

34 Neh<sup>u</sup> dih<sup>u</sup> no nəh' shah ga'el<sup>u</sup> he'ni ye'x̣nt hwa-

gwās, he a'goh hah'oh ne' he hah'shāh shōh hah thā-nih'dyōh na'di'yānt hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a di ye naah' ne do'niih he' ga yānt hoh.

35 Neh, dih, na'di'yānt hoh'ge o noh wa'o wāh di'ye-naah no'hah'shāh shōh; sha yah'daat wa'o wāh soh'gwa-we shooh hoh dwa'dohk dāh; o yah', kuh, hoh tha'di-gon dāh', naeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne wa'o wāh sgwe'-eh yaak.

36 Neh, aeh, no yah' det ha'goh hah'oh no hah'shāh-shōh; si'gwa ne'wāh he'ni'š'nan di'a dyiēh, naeh he'ni'š'nan di'a dyeeh ne dyō dye'šh doh; neh huh', sho'kuh, aeh, no'wan di yeeh.

37 Neh, dih, na gwās' nāh'gāsh he yō'āh goh, nah tho hah'oh ha di'yah da deh no'a wak; ha wā, Neh, naeh, ne' tga gont' šo wa yah'da ne'ok' ne'a wak.

38 Neh, dih, na'di'yānt hoh'ge o noh, no nāh' wa'o we-gāsh no'a wak, neh ne de o'dis nyiēh syōh na di'yah di', ho nā', Neh, waeh, nāgā' na'i'wa gwēn ni'yōh: nyōh; she dwa'nyōh'; a e'dwa ye naah he ni a'i wa gwēn ni'yōh.

39 O nāh' ho wa'ye naah, as deh' ho sa'o wā'yah doh'-yaak he' de gah'š'ān doh; wa'g wā'nyōh, kuh, hoh tha-digon dāh.

40 Neh, dih, no nāh' dānt heh na'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh he' ga yānt hoh' no nyō'gwih sāh oh oh'sah, a' noo, nā'-go yeeh' ne'neh na di'yānt hoh'ge o noh?

41 Neh no'wā'gh seeh, Neh, noo, ne dā'go ya'doh-ho'ga nyat', ša'i wah'doht ne' neh ho di'wa'neh a goh nā' no'gweh; o yah' na'di'yānt hoh'ge o noh šo'want-hah'dohh ho'yānt hoh' no nyō'gwih sāh oh oh'sah, neh ne' tga gont', naeh, šo wā'gwah se'aak ne wa do'nih, no nāh' hā'sga'eh seek.

42 Neh na go'yā'gh' seeh ne Jesus, Neh, gāh, ne tāh'āh de'wān doh' deh awa'wā'noh'saah he ga'ya doh', Neh' ne gah'sgwa ah' na di'noh so nis he non'dyoooh, neh ne'neh ha gwās' o nih'sa gwaat' o doh'qh: neh ne gāh' Na'yah'da gwās' ni'yōh neh huh' ni'e ye'šh; neh',

kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nă'ă gwat he'ni yōh'dă ne de dwa'-ga neeh!

43 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, oh gwă'as, Neh Na'wĕn ni'yōh ho i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yōh dă je-chi nyōh'seeh; o yah' ga'şn je nooḥ ă'ō wă noh', neh-huh' ă dya'weh dah'go on dyi'ĕh ă yō'do ni'a dyi'ĕh.

44 Neh, dih, neh son'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăsh neh huh' ă q'yah dye năht' nă gă' gah sgwă'ăh gĕh, dă o'yah dyah'-khooh ne' neh: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăsh ha yah'dah gĕh ănt ga'aht, dă o'yah da"it, oh gă'ăh ă wan'doh.

45 Neh, dih, no năh' na'dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah'-doint hwus, kuh ne Phar i sees, wa ă'na ok he'na ă yeeh' oh tha'yă on dăah'gwa nooḥ, wa o'dih ni'go ă yăñ daht he-neeh no'no hoḥ wa a'gos nych'duk.

46 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'ă neeh', A sha'gwa ye naah, oh sha'go dis'ha nihk ne găñ dyoh'go wa năh; neh gai'-o nih he'ă neeh, naeh, Do găs' ho do'găs da nih.

## O I' WAH XXII.

**N**EHH ne Jesus de cha'go wă'nah să gwăb, sha gos'-nyi'ĕh seeh', aeh, de ga'yă on dăah'gwa shăh ho-yę'ăh dah goh'; ha wă,

2 Neh ne gă'o yah' gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do-oh shă gwĕn ni'yōh de sga'yă on daah' neh na yah'da do-gă ne go'wăh go waah, neh ne wa o'nyak dăh no'a-wak.

3 Neh na goh'hah oh no hah'shăh shoh nă sha'go ni'-nook nōn da'da o gah'doh, ă ye'yah da'ak no năh' ă'o-wan di nyak'dăh; neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de o'di ga'yah'-ooh nōn da'ă neet.

4 Ah'soh, aeh, o yah' sha goh'hah oh no'hah'shăh-shoh; ha wă', Ech hi'o wi hō'wă no o'gah dōh Jat'ga'-thōh', o năh', naeh, a ga'dyă noh'k'dah oh a gĕk'hwa eeh; neh na ges'he năh noh'ga e sōs, kuh na gah'săs syo'ni noh, o năh' go'wan di nyōoh'; neh, kuh, naah'de yō'i wa-

ge o nāh' wa deh'sah oh: ga oh', dih, da sneet he'o-weh ho wān'di nyak'da ni'neh.

5 Neh, dih, ne tāh'gh de'o'nos de'i's dooh' wa'g non-dō nyaht', shō; ho noh'dān dyo'gwa oh', kuh; neh-huh, gyeeh, he'a we nooh het ho eh'da de nyoh; neh-huh', kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dā'ni noh.

6 Neh he'na o'non da dāh' wa'o wān di ye nāh' no'-hah'shāh shoh, neh noh dwa'dohk dāh' wa o'wān di'noh-gon dāh, hoh tho'wan di'gon dāh, kuh.

7 Neh, dih, ne go'wāh go waah', no nāh' wa i'wa ok. he'nāh g'wāh, neh ne de o'de nyāh'doh goh: o nāh, ha-goh'hāh oh no'dyoh'gwaāh ho dis'geh g'geh dah, sha go'-di wah'doh' doh no'non dyo' oh; neh, kuh, ne da'a di'-āh daah ne ga'non da'yāh' ha'di na gek.

8 O nāh' sha go'yāh' seeh no'hah'shāh shoh, O nāh', naeh, wa deh'sah oh nā o'wān di'nyak dāh; neh dih, naeh, na gwus' ho wā'no o'gah do'noh tāh'gh tah da'a-di ye ih.

9 Jah'dān di, dih'; neh huh' hoh snech' he de yō'tha-o'gās syoh; neh, dih, he ni yo'gweh da ge g'yech'hi'-gāh, g'yech'hi ya'o gaht' neh huh' nā dyāh' he'o weh ho-wān'di nyak'da ni'neh.

10 O nāh' ho di'ya gāh'oh na di'hah shāh; neh huh' he o'ne nooh he de yō'tha o'gās syoh; sha go'di yah'de'o'oh ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sha'go di gāh; de ja'oh, ne yago'gweh da'et gāh, kuh nā no'gweh di yō: o nāh' no-wān'di nyak'da ni'neh ho ni'dyoh' gwa yān dah'oh.

11 Da neh no nāh' da'a yooh' ne go'wāh go waah, ha-go'yat gat'hwah soh no'di ye'ih oh, sha yah'daat wa'o gāh', ne tāh'gh neeh' de o'dyah da'wih doh non da'de nyak'-dah gwah.

12 O nāh' hā wā'ah seeh, Gya dā'oooh, a' ni ya'wāh oh' he di sa yooh' no gyeh', tāh'gh deh sa'dye ah'dah goh non da'de nyak'dah gwah?—Neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh, ne tāh'gh de o'gwe nyos'oh non da'as nylēt.

13 O nāh' ha go'yāh' seeh ne go'wāh go waah no'hah'-shāh shoh, She swus'hāg on dāh, hah sih'dah gēh has oh'-

dah gĕh, kuh; dăshe'swa yah'dvă, o'yah jih hă she'swa ah', neh huh' hă she'swa yah'doh yaak na gwus' as de'gwa he naă'de yò dah sōn da'i goh: neh huh', naeh, dăndyoh'sănt hwah'so ok; neh huh', kuh, dă dyon'dyoh jah-es yo'ok.

14 Neh, săh'ăh, naeh, ne găñ dyoh'go wa năsh he o'wă ni'no goh, dōh gaah'ah, gwa', sho, ni o'wan di'yah-dăs gwăh'.

15 O năh' ne Phar i sees ho noh'dăñ dyos'oh, ho di'as-hăñ'dus oh he na'on di yeeh a'o wăh'e o dăh he no'yă'ă-nooh wa as'nyiĕh syooh.

16 Neh he o'wan dih'hăh oh no wan'di o nya ni'ak, he'o'wă yah'do wăh'oh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, no'hăh'shăh shoh' ne' Her od; ho nă', Sa di'o nya nih, o gwăñ'noh doh', naeh, heh tgai'wa ye'ih niis; neh, kuh, sa di'o nya nih he'ya we nooh' Na'wĕn ni'yoh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa gwĕn'miyoh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh sat'ga s'oh he'ni oh'ni go'oh dă so gaah' no'gweh; neh, săh'ăh, ne tăh'ăh neh huk' deh sat'gat hwus' na'a di'goh sah'gĕh no'gweh.

17 Da gwa'o wih, dih; A' ni yoh dăsh heh săñ noh'do nyoooh? Neh, găh, ne ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh năñ dya'gwat gab'wah seek nă sho'gwa wi'sde'o ek seek ne Ce sar; o gii', tăh'ăh?

18 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ho găs'oh he'ni o di'wa neh'ak-syoh'dăsh, o năh' ha wă', A', naeh', go waah' egwah'-ni go s'k'do'oh', iis nă gă' no yah' swa goh'son dah'goh?

19 Da gyò dah săh', dih, ne' naă'o'wi's doh'dăh swa ga'nyahk thah.—O năh' neh huh' ho di'eeh ha yah'da deh ne sagah si'yooh shăät.

20 Neh na go'yă'ah' seeh, Soo' nah ot' ne găh ha-yah'daah'; kuh nă gă ga ya'do nyoh, soo' nah ot' ho-doooh?

21 Neh no wă'ah seeh, Ce sar. O năh' ha go'yă'ah' seeh, Sha she joh', dih, ne Ce sar, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăsh neh s'owă gă'ak ne Ce sar; neh, kuh, Na'wĕn ni'yoh, a'dih gwa'nah oh'dăsh eh neh' s'owă gă'ak Na'wĕn ni'yoh.

22 Neh no n̄gh' wa ḡ'n̄ḡ ok n̄ḡ ḡ', ni ȳ w̄n̄ḡ ge',  
neh ne wa'o di'wa n̄'ā ḡoh; o n̄gh' ho n̄ont̄hā da doh'  
ha yah'da deh, o'yah jih' he sho'ne nooh'.

23 Neh shah wā'nis haät, ho wa'yah do'weh oh ne Sad-dn ceea, ( hă nan'doh', naeh, tăh'ăh dah'de'dyont gă'as nən da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh;) neh, dih, no wă'on dos'oh,

24 Ho nă', Sa di'ō nya nih, neh na'a wă' ne Mo ses,  
Neh, gih shăh', nă g'eh, no'gweh, gă'ak de ok'sah da-  
yin dah'oh, neh ne de ya'dă non deeh' g' sho'di nyaak

ne' yəh gə'ash; neh də ot'hwa'ji nyah'gəh ne de ya'-də nən dək'.

25 Da neh', dih, he'ni ya'wah oh, do ga', gyeeh, a-gwa'na gek' ne ja duk' noh'da'non da'non däk: Neh, dih, ne tho dye'sh doh ho nyak'heh oh; ha we'e yooh'; täh'ah de ok'sah da'yən dah oooh: neh'huh, dih, oh gai'-wa yən dat'heht ha yah'da deh ne de ya'da'non deeh ne' yooh' ga'ah.

26 Da neh', neh huh', sho, baeh'gwah na'o'yah da-wah' ne dek ni' ha doh'thah; kuh ne sah ha doh'thah he'mi yo'o weh hoh tho'di a hoh ne ja dvk' ni g'nan di'-neh.

27 Neh, dih, na gwus' he yò'dohk dah'goh, o năh' he-  
ya'ga we'e yooh ne ye'oh.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' dă dyont'gă oh'syoh nō.nah'wăñ-dah'oh' soō' nah oh'dăh āh' ne' neh ē yoh'gă ak' ne ja dvk' ni ē'nān di'nooh?—Neh' săh'āh, ne' a digwe goh' shă go'di yah'da wă'gă aah.

29 Je eus det hos'nyéh oh, ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh ne  
swa yah'dah doh'oh, neh gai'o nih he täh'ëh deh swa'-  
yän de'ih he'ni ga ye'ëh he ga'ya doh, täh'ëh, kuh, deh-  
swa'yän de'ih he'ni ah'has des'yo wa näh Na'wëñ ni'ëh.

30 Neh, səh'əh, no nəh' ə shə'nən dəh'he da'nooh, təh'-  
əh tho'sə'o di nyaak'seek; təh'əh, kuh, tho'sə o wən di'-  
nyak da'ni aak; neh huh', gwa', sho, nə yəh də ak  
hə'ni yəh də no'o'yah ge'o noh'shəh shəh Na'wən ni'yəh,  
ne gə'ə yah gəh.

81 Neh, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs yòh'dăh nō'ea-

yon'doh he'da nooh ne ga we'e yooh, tāh'āh, gāh, deh-swa'wā noh'sah he'ni o'ye'āh she swvs'nyiēh seeh Na'-wēn ni'yōh; ha wā,

32 Iih ne gāh He'wēn ni'yōh ne A bra ham; neh, kuh, He'wēn ni'yōh ne I saac; neh, kuh, He'wēn ni'yōh ne Jacob. Neh, sāh'āh, Na'wēn ni'yōh, tāh'āh deh neeh' de a'go wēn ni'yōh no noh'wān dah'oh; neh, gwa', nā'no heh.

33 Neh ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh, no nāh' wa g'na ok' nāgā' wa'ō di'wa nā'ā guh he non'da a ye'āh duk wa'a go i'o-nyāh.

34 Neh ne Phar i sees, no nāh' wa'a di'wa ok, neh-gwah ne wa'a go ihs dyahk ne Sad du cees, ho non'dyo-ōs'oh neh dyo'i wah.

35 Da, neh, dih, ne sha yah'daat he'ni g'nān di, ne ga ya'nes hāh sha guh'ni go'ā yān'dah da nih' no'gweh, hoh ni'go'āk doh ho'on dos'oh jō'i waat; ha wā',

36 Sa di'ō nya nih, Ga g' ne gāh' ni gaah' si'gwa' he'ni gai'wah gai'wih sah'oh ne ga ya'nes hāh'gēh?

37 Neh na wā'ah seeh ne Je sus, Neh naah'de ga gont'āe sno'oh gwaak Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh ne Ya'wēn ni'yōh; sān nyah'sa gwe'goh' g' sa ye'āh dah go'ok; neh, kuh, ne sat hwais'hā gwe goh; neh, kuh, ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sni'go'āh.

38 Neh ne gāh, nāgā' dyō dye'āh doh, si gwa' he'ni gai'wah ne gai'wih sah'oh.

39 Neh, kuh, ne dek ni' wa doh'tah, neh, sho, to-hah': shah'gaat; Neh huh', kuh, nāe'sno'oh gwaak ne de jān'noh sa ne gāh, heh ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.

40 Da neh' neh ho'ō weh nāgā' dek ni' de gai'wih'-sah'oh ga'ni yōnt' ne ga ya'nes hāh'gwe goh, kuh no'di-do gās'da niih.

41 Da neh' he'nah weeh ho di'yah'da ye'ih'oh ne Phar i sees, Je sus ha go'ya'on dos'oh;

42 Ha wā', A' ni yōh'dāg niis' he swā noh'do nyoh ha-yah'da deh ne Christ? Soo' nah ot' ho'a wak'? Neh no wā'ah seeh, Neh ho'a wak' ne Da vid.

43 Neh ne sha go'yë ah'seeh' A', dih, ni yòh dëgħ' ne Da vid, No twais'hă do għi' dīl shǟ go ho yaas, Syah'-da gwěn ni yòh; ha wǟ,

44 Neh Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh ha wǟ ah seeh Na gyah'-da gwěn ni'yòh, Sa dyāħi', jih'dyōn dak gyāħ neh'go'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh deh sǟ'ħi sih'da għi' sħah gwah' & go niħ no-sah'n i go'x swa ġa.

45 Neh, giħi shħiħ', ne Da vid, Syah'da gwěn ni yòh ho yaas', A' ni yòh dǟ' he neh', kuh, ho'a wak!

46 Neh o näh' deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'-għi jò wǟ naant' ah do sa'o wǟnāh sǟ għi; tħiġi, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de ot'gwe nyos'oh, neh wǟ nis'hā-deh' oh saah', naah'gwis dǟh o'sa o'on doqħ.

## OI'WAH XXIII.

O NÄH' ne Jesus sha gos'nyiħ seeh ne għen dyħħi - go wa näh, kuh na go'i o nya ni'ak;

2 Ha wǟ, Neh ne sha go'di ya do niħ, kuh ne Phari sees, neh huh' hă niħ'dyōh ha dyən'dah gwah ne Mo sea.

3 Ga gwe'għoh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'daq ħi & yech'-hih ni'go ġu daat a e'swat'ga' & oh, swat ga' & oh ne' neh: neh'huh', kuh, näh'swa yeeħ: neh, dih, gwa', naeh, ne & noħ' & yech'hi yǟn' nos heeh he ni o di'oh dvs' yòh dǟ: neh', waeh, naeh, na dis'nyiħs; tħiġi, gwa', neh huh' de a'di yeħħi.

4 Neh no e'nos deh ha di e'non nän'dak thah, de yos'ge-e yaht' na'ya go'geh deh'seek, neh huh' ha di'e hah ha-di'näħ sah'għes shoħi' no'gweh: neh, dih, naeh, no'no-hoh tħiġi de o'di gwe nyooħ' na'a di ga'is, a os'għaw-hi, giħi shħiħ', neh a'a di yeħħi dvk na diħ'nyah.

5 Neh, dih, no di'oh dvs'hǟ gwe goħ, neh, sho, gai' o niħ, neh huh' ni a di'ye hah, ne' & neeh', A yo kħi' għi' ak no'gweh: neh na di' da gwěn'thah no na'wħi ne Phylacteries; neh, kuh, ne sha'a di ga'is thah ne de yd'-geh qn'daq goħ no'nqon' dyah da'wiħ shah' shoħi;

6 Neh, kuh, ha di'no qħi gwah na għwus' heh'tgħi' o-

nök'da yän doh' no näh' wa'q non dek'hwa ooh; neh, kuh,  
na gwus' si'gwa wi yöhs o nok'da yän doh ne yoa dyöñ'-  
dah gwa'noh non dä'na yän'dah gwah,

7 Neh, kuh, ne de q'non dän'no o nyos' he go ye'is dah'-  
gwa noh; neh, kuh, nă'q'wan'di'yas dah'gwaak no gwe'-  
neh, Rab bi, Rab bi.

8 Neh, dih, niis, ne së noh' neeh' q' yech'hi yas'dah-  
gwaak neh Rab bi; neh, säh'gh, ne sha yah'daat', sho,  
niis she swai'q nya nih; neh ne Christ: da neh niis,  
ne' swa gwe goh, de swa'dä'non deeh.

9 Sa noh', kuh, so gaah' no gweh q' she'swa yaah seek',  
Sha gwah'nih; neh, säh'gh ne sha yah'daat, sho, ne  
She swah'nih, neh ne gä'q yah gëh thäh dyöh'.

10 Sa noh', kuh, nă' iis swa di'q nya nih q' yech'hi-  
yaah seek': neh, säh'gh, ne sha yah'daat', sho, she-  
swai'q nya nih, neh ne' Christ.

11 Neh, gwa', ne son dih gwa'nah ot she swa'go wa-  
näh, neh q' swah'hah shäh'gä'ak ne' neh.

12 Neh, dih, neh son'dih gwa'nah oh'däh gh heh tgäh'  
q' an'da do nih, eh dah'gëh nc' neh q' sho'wa yo nih: neh,  
kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gëh q'o da'do ni'ak,  
heh tgäh ne' neh q' o'wa yo nih.

13 Ga no'oh' he swa yah'da deh, Nech hi'ya'do nih, kuh  
ne Phar i sees, de swat'goh sa neet; neh, säh'gh, niis  
ech hi'noh sah'sah q' on dyi'eh no di'noh gwa'ge e'yah syöh;  
neh huh', kuh, ni di'swa ye'ah dah'goh na'yäh he'nyo ok,  
do gäs' swa dä'na yän'dah gwah'shis: neh huh' ni dyö'i-  
wah si'gwa he'ni gä'e wah'dus syo wa'näh' näh swa'yah da-  
wäh'.

14 Ga no'oh', dih, he swa yah'da deh, nă', Nech hi'ya-  
do nih, nă', kuh, Phar i sees, de swa'goh sa neet! neh,  
säh'gh niis nech hi'ho de nih no gweh, he'ni ga yäh ne  
gä'q yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwä'noh'do q'hshä gwëñ ni-  
yöh; neh, säh'gh, ne täh'gh', kuh, theh'swa yööh näh  
iis; täh'gh', kuh, deh'swa'ga yä's' ne a'ye yöh' ne wah'-  
a'go yo'on dyi'eh.

15 Ga no'oh' he'swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'do qh, kuh

ne Phar i sees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, s̄h'āh, ne de-swa'nyō dā'ā hvs kuh he'yo's ja deh, ne jo gwéh'dsat a'yeoh hi'wa gwēn ni'yōs; neh no nāh' do gōs' neh huh' nā'oh'nā go's wāh, neh oh she'swus syo nih ne dek ni' de'-ga ye ill' ni gah'has deh' ok sah'dah na nis'he o'noh gēh wa'a doh, niis he ni yōh'dā.

16 Ga no'oh he'swa yah'da deh, iis', ne de swa'gah-gwe goh, swa dā'n'nān chi neh'; ne swa'doh, Neh' neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh huh' nān tha'wih'duk ho noh'sa'-do gāh'dih dā'ā no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh ne tāh'āh dah thah'gwās dāh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'-nah ot' dā'ā no'oh'gwa nyoooh s̄a'ye āh'duk ne jih-tgwāh'āh o wi's'dah, o dye'āh doh no noh'sa do'gāh-dih, neh ne wa at'ge o dāh.

17 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh! neh, s̄h'āh, ne ga's ni gaah' si'gwa', neh' gāh ne jih-tgwāh'āh o wi's'dah! o gi' neh no noh'sa do gāh'dih; he' neh tga'i'o nih o yah da no'oh'heh'oh ne jih tgwāh'āh o wi's'dah!

18 Neh', kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh s̄a'ye āh'duk na di'yah dont'hwat hah, dā'ā no'oh gwa nyoooh, tāh'āh, nach, deh thah'gwās dāh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' nah s̄a'ye āh'duk ne de go'wā yah'do weh'dani o dye'āh doh dā'ā no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh ne wa at'ge-o dāh.

19 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh', kuh; neh, s̄h'āh, neh ga's ni gaah' si'gwa' ne de ga'yah-do'weh doh, o gi', neh na di'yah dāh dat hah; he' neh, nach, dyō i wah o yah'da no'oh'heh'oh ne de ga'yah do'-weh doh!

20 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh' neh s̄a'ye āh'duk na di'yah dāh dat hah dā'ā no'oh gwa nyoooh; neh, waeh, wa'a ye'āh'duk, heh ot ho no'oh'gwa nyoooh, ne' neh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, he'ni yōg o dye'āh doh.

21 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh s̄a'ye āh'duk no'oh'sa do'gāh dih dā'ā no'oh gwa nyoooh; neh

wa a ye'āh dāk ot' ho no'oh gwa nyoo<sub>h</sub>, ne' neh; neh,  
kuh, ha yah'da deh no'noh sot.

22 Neh, kuh, neh sōn'dih gwa'nah ot' neh dā o no'-  
oh gwa nyok he gā'o ya deh, neh ot'ho no'oh gwa nyok  
haa'dyān'dah gwah Na'wēn ni yōh; neh, kuh, ha'yah'da-  
deh ne' neh huh' hāh dyoh.

23 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh  
ne Phari sees, de swa'goh sa neet': neh, sāh'āh, sga-  
yah'gos hāt swa ga'nyak thah ne wus'hā ni ga'yah goh,  
neh swa do'nya nih, neh huh' he yuk'dah oh noh e'oh-  
dah'shoh oh, ne yo'nya gās', i gā; swa dah'sənt hah',  
naeh, na gwus' o i'o wa nās ne ga ya'nes hāh'gēh; neh,  
i gā, ne' neh huh'jih, a da'ni dā'os hāh, gai'wa gwēn ni-  
yōs'dos hāh', kuh: da neh' nāgā' ne gāh' neh huh'  
nae'swa ye'āh; a'gā'ak', kuh, haeh'gwah, deh swa'dah-  
sāh'doo<sub>h</sub> ne' skat.

24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'goh swa dān'nāch hi neh;  
de swā'n'no wan de nyos', net'ga gont' a'gā'ak deh sga-  
yah' doh' noh gā'hwant, neh gwa', naeh, ne' swa'yah-  
da'nānt hah', shō, no doh'a gwa'ont.

25 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh  
ne Phari sees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, sāh'āh, neh  
swa'no aeh'ji wāh, naeh, gās, nas de'gwa ne ga wi's'dah,  
kuh ne ga jāh'; neh gwa', naeh, gās, neh noh go'-  
gwa ga no' hoh' ne de gah'nyiu syoos'hāh, kuh ne tāh'-  
āh deh neh'huh jih.

26 Iis, ne deh se'gah gwe goh Phari see, neh da sa'-  
dye'ānt sno a'eh ne' nah go'gwa ne ga wi's'dah, kuh  
ne ga jāh'; neh neh a'gā'ak', haeh'gwah, deh'jōt gih'  
nas de'gwa.

27 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'do oh, kuh  
ne Phari sees, ne de swa'goh sa neet: neh, sāh'āh, de-  
ji'swa yā' on daah' ne ga no'wāh duh'gāoh ne yon da'deh-  
sa'doh gwa'noh; a'yāh, naeh, do gās' wi yu nas de'gwa;  
neh, gwa', naeh, neh noh'goh ga no' hoh' no'gwe'gā-  
ah' oh nā'yah, hah de yōt'gis'hā ge', kuh.

28 Neh huh', dih, ne gāh' nāh iis ni yōh dā ne

swai'wi yès dgh nas de'gwa, neh huh' ni yòh'dă no gwe'-  
neh; neh gwa', waeh, ne noh go'ø gwa, ga no hoh' ne  
gah ni'goh hoh'dos häh, kuh ne gai'wa neh ak shäh.

29 Ga no'øh' he swa yah'da deh, neh Swa ya'do øh, kuh  
ne Phar i sees, de swa'goh'sa neet; neh gai'ø nih heh  
iia gäs ji swa'wi yès'da noh ho wan'dih sa'doh gwah no'-  
då'do gäs'da ni'ak; neh, kuh, neh swa wi'yus da'no, gäs,  
ho wan'dih sa'doh gwa'noh no di'wi'yus da'nøk.

30 Neh, kuh, ne swa doh, Neh, gih shäh' neh teh-  
a'gyoh he nyoh' neh chit ho'nä nis'hä de nyoh' nak hiñ'  
nih shoh'gä aah, a'gä noh' nih täh'ah deh o'gwa dyah'-  
då's øh ho wan'dit gwäh'saih'syoh no'di do gäs'da ni'-  
ak.

31 Neh huh, dih, ni yòh'dă; iis, sho, kuh, swa da'di'-  
wa gwaih'sah seh, neh niis ho dök'sah dah'shoh' gä'aah ne  
tho'wan di nyus'gwah no di'do gäs'da ni'ak.

32 Da ji'no heht', dih, sho, næ non'dă nah'ge äh'dah-  
gwah nech hiñ'nih shoh'gä aah.

33 Iis, nos hais'dah'shoh: iis, ne da ga'wa ji yä da-  
dyeh' no des shais'dat goh'shoh' øh, a' næ swa yeeh', ä-  
swah'nya gähs' he ni gai'wah'dos yuh'dă na nis'he o'noh'-  
gëh!

34 Da neh, dih, ne' jat gaat'huh', neh net'kheh hah'-  
syoh, ä yech'hi yah'do wäht, no'di do gäs'da nih; neh,  
kuh, no dih'ni gont no'gweh; neh, kuh, na di'ya do'ah';  
neh'huh', dih, næ swa'yeeh', næ yech'hi nyuh' gyeeh'; dä'-  
yeh'chi yah'son däh', kuh, gyeeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh;  
næ yech'hih sëh'gwa we'sooh' heh swat gän'nis ah'da noh';  
neh, kuh, næ yech'hi noh'gon da'dylëh sek he'ga non'da-  
yän doh;

35 Neh niis ae'swa yah'do wäht he'ni yoo' ho wan'dit-  
gwäh'sai'øh næ no'gweh diyu ne yo gñ'jah gëh; dyeh'-  
saah' he nah o'nis heht tho want'gwäh sa'i'øh no gweh'di-  
yò'nah A bel, neh huh' o dohk'dah' øh sha'ø want'gwäh'-  
sa'ih ne Zach a ri as, ho a'wah gä'aah ne Ba ra chi as;  
neh, waeh, nis she jeh'hi yah'goh de'yò gä' no nok'da-  
do'gëh dih, kuh haas di'yah däh'dat hah.

36 Do gă's' oh gwă'as, Ga gwe'goh' nă'gă' he ni yă'i-wa ga, e o'di yah'do wăht nă'gă' ga wa'ji yă deh.

37 Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis, ne' she nyăs no di'do-gă's' da nib; neh, kuh, ne sheh egwe'oh yaas ne tho-wăñ'di hah'oh gă'as yah'do wăht; do gwa', noo, nă'khe-yah'de'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh kuh' nă'wa gye'ăh he ni ga'ye hah ne da gă'ah'ăh noh'ga'yah'de'o ek not-was'shoh oh ga nă'goe da go'q' gwa; tăh'ăh, gwa', niis deh sa'ga yăh'oh.

38 Sat'gaat'huh', jō noh'sos sgah ah', sho, he ji awa'noh-sot.

39 Neh, săh'ăh, noh gwă'as, Neh neh to'sa sgwa găh no'gn do'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh no nă' neh nă'swih, Hodă'oh ne' neh huh' da'weh dah'go on dyeh' hoh'să na-go Na'yah'da gwĕn ni'yoh.

#### O I'WA H X X I V.

**O**NĂH' ho ya'găh oh, ne Jesus, hot hă'da doh, kuh, he'ni ga'noh sot no noh'sa do găh'dih; da neh', dih, na go'i q'nya ni'ak neh huh' ni tho'nę noogh, ho wa'yah do-wăh'oh neh na q'want'gat hwah'dăh he ni yă'i wa nă'g'gwah doh's nă'yo dye'ăh he'gus'yo niis no noh'sa do'găh-dih.

2 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, dih, ne Jesus, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh-swa'găh' ga gwe'goh' nă'gă? Do gă's' oh gwă'as, Tăh'ăh deh jōh'sgwăät'ah tăh'do'sa gya dyah'săhk, nă'gă'ak deh dwah'săh doh.

3 Neh neh huh' he o'dyăñ düs'oh q'non'da gă'yat ne Olives; o năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wăh'oh na go'i q'nya ni'ak, ha di'yah di, ho nă', Nă', da gwa'o wih, wăndoh ne găh' neh huh' nă'ya'wăh syooh? neh kuh, ne-năh ot' q'yo'yăñ deh'dah go'ok no năh' dăch heh'; knh no năh & wan'dohk dăh he yo'q'ja deh?

4 Dech ha'go wă'nah'să gwăh ne Jesus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ja dah'ni go'q'ăk'; să noh sq'gaah' no'gweh & she-swah ni go'q' gah haat'hoh.

5 Neh səh'əh ne gōt gah'deh a'geh'sə nə go' ə dyəgh'-dək, ə'nōn dō'neh, lih ne gəh' ne' Christ: da, gən-dyōh'go wa nəh . ə sha'go dih'ni go'ə.gah'bat hōh'.

6 Neh, kuh, nə awa'i wa'ok haak, neh huh', gyeech, dya'go.di yə; nah, kuh, nə gai'wa na gek' ə'yən di'yōh'; ja dah'ni go'ə.ək, dih, sə noh' ə swah'dyohk; neh səh'-əh, naah'de yo'i'wage hah'de ga.gont' ə gai'wa ye'ih; nah, dih, na gwus' o dohk'dah goh, təh'əh, naeh, ah soh, ne' neh.

7 Neh, səh'əh ne dənt ha'di daht no tho nō'ən.joh'dəh'-shoh də an'di nyō dəh; kuh ne go'wāh'go waah ho ni'-dyōh gwah'shoh, də an'di nyō dəh: ə ya'go dos'sweh da'-noga, kuh; o noh so dəə'tgih, kuh, ə ga'noh so da'ih; ə-ya'ən jōn'dah da'nogoh, kuh, ne' thi ga wə ni'yōh.

8 Ga gwe'goh' neh nə gə' dyōh sa'wah goh, shə, noh'-ni go'ə et gənt.

9 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o nəh' ə yech'hi ya tgah' də-yech'hi ya'do ə'oh dəh, ə yech'hi nyōh, kuh; neh, kuh, nə yech'hi awa'əh nah de ya ga'ən ja'gee; neh ə dyə-i wah'gə ak na geh'sə nah.

10 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh, gōt gah'deh də ya'go do-dəah dəh, də'nōn da'dat gah hōh, kuh; də'ə nōn da'des-swa'əh syo'nyo'ok', kuh.

11 O nəh' gōt gah deh ne ya'gah'oh ho di do gəs'da-nih dən tha di daht; gōt gah'deh', kuh, ə sha go dih ni-gə'gah'haat hōh.

12 Neh huh', dih, nə ya'wəh, neh, ənt gai ə nih hə ga-deek' ne de ye ya nes'hə it'hah, ne go no'oh gwah'shah ne gōt gah'deh ə ga'noh nos.

13 Da neh', dih, ha yah'da deh nə o'gwe nyo'ok ə'o-dah'gas dogk' he'ni yo we'yo dohk, neh ne' nah ə shə wə-yah'da goh.

14 Neh, dih', nə gə' noh gai wi'yōs dos'yōh dəh neh o'i'wah gəh, ne dwə noh'do qh'shə gwēn ni yōh, ə o'wən-dit'həsh gwəh ne yə ən'ja gwe goh, gai'wa gwai'ih sos ə-o'no nyəh naah'de o no'ən ja'ge: neh huh' ni yo'o weh, o nəh' ə ga'yo'oh no dehk'dah goh.

15 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh, no n̄gh' ḡh̄ swat'gat huh' not gih'shā swa'aht ne go i'wah doht hah, kuh ne deya'go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyi'eh'dah goh ne Daniel ho do'ḡas da'ni ak, neh huh' ḡ ga'dahk' o nok'da do'ḡah-dih.ḡeh, (son'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ'a.wā noh'sa haak hat ga ḡ-ooh ne' neh,)

16 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh' ne'neh, neh huh' yon-deh'gwat he ga e'nōn de nyoh, ne'neh huh' ḡ ye'na gek' ne Ju de a:

17 Neh, kuh, neh ga noh'sa ḡyaat ḡnt hā'nahk, s̄-noh' neh ḡnt ha'diyah dāh'dvk naah gwis'dāh hoo'sa a-guh' no gyeh:

18 Neh, kuh, ne gah ḡ'go ḡnt heh'sek, s̄-noh' ḡs hah'-get na'eh he'aak, hās ge'guh, no'syo'nyus hāh.

19 Neh, dih, noh'saht he n̄ yō'di yah'da wāh neh de-wā'di yah'da net; neh kuh, n̄ wā'nōn dā'nah ge'āh-thaak ne neh' dwā nis'hā de nyoh.

20 Ja do'eh syoh'go ok', dih, na'ḡa ak' ḡos he'neh deh-swa'deh gwāgh; neh, kuh, na ḡa ak' haek'gwah na'wān-da do'ḡah doh'ḡeh:

21 Neh huh' ni'yo weh' do ḡas' ga no'oh he'nā ya'wāh'-syooh; neh huh' n̄ ya wāh ne tāh'gh de wān doh deh-dya'wāh oh heh nah o'nis heht chi yo'ān ja deh, ne'wāh he'ni yo'o weh' he ga'wihs; do ḡas' tāh'gh de'wān doh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya'wāh.

22 Neh, dih, n̄ ḡa ak', gih shāh', deh wā'nīs hā'gwah-da'noh ne'neh huh' ni yo'o weh', deh o'gwe nyoooh neh so gaah' a'ya go hek'. Neh, gwa, sho, gai'o nih he yo-gweh'dā'gwa oh ḡ wā'nīs hā'gwah da'nok no n̄sh' hā'ga'eh.

23 Da neh no'nāh hā'ga'eh, so gaah', gih shāh', shes'swā as, Nā', ne ḡah', naeh, ne' Christ; si dah', gih shāh'; s̄-noh' ḡ swai'wa gwēn ni'yōs:

24 Neh, s̄gh'gh, neh dā' on'di dah'syoooh ne ya'gāh oh neh' ne Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gāh oh ho di'do ḡas'-da'no nih, neh n̄ sha'go no'dah sah'syooos no i'wa nā'ā-gwah'dohs n̄ ya'wāh syo'nyoooh; neh'huh hā'vde ga ye'ih,

neh teh o'gwe nyoh ne' tga go'nt' a'o wan'dih ni go's-  
gah baat'huh' na gwus' ho wan'di yah dä'gwa oh..

25 Jat'ga'ë oh', dih: o näh', naeh, dyo äh'doh tgwa'-  
o wiih.

26 Neh, dih, gih shäh' na'yech hi'yä ae, Në', neh huh'  
neh'huh thäh dyoh he deh dyo'gweh da'na geh', së noh'  
neh huh' ä swat'gon dvk; Jat gaa thöh, neh huh' neh'-  
huh thäh dyoh, ne eh'tgäh a dah'seh doh'gëh dyo nok'-  
da yän doh; së noh' ä swai'wa gwën ni'yös.

27 Neh, säh'gh, he ni yöñ'dä neh tgääh'gwit gëhs  
dön da'wän ni'huh' he gääh gwëhs hoh ga'ah nooh dyoh'-  
hat heh'; neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne gäh' ni ya'wëh-  
sch, no näh' dänt heh No wa'wak no'gweh.

28 Neh, säh'gh, ne ga'ñ dih gwa'ø weh tga yes'swa-  
yäh, neh huh' hä yò'ñon dyò'ø ok ne do'nyon dah.

29 Ä yò'gon da dyiëh' no näh' ä ga'at ne dwä nis'hä-  
de nyoh ne ga no'oh nä ya'wëh syo'nyooh', dä wan'dah-  
son daik' he gääh'gwaah; neh, kuh, ne so'e khaah  
gääh'gwaah tah'do'sa yöñ'hat heh: neh, kuh, nä dwah'-  
säh syooh he ga jih'soh dä o nyoh' ne gä'ø yah gëh; neh,  
kuh, he ni gäh'has des'yöñ däa he gä'ø ya de'nyoh' ä ya'-  
on dah'da nooh.

30 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ä wan'do dah'sih no yän'deh-  
dah'goh ha yah'da deh No wa'wak' no'gweh ne gä'ø-  
yah gëh: neh huh', kuh, ni yo'o weh', ga gwe goh ne  
ga'wa ji'yä de'nyoh ne yo'ñ'jah gëh dä o'nän nyah'sah-  
gwa'nooh, ä o wa'gäh', kuh, No wa'wak' no'gweh, dänt-  
heh' oh jih'gä go shoh' ne gä'ø yah gëh, gäh has des'häh,  
kuh, neh si'gwa he noh de ga'ëh së oh ä tho'dye äh'dah-  
go'øn dyiëh.

31 Neh nänt ha'goh häht no'ø'yah ge'o noh'shäh shoh,  
änt ga'wë nä'ñ dylëh neh si'gwa he'ni ga'wë näh' ne  
yä oh'das thah; neh, kuh, näch ha'go di'yah de'o ek na-  
ge'yah dää gwa'oh, neh huh' däch ha'go di'a wib'dvk, he-  
ni tga ä'gon'dah gwaah neh ne ge'ih ni yo: kuh he-  
gwus' hah'de yò dyo'yohk doh.

32 O'nah, dih, jih ni'go ä yän daht he'ni yöñ'dä des-

aga'yę' on dash. neh no nyę'gwih' eah'go waaah' nah'gę' on-doh'dah, neh no näh' o näh'don da dyęh' no do'mih'ah' de dyu'deh'hah'do dyęh', swa'yęn de'ih heh o'näh' de yu-gäh hon'dyo on dyęh'.

33 Neh'huh, dih, ne gäh nă ya wăh nă gę, no näh' o i'wa gwe goh & swat'gat huh, & swa'n'noh doök', o nă' neh' ne dös gă'oh ni ga'deh, a gwus', gwā', neh'huh' o'näh' ga deh' he'gah ho'ga ḡa doh'.

34 Do gę's' oh gwę'as, Neh' ne tăh'ęh ta'gaat uę'gę' ga'wa ji'yă deh', he'ni yo'o weh' ah soh' & gę'ak deh'o i'wa yeih'oh nă gę' ne yō'i wa gwe'goh.

35 Neh' he gę'o ya deh, kuh he'yo'ę ja deh & ga'at, naeh; neh, gwa', he'ni wa'gwän nă'wăh syoh' tăh'ęh', naeh tha'ga at.

36 Neh', dih, ne dwę'nis hă deh, kuh he nă dyo'is-dah'e ak, deh so gaah' no'gweh de'o noh doh; tăh'ęh; tăh'ęh, kuh, haeh'gwah de'o năn noh'doh na-di'o yah'ge-o noh; neh', sho, Naah'nih ha'o hwęh' ge'ah'.

37 Neh', dih, he ni dwę'nis syoh'dęs agwah' ne chi'ę-heh' ne No ah; neh'huh', haeh'gwah, nă ya wăh' no-näh' & an'dyah do'dah sih No'wa węk' no'gweh'.

38 Neh' huh' ni dwę'nis syoh'dęs gwah' nah'soh deh a'ę-ęn'joh q'noh', neh' no no'n'dek ho nii, ha di'ne ge hah', kuh; ho di'nyak ho nyęh', ho węn di nyak'da no'nih', kuh; he'ni yo'o weh' hoh wă'nis hă'eh, o näh', naeh, ga'o wę goo' he o'yo's oh ne No ah,

39 Tăh'ęh de a'dih ni'go'ęh, ho no'n'dyę gwah'oh', sho, o näh' o no'don dyęh', wa'o di yah'dah gwih', kuh; neh'huh' ne gäh' ni ya'wăh'seh' no näh' & an'dyah do'dah sih No'wę'wak' no'gweh'.

40 Neh' no näh' hă'ga'eh de i'yus heeh' ne gäh & gę'gęh' & neh'seek, sha yah'daat hă'o wę ah; & o'da dăgęh', naeh, ne sha yah'daat.

41 De gi'yus heeh, keh, ne dek ni'oh & git'heh syo'ni-ak he'ye theh'syo'nyah'thah: je yah'daat hă'yo'dat-haah, & ya'go da dăgęh', naeh, ne je yah'daat.

42 Neh', dih, gai'ę'ni'ask, swa dah'ni ggę'ęh'; neh,

sə'h'əh, ne tə'h'əh deh swə'noh doh he nə dyò'is dah'e aak o nəh' ə'a yəh' ne She swa'yah'da'gwən ni'yəh.

43 Neh, dih, swə noh'dok nəgə', Neh, gih shəh', ne te'o'noh doh no'gweh, na'noh'sa gwən ni yəh, he'ni dyont'ga'ə oh gwah o nəh' ə'a yəh' na nos'gwa oh, neh', wəch, na'ot ga'ə os oh; neh on'da yə'i wah'heh oh a'gə-nəh de a'weh oh, A weh'ə on dyi'əh', sho, hak noh'-sə jo.

44 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swa deh'sah oh'ji wə'ok; neh, sə'h'əh, ne ga'ə gwah' ni yo'o weh' nən dyò'is dah'e aak, əgə'ək neh deh ji'swə noh'do nyoh, wa a'dyah do'dah sih No wə'wək' no'gweh.

45 So' nah oh'dah əh, dih', do gəs' ho i'wa ye'is doh, ho hah'shəh ni gənt', kuh, neh no'yah'da gwən ni'yəh tho noh'dos oh, ha weh'oh', neh ə tho'noh doən dyi'əh he'ni knoh'sa gwən ni'yəh, nelr ə o'goh kwa'non də'ək' no nəh' hə aga'eh seek?

46 Ho də'oh ne neh na'hah'shəh no nəh' dənt heh no'yah'da gwən ni'yəh, ə'o dyəg wah' neh huh', gwah', ni o ye'an dyi'əh.

47 Do gəs' oh gwə'as, Neh ne' tga gənt' neh huh' nə'o yeeh, ne ga gwe'goh neh ə tho'noh do'ən dyi'əh he'nə ya wəh'ə on dyi'əh no'shə no nyus'hə gwe goh.

48 Neh, dih', gih shəh, nə gweh'da et gəh, na'hah'shəh, a'ga gwe nih na wən'nyah sa go' ənt həh', O nə'əh' o əh'-də on dyi'əh he nə'o yooh' na gyah'da gwən ni'yəh;

49 Onəh', kuh, ə'əh'sa wəh ə o'go noh'gon dəh', ə o'-go yəs'da nooh' kuh, ne shah'gaat ha dih'hah shəh, ə'ga'dek ho nih, ə'ne ge əh, kuh, neh' shah'gaat' ə o di-nə əh'doh o'ok no yah'shoh,

50 Neh no'yah'da gwən ni'yəh na'hah'shəh ənt heh' neh wə nəs'hə deh no nəh' əgə'ək de'ah'ni go'əh; neh, kuh, he nə dyò'is dah'e aak əgə'ək de o'noh doh.

51 Neh neh hah'də o yah'dyahk dvk, neh huh' ə o'wa-yah'dən dyeet' ha di'yah da deh' ne 'da'a di goh'sa neet: neh huh', nach, ə dyos də o'nyo ok, də dyon'dyoh'gə-nye'aak', kuh.

## OTWAH XXV.

**O**'NĀH, dih, ne gă'g yah gĕh o'i wah gĕh. ne dwă-noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yoh neh dăs ga'yă'on dăsh-go'ok ne' wus'hă ni wă'nōn dii' ne wa'eh o nōn'do-dyăh, ah'soh o di'yah da'wa'doh, de yo'dih gwăh' ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah, o noh'dăn dyos'oh, de o'wan dăh'-da nooh no'nyaak'heh.

**2** Da' neh', dih, neh wăs' ni wă'nōn dii' no dih'ni-gont', wăs, kuh, ne deh o'dih'ni gont.

**3** Neh ne tăh'ah deh o'dih ni gont' de yo'dih gwa'oh ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah; tăh'ăh', naeh, theh o'di aah no'noh.

**4** Neh, gwa', naeh', no dih'ni gont he yo'di aah no'noh he'g weh wă di'ah gwah; haeh'gwah, kuh, ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah.

**5** Neh, dih, he'noh week' ho yah'dus ha yăs no'nyaak'heh, ga gwe goh' oh wă'nōn dyah'da ge'oooh, wăh o'ni-dah'hooh, kuh.

**6** Neh'huh, dih, no năh' hah de'wah son thăh, de wah'-săn twah'oh; Jat ga'thòh, o năh' da eh' no'nyaak'heh; awa ya găht' des'he swa dăh'săh;

**7** O năh' wa di'gwe goh' ne wa dik'sah go waah de-dyö'di dah'oh, jo dis'syo'nya'noh ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah.

**8** Neh, dih, ne dyo dis'nyi'eh'oh ne deh o'dih ni gont', go wă nă'ah seeh, no dih'ni gont, Da gyoh' neh' awa'-no yăh', neh, sah'ăh' ne tăh'ăh' deh'sgă'o nyoh năh' na gwa'jis do'dah gwah.

**9** Neh, dih, no dih'ni gont de dyo'dis nyi'eh'oh, o năh', Tăh'ăh; dyă gwah', sho, on'da yo'gwa dohk'thus ne' dwa gwe'gooh; neh, nooh, sah'gwah, ne neh huh' ha'e-sweeh' he thă nōn'dă ni noh, a'e awa dah'ni noha.

**10** Neh, dih, he'noh week' o noh'dă dyo o di'no"nooh, ho yos'oh no'nyaak'heh: neh, dih', kuh, naeh, no nōn'-deh sah'oh shah'gaat hă neh he o'di yos'oh he'g weh'q'nt'ho'wan di'nyak dăh'; neh huh' ni yo'weh' tgah ba'-dos'oh.

11 Noh'gish gēh o nāh' haeh'gwah o di'yos'oh ne'swa di'yah daat ne wā no'gweh da seeli ah səh' o di'yah-dā'wa doh, o nāg', Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh, Syah da gwēn-ni'yōh, da gwah'ho do gwās.

12 Neh, dih, ne det hos'nyéh oh, ha wā', Do gēs oh-gwē'as, Tāh'gh nīh deh gwa'yān de'ih.

13 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swat ga's'oooh; neh, səh'āh, ne tāh'āh deh swā'nōh doh he ni dwā'nīs hā deh, kuh he-nādyo's dah'e aak o nāh' No wa'wak' no'gweh gānt-heh'.

14 Neh səh'āh' shah'gaat' he ni yēh'dā no'gweh ha-thā'ineh, we'sh' dyo ān'ja deh hwa eh', he'a'go nōk hōh' no'hāh'shāh shōh, néh na go'yat gah'wi no'shā no nyus-hāh.

15 Neh ne sha yah'daat wīs ni ga yé ih ne wīs' aga'eh noh de'wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'wīs da ge tho'wīh'; o yah', kuh, dek ni', naeh, ni ga yé ih; o yah', kuh, agat, naeh; neh naah'de yo gweh'da ge neh da gus'keh-dvūk', gēs, he'ni ot'gwe nyah' see; o nāh' wah o'gon da-dylēh' de ot'haah'gwāh.

16 O nāh' neh ne wis' ni ga ye'ih ne wīs' sga'eh noh-de'wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'wīs da ge ho ye naah, hoh dān'dyos'oh, de o'no wa'yāh dūs'oh ne' neh; neh huh', kuh, no sa'wa do dyaaak' he'ni o ye'naah.

17 Neh huh', kuh haeh'gwah ni ya'wāh'oh ne dek ni' ni o'ye naah, dek ni' no sa'o do dyus'.

18 Neh, dih, ne sgaat', shō, ho ye'naah' hoh dān'dyos'oh', bo noh'gwa doh he'yo ān' ja deh, hoh seh'doh no'o-wīs'dah no'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh.

19 Neh na'g nis'beh'oh na go'yah' da gwēn ni yōh nad'hāh shāh' sho yos'oh, ho nont'tgā'do gēs'doh.

20 Da neh' neh wīs ni yo' ne wīs' sga'eh noh de'wāh'nyah' eeh ni'ga'wīs da ge ho ye'naah', neh huh' nit-ha'we no', ha'a wiñ', kuh, no yah' ne wīs' ni ga'yē ih ne wīs' sga'eh noh de'wāh'nyah' eeh ni'ga'wīs da ge; ha-wā', Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh', neh huh' nit'sga'wii ne wīs' ni ga'yē ih ne wīs' sga'eh noh de'wāh'nyah' eeh ni'ga'.

wis da ge; sat'ga thòh', neh huh' ne gäh ni wa'go dyäh he'jo ye'is doh', kuh, he'nít sga'wii'.

21 Neh no'wén ni'yóh ha wä'ah seeh, Neh huh'jih; neh ne so gweh'di yòh, di sa'i wa ye'is doh seh hah'shäh; neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on dvk döh gaah'ah' ni yö'-i wa ge; neh'huh, dih, nä'go yeeh, no'i'wa we sôh' ne'wah ä chä'nogh do'ok; hoh joh' neh huh' he'o weh ni-thoh'ni go'i yös'dah goh ne ya yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

22 Haeh gwah, kuh, ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis-sga'eh noh de'wäh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ni o ye'naah' ho yos'oh neh hub'; ha wä', Neh'huh niih nit'sga wiih' ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis' sga'eh noh de'wäh nyah-eeh ni ga'wis da ge; sat'gaat'hah, neh huh', kuh, ni wa'ga do'dyah seeh he'nít sga'wiih'.

23 Neh no yah'da gwën ni'yòh ha wä'ah seeh, Neh huh'jih, so gweh'di yòh, tgai'wa ye'ih, kuh, seh hah'shäh, neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on dvk döh gaah'ah' ni yö'-i wa ge: neh'huh, dih, nä'go yeeh, ne we sôh' ne'wah e'i'wa ge ä chä'nogh do'ok. Hoh joh' neh huh' he'o weh nit hoh'ni go'i yös'dah goh ne ya yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

24 O näh' haeh'gwah ne wis' sga'eh noh de'wäh nyah-eeh' ni ga'wis da ge ho ye'naah' neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha-wä', A ge'gah ä yos'oh he neh naah'de yò dohk' seh-nya'gas deh; sa yänt'hwa gwä'an dylëhs he'o weh deh sa-noh gwä'on dyooh: neh huh', kuh, sa noh'gwä so'on-dylëhs, he'o weh deh'sa/dyooh'.

25 Neh, dih, neh a gah'dyooh oh: a gah'dän dyos'oh; yo än'ja go a gah'seh doh' ne sa wis'dah: nä' da', dih, ne sa'wäh: 'is haab', naeh.

26 Det hos'nyïëh oh 'no'yah'da gwën ni'yòh ha wä'ah-seeh, Sai'wa neh'a goh, sa noh'seh, kuh, seh hah'shäh, sa gah'ä yos'oh, gäh, he' neh huh' a gyänt'hwa gwä'on-dylëhs' he'o weh deh ak'noh gwä'on dyooh; neh huh', kuh, ak noh'gwä so'on'dylëhs he'o weh deh a'ga-dyooh'?

27 Näh'ho, dih, sho, nae'sa ye'äh, neh huh' ae'as-gah'wäh nak wi'a dah he'o weh ga wis'da yänt'hoh'.

neh'huh, dih, no'ya wāh'oh, no nāh' o'sa wa gyooh', o'-sa wa'gye naah' na ga'wāh, kuh he nā'yō do'dyāh noh.

28 She swah'gwah, dih', he'ni a'ah' no wi's'nah; neeh', hoh she'joh' neh wāh'gāh ni ga ye'ih ne wi's sga'eh noh-de'wāh nyah eeh ni ga'wi's da ge ha'ah'.

29 Neh, agh'gh, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge nā'ye'a wahk, ējon'da doh' ne' neh; ē ya'go gah'dāh', kuh: neh, dih, he'ye yah'da deh nā'gā'ak deh e'ah, ē yon'da deh'gwah', ne' neh, tga gont', na'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh ēh go yāh.

30 Neh, dih, ne' neh huh' hoh she'swa yah'doh yaak na'hah'shā et gāh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyu'dah sgn da'-i goh; neh huh', naeh, dān dyoh'sānt hwah'syo.nyo'ok, dā dyon dyoh'gā'nye ak', kuh.

31 Neh no nāh', No wa'wāk' no'gweh dānt heh, ēnt-ho'dye āh'dah go'on dyiēh ne de a'gh sā'oh goh; ga gwe'-goh', kuh, no di'yah da'do gāh'dih na'di'o yah'ge o noh dānt ho'wan dyah'da doqon dyiēh'; neh huh' ni yo'o weh' neh huh' ēnt ha'dyāh' he'ō weh tha dā'dah gwah, neh si'gwa he nāh'de ga'gh sā'oh;

32 Neh huh' he'a gat ē'ō wān na'gān je'o ek naah'de o'-no'gān ja'ge; neh' neh dā'gō khah'sih, neh huh' nā'gā-yeeh, gās he'ni a'ye bah ne de yō'di noh'gā'ont has de'-la thah, noh tha'gōk hah'sih no'she'nāh shoh de yō'di nah'gā'ont he'ni wa'di yah'da deh ne ga yah'da gās.

33 Neh na yān'neh go'gwa ē'ā'goh dyooh ne de yō di-nāh'gā'ont; shat gwa di'gwa, naeh, ne ga yah'da-gās.

34 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh ne Go'wāh go waah ē'ā'go-ys'as na'yān'neh go'gwa, Ga oh da sweet', iis ne' she'-swān dā'oh Naah'nih, swa yah'da gwēn ni yōh'heht he ni-gā'mōk da yāh' ech hi'ya'dyāh nohk'dah' seeh chi wa'eh shōn da wah'dān dih he'yo'gān ja deh.

35 Neh, agh'gh, no ga'dos swch'dāh, iis sgwa'nōn dāgāh'; neh, kuh, noh khah'dat hāh, iis, aeh, sgwa'ne ga'non-dāh'; neh, kuh, ne' gat ha'i neh, iis, aeh, oh sgwa'-yah dah'sā no nih.

36 A geh'nos dah'gāh, iis, aeh, sgwus'yo nūh; ak-

nook'da'ni ak, iis, aeh, des sgwa i'wua'nyes oh; geh'ho'-dok', neh'huh, aeh', hes sgwa'yah do'wah oh.

37 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' däs ho'wā wā'nah sā'gōh' no-di'wi'yōs doh, ḡ'ḡ nih', Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh, wā'n'doh ne gāsh' gwa gāsh' sa dos'sweh da'ni neh, gwak khwa'non-dg', kuh; shah dat'hāh seh, gih shāh'; gwa'ne ga'nō dā', aeh?

38, Wā'n'doh ne gāh' gwa gāsh' sat ha'i neh', gwa-yah'dah sā'nō ni', kuh; sah'nos'dah gēh, gih shāh, gwus-syo ni' aeh?

39 Neh, gih shāh, ne wān doh' ne gāh gwa gāsh' sa-nook'da nih; seh'ho doh', gih'shāh'; neh huh' ha'gwa-yah'do wāh'ō ok?

40 Neh ne dānt cha'go wān'nah sā'guh' ne Go'wāh-go'waah, ḡ'a'go yā'as, Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh na gwes' neh huh' he swak'dah oh neh huh' ni yech'hi ye'ḡh jo-gweh'daad na gwes' he yōs'thōh nā'gā' de ya'gwa dā-nōn deeh, neh huh' nā'ḡh iih ni sgwa ye'ḡh.

41 O nāh', haeh'gwah, ḡ'a'go yā'as ne' shat gwa di'-gwa; Jat'hā daat' he'ni gyah'da deh, iis, ne chi'wīs'ah-seeh he'ō weh wah o i'wa da dyéh dyō dee khah, ho'wā-nōn dyō nok'dah sech na nīs'he o nah, kuh no'hah shāh-shōh.

42 Neh, sāh'ḡh, no nāh' o ga'dos sweh'dāh, tāh'āh de sgwak'hwa nōn dāsh', oh khah'da thāh', kuh; tāh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa ne ga'nōn dāsh'.

43 Gat ha'i neeh, tāh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'yah dah'sān-nōn iih; a geh'nos dah'gēh, tāh'āh', aeh, deh sgwes'syo-niih; ok nook'dāh, geh ho'doh', kuh, tāh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'i wua'de iā doh;

44 O nāh', haeh'gwah, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dā shō'-wā wān'noh sā'gōh, ḡ'ḡ nih, Syah'da gwēn ni yōh, wān-doh' ne gāh' gwa'gāsh', sa dos'sweh da'ni nech; neh, gih shāh', neh' shah dat'hāh seh; neh, gih shāh', neh' sat ha'i neh'; neh, gih shāh', neh' sah nos'dah gēh; neh gih shāh', ne sa nook'da nih; neh gih shāh, neh' seh'ho'doh; da neh na'ḡa'ak dah gwa'yah da'ge hāsh'.

45. Dă cha'go wă'nah să goh, g'ĕh', Do găs' oh gwă'as, neh hă gwus' deh ö'st'goh deh jo'gweh daat'ah' neh huh' deh'swa ye'ĕh nă gă' na gwus' he o'dis thoh, tăh'ĕh, kuh, năgăh iih neh huh' deh sgwa'ye'ĕh.

46. Dă neh' nă gă', neh huh', naeh, hă'ĕ neeh' he'o-veh' wah o'i wa da dyiĕh' tga'e wah dva'hă yăh; neh, gwa', naeh, no di'wa ye is doh', he'o weh wah o'i'wa da-dyiĕh' hă ya'go he dyiĕh'.

## OI'WAH XXVI.

**N**EHH no năh' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, ho'dyă nok'dah-oh ne Jesus, nă gă' ne yò i'wa gwe goh', ha go'-yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak,

2 Swăñ noh'doh, neh no năh' g'a'at ne de wă'năs hă-ge, waeh, he'ni'g'non dek hwe'o ek thăh ne Pass over; neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ne'neh No wă'wăk' no'gweh wa-q'wăyah' dat gah neh neh dă'q' wăyah'son dăh.

3 O năh' ho non'dyo os'oh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah dont hwus'; kuh na di'ya do'oh; kuh no di'găh jih'-dah ah'oh ne găñ dyo'g'wah gĕh, he'o weh tha dyăñ'dah-gwah na gwus' ho'wă go wa'năh na di'yah dont'hwus', Cai a phas ho wă'ya gwa'h.

4 Neh no di'ăh heh'doh he de'o di yah'do weh'da noh' ne ga'h ni'goh hah'dva hă' go nănt ha'di ye'ăh dvk q'wă-yă năgăh' ne Jesus, q'wă nyoh', kuh.

5 Neh, dih, ne' o nă', Să noh', naeh, neh huh', no-năh' hă'ga'eh g'non dek'lwe'o ek: dyăg'wah' sho, dă-găñ'dyo'g'wah' syo'g'oh q'wă'lhs da gach', kuh, ne găñ-dyo'g'wah gĕh.

6 Neh, dih, ne Jesus, no năh' neh huh' g'ĕh dyo'oh ne Beth a ny, ho noh'sa go ne Si mon, no'yah'dat găs'gwah,

7 Neh huh' ho wă'yah do'wăh oh ne ya go'gweh, ye'a-wih' ne ga'h'gwa' no'q'oh năh gas'heh doh'dăh, gă'ă dyiĕh' na gwus' o'ni yò, ho noh'g'gĕh dya go'ont hwăh', he-năh'weeh hă'g'gĕh' ho dek'ho niih'.

8 Neh, dih, no năh' wă'ă nănt'ga thăh na go'i o nya-

nih do'nōn de'nyāh doh'goh, ho nā', A'nah ot', ne gāh,  
naeh', hā ya'wās duk nā gā' nōh ga'yēs haah?

9 Neh, sāh'āh, nā gā' o'nōh, a'wa dā'ni nok, o'i'o wa-nāh,  
nach, on da ya'weh dah'goh, neh a'ō wān'no wīh'  
no'ni dāgē.

10 Neh no nāh' wa oh'ni go'ā yān daht ne Jesus, ha-go'yā ah'seeh, A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yāh'ni go-hāh'gwa nih? neh, sāh'āh, naeh', ne gai yōh duh'chi yō  
he'nōh o'ga dye'āhs.

11 Neh, sāh'āh, ne dyōt gōnt, naeh, e chi'ah no'ni-dāgē; neh, gwa', nīh tāh'āh deh'dyōt gōnt' dah'de-dwa'dii.

12 Neh, sāh'āh, he'nōh a'wāh da yā'ya thōh nō'nōh  
ne gyah dah'gēh, neh gai'o nih neh huh' nōh e yeeh,  
hō geh'sa do'neh.

13 Do gās oh gwā'os, Neh ne ga'ā dih gwa'o weh nā  
gā' gai'wi yōs'duk hā gat'hāh'go ok ne yo'ān ja gwe'-  
goh', neh huh', haeh'gwah, nā gā' he'nāh'o goi yōh du'-  
hā wāh nā gā' ya go'gweh a'want'yo wi'aak, haeh'gwah;  
neh' a'yon'da dān'nōh do'nyoh gwaak.

14 O nāh' sha yah'daat ne wws hā' dek nii' a'ga'eh  
ni'g'nan dii', Ju das Is car i ot ha ya'soh', neh huh' he'-  
a'we no'oh' he thāh nīh'dyōh na dih'sān no'wa nās, ha di'-  
yah dont hwus'.

15 Ha go'yā ah seeh, Do ni yō'i wāh a'sgyo'oh', nīs  
a'gwa yah'dat gah'wāh'? Neh huh', dih, ni o'nōn'di'wih'-  
saāh'oh' ne sāh' ni'wus'hā ni yo'wīs da ge, no wīs'de'-  
no'oh'.

16 Neh huh', shō, kuh', naeh, ni yo'o weh' hoh saāh'  
ne wa'ih saak na'yō nōk'do daht o nāh' a'o yah'dat gah'.

17 Neh, dih, ne da'wa dyē'ānt wā nīs'hā deh' wa'ā-  
nōn dek'ho nya'no'oh' ne deh' wat'hāh gwāh'gwah dōh',  
hō wā'yah do'wāh'oh' ne Jesus na go'i o nya nih, hō wā'-  
ah seeh, Ga'āh' o weh', ne gāh' nīts nō'ehs, nānt gwās-  
yo nyāh nā'sa dek'ho nih ne Pass o ver?

18 Neh ne' a wāh', Neh hu' oh sneeh het'ga'nōn'da'-  
yāh', a'she'swa yāh do wāh' ha yah'da do gāe' nō'ē gweh,

ë she'swă̄ os, Neh ne' a wă̄ Na di'ō nya nih, O nă̄h' dō̄ gă̄'oh ni ga deh he nis wak' hō̄k dot,\* Neh'huh, dih, he'sa noh''sot. ë ya'gwa dek' hō̄ nih ne Pass o ver ne khe'ī ō̄ nya sih.

19 O nă̄h, naeh, no'wan di'ō'nya nih' ho di'wa ye'is-doh' neh' huh' ni o'di ye'šh he ni a'goh m̄ gooh'dă̄s doh' ne Jesus', waa'dis syo nih', nach, oh wa'des'aah ne Pass o ver.

20 Neh' huh', ni yo'o weh' no uă̄h' oh gă̄s'ah oh wa-doh' o nă̄h' do gă̄' ho non'dyă̄n dcs'oh ne w̄cs hă̄' dekn' aga'ch ni ë'nān dii.

21 Da neh' he nă̄h weeh ho non'dek hō̄ niih, ha wă̄, Do gă̄s' oh gwă̄'os, neh' no sha yah'daat nă̄ gă̄' he'ni-swa'di' ë o'gyah daat gah'.

22 Neh' huh' ni ya'wă̄h oh na gwus' dyo deh'has dos'oh ho dih'să̄h'sch'oh, ga gwe'goh' neh' ne ye yah'di a dylĕh' hō̄ wă̄'ah seeh, Syah'da gwēn ni'yōh, iih', gă̄h?

23 Dech ha'go wă̄'nah să̄ gwă̄h', ha wă̄', Neh' ne shah-dă̄'ya gyēn'nis oh'do jă̄nt, neeh' sha a'yah daat ne'neh ë'gă̄ga dwă̄n det'.

24 Neh' No'wă̄'wak' no'gweh ho'oh dă̄n'dyo'ōn dylĕh', e i'wa ye'ih q'ōn dylĕh' he'ni ga ye'šh ha'a ya doh; ga-no'oh, dih, ha yah'da deh no'ō gwewh he'ō weh nă̄dweh'duk No'wă̄'wak' no'gweh ë o'yah daat gah! neh sah'gwah neh' huh'ji gă̄'aah na'gă̄ noh de o'no gă̄'dos oh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Ju das, no'yah'dat gah'wă̄h, des ho'wă̄-nah'să̄ gwă̄h, ha wă̄', Sa di'ō nya nih, iih', gă̄h, neh' huh' nă̄ gyech? Neh' na'wă̄'ah seeh, Neh', wach, sa'doh'.

26 Neh, dih, he'nah' weeh ho non'dek hō̄ niih, de oh'gwă̄h no'ah'gwah ne Jesus; de o'dă̄ no'nyos'oh; de o'yah' goh', kuh; o nă̄h' he a'go ya wiij na go'ī ō̄ nya ni-sk, ha wă̄', Swa ye naah'; i swaak: neh' ne gă̄h' nă̄ gă̄', ne' gyah dah.

27 O nă̄h, haeh'gwah, de oh'gwă̄h' ne ga wi's/dah: de o'no'nyos'oh, haeh'gwah; o nach' he a'go ya wiij, ha-wă̄, Swa gwe'goh' swa ne'ge šh:

28. Neh, aah'gă̄h, neh' huh' nă̄ gă̄ ne get gwă̄h'sek no i'-  
SENECA. 15

wə ni'yəs dəh ne wa seeh' wa di'wihsah'oh, neh ne gət-gah'deh dyo'ndād'ont hwah seeh' no'sa ga'go'e wat ne go'i'wa neh'ak shah.

29 Neh, dih, noh gwə'as, təh'əh niih tə'sak ne'ge ah nə'gə' ne wa do'nih noh ob'sah, ne ga oh' neh'wən dib he'ni dwə'nis hə deh, o nəh' do gə' wa seeh' əji'dwa ne'-ge ah he'g weh' ni thoh'nok da yəh het'ha na geh Naah-nih.

30 Neh no nəh' wə'gən ni həsh' no'non də no'dək', ho di'ya gəh'oh, neh huh' he'o'ne no'oh' he dyo non'da-deh neh Olives. Onəh ha go'yə ah'seeh ne Je sus,

31 Swagwe'geh' ne gəh' də swa'do dəh'dəh' neh gai'-o nih he'gyah' da deh' nə'gə' wah son'da deh; neh səh'-əh he'ni ga ye'əh' he ga'ya doh, Neh nə'e nyəh' ne de-yo'di noh'gə' ont' hos de'is doh; da, neh' ne de yə'di-nəh'gə' on'doh'oh wə nən'ni dyoh'gwi nehs' də wən'nəndo guh', sho.

32 Neh, dib, no nəh' dənt gaat'gəh, iih əgwa'ən dah hə gyoh' ne Galilee.

33 Peter des ho'dwənah'sə gwəh' ha wə'ah seeh, neh' gih shəh', he nə'ya wəh ne ga gwe'goh no'gweh' da'ya go'-do də'ah dəh' on'da yə'i wah'heht he'ayah' da deh', təh'əh, gwa', naeh, niih, de'wən'doh' tah'da'wa ga'do də'ah'dəh.

34 Neh na'wə'ah seeh ne Jesus, Do gəs' oh go'yə ga, Neh nə'gə' wah son'da deh, ah soh' əgə'ak deh os'-nyəh'oh ne da gəsh'əh, səh' nəh sa'doh hiih, naah'-gwia'dəh' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah' da deh.

35 Det hōs'nyi'əh'oh ne Peter, ha wə'ah seeh, Neh-huh', gih shəh', nə'ya wəh ne do gə' da eh'ni eeh', təh'-əh deh dəs'gəh' ta'go ya'doh hiih'. Ga gwe'goh' neh-huh' na'o di wən'na wəh na'go'i'ən nya ni'ak.

36 Onəh ne Je sus det ho'yah də'dyeh doh de tho'di-yos'oh ne Gethsem a ne ga ya'soh; neh huh' o nəh' ha go'yə ah'seeh na go'i'ən nya ni'ak, Nə, kuh, ja dyəah', he nə'yo ni'ah' heht ho'oh' weh' ə geet', ə ga'də na'yə noh.

37 Neh he a'go'ash ne Peter, kuh ne de i'yəs heeh' ne Zeha doh ha go'a wək'əhoh'; oh wah'na wəh' ə nəh',

wa ak'ni go'et gäh̄t, wah'os däh̄', kuh, naah'mi go'gäh̄.

38 Onäh' ha go'yä'ah'seeh, Hah'de yò dohk' gah'ni go'-et gäh̄s na gat wais'häh̄; a gwus' neh huh' he'yò dohk' ne gä'e yaht gäh̄; nä', kuh, swa gäh̄heht; neh, kuh, naah'de dwa'ye näh̄', dwa dah'ni go'ë gäh̄.

39 Onäh' os thooh' hes hot'gä is'doh; neh, kuh, ne'-eh dah'gäh̄ ho da'do nyus'oh, ho dä'na yän'dus'oh, ha wä', Hah'niih', neh, gih shäh̄, ne' theh o'gwe nyoooh', na-gä' ga wi's dah a'ga'at he'ni gyah'da deh. Neh huh', dih, naeh', sho; täh'ëh, naeh, neh niih he'ni dwak'ni-go'oh dägäh; neh, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah'ni go'oh dägäh.

40 Neh ne sha go'yah do'wäh gh na go'i o'nya.ni'ak; ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, no näh' saa'go gäh̄; ha wä'ah seeh ne Peter, Gwe'! täh'ëh, gäh̄, deh swa'gwe nyoooh, ne do'-gä' a'edwa dah'ni go'ë gäh̄ egat a'ga'is dah ek'!

41 Swah'ni'go'ë gäh̄, swa'dä na yägäh, kuh; neh na'gä'-äk deh di'swah'ni'go'ën'di'ën'twägäh'; neh not wa'i shäh̄ hah'de yo dohk', naeh, o'ga'yä'; o da'ge e yoo', gwa' naeh', noh wa'ah.

42 Onaeħ' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh' ne dek nii' wa-doh'tah, sho'dä na yän'dus'oh, kuh; ha wä', Hah'niih', neh, gih shäh̄ nägä' ga wi's dah ägä'ak deh o'ah dooh' he ni gyah'da deh, neh, sho, näk ne'ge äh, neh huh' ni-ya'wäh̄ he ni di sah'ni go'oh dägäh.

43 Onaeħ' neh huh' sho yoe'oh, sho ni'dah heh', neh, no näh' saa'go gäh̄; neh, säh'ëh, nos'deh na'di gaah'gäh̄

44 Onaeħ' shöt hä'da doh' o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh', neh, ne' säh' wa doh'tah he sho'dä na'yän dus'oh, shah'-o wä'nos shoh̄, she, ne' sa'ëh.

45 Onäh' sa'a go'yah'do wäht na go'i o'nya nih', ha go'yä'ah'seeh, Swäñu dah'hooh', sho, o'nah': swa do'is shä', kuh; swat ga'thöh', o'nah' hoh ga'eeh he'ni yo'is dash-eeh', No'wä'wäk' no'gweh wa' o'wä' yah'dat gah ha dis'-eh dah'gäh̄ no di wa'neh a goh.

46 De swa dah't: neh no'gwah'dän dyo'en dylëh; swat-gut'höh', o'nah' wa'a yäb' na gyah'dat gäh'beh'.

47 Neh' o'nah' däth'eh, ja'gä'gäh̄, Ja'gä'gäh̄, Ja'gä'

sha yah'daat ne wes hëg' dek'ni' sga'eh nì g'näñ dñ, wa'a yoh, hë dyoh'gwë' wiñ gë dyoh'go wa nëh, ah'shaah', gah hnyah'shoh oh, kuh, ha di'a wi'no on dyi'eh'; da'-ë noh dgn'dih' he thë niñ'dyoh' na dih'së no'wa nës' ha diyah dont hwus; kuh no di'gëh jih'dah shoh ne gän dyoh'gwah gëh.

48 Da neh' he'ø we'gwa da weh'duk' wä'ø wä yah'dat-gah e yëñ deet' ha go'yo nya nii', ha wëg', Neh ne son-dih gwa'nah ot dg'e ji'gwa yos', neh neh'huh, ne' neh; ä she'swa ye naah, së noh' ä sha'doh seeh.

49 Wah'ø'gon daa'dyi'eh' o näh' ho yah'do wä'oh ne Jesus, neh ne' wa ñh, Sgëg' noh'gë ak, Sa di'ø nya nih'; o näh' de o'ji gwa'yos doh.

50 Onäh' ne Jesus ha wä'ah seeh, Gya dë'oh', a'nah ot' ne gëh gai'ø niih' he ga oh' non da'seeh? Onäh' neh huh' ho di'yo'oh, ho wä'nis'oh'da eeh' ne' Jesus, wa'ø wä ye'naah'.

51 Neh ne jat'ga thoh', sha yah'daat ne Jesus hë'neh'sgwah, tho nis'oh'da gwa'ih sooh, thoh'shë'ges sgwëh', ho yëh'doh no'hañ'shah' no'wë go wa näh' na di'yah' dont-hwus'; neh ne wa'oh dyahk'dek.

52 Onäh' ne Jesus ha wä'ab seeh, Sa seh'së no'nih' ne sah'sha ah' he'ø weh ni ye'yan dah'gwah; neh, sgh'øh, ne ga gwe'goh' ne' neh dë'yëk nah'sha ah', neh, kuh, ä ya go'i wah doht nah'sha ah'.

53 Neh'huh, gëh', ni yoh'dëg' he së noh'do nyoh' mb'-seeh, tëh'øh deh'sho gwe nyoo' ne'wah no'sa e ya'dë nä'-yë'gs Naah'nih, ne' neh huh' no'ya'wëh ne'wah, si'gwa no'ø gi'dyuh goh' ne wes'hëg' dek ni sga eh ni ga ye'ih ne ye ih ni wä'ñ'ya'ah'es'hës'hë na di'ø yah'ge o noh?

54 A, dih', nä ya'wëh', ä gai'wa ye'ih he'ni ga ye'ëh' he ga'ya doh', ne tga'gont neh huh' no'ya'wëh?

55 Neh ho'ø weh', sho', kub, he'ni dyo'is dñh'e noh, ne Jesus ha go'yë ah'seeh ne gän dyëh'go wa nës', Neh'huh', gëh, ni swa'da dye'ë gn dyi'eh he na'e swa'yeeh' neh sha'goh'set hañ' da'e'swa do gant swa'ha'ë'ø wi'no-dyuh, swa'wëh'ga'ë'ø mi'noh'dyi'eh', kuh, gwus' ne'wah

sgwa ye'no eh? Oh hăh'syō nyoh', naeh, do gă' dwăh'-dyoh' ga di'o nya nih no noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh; da, tăh'-shă deh'sgwa'ye'naăh.

56 Ga gwe'goh, dih', năgă' neh huh' noh a'wăh, ne'tga gont' a'gai'wa ye'ih he'ni o'di ye'ăh ho di'ya doh' no-di do găs'da nih. O năh' ha'di gwe goh' na'go'i o nya nih ho wă'yah dat'gah wăh, wa'ă non deh'goh', kuh.

57 Neh ne sha'a di yah'daat no'wă ye naăh' ne Je sna, neh huh' o năh' wa'ă wă gon'dvă' he' thăh dyoh' ne Ca i a phas, ho'wă go wa'năh' na di'yah dont hwes; neh-huh', kuh, o'ă weh tho di'yah'da ye ih'oh' na di'ya do'oh', kuh, na di'găh jih'shoh' oh.

58 Neh, dih, ne Pe ter wa o'non dăh we'ăh non da'-eh, he o'yoș'oh' haeh'gwah he tha dyăñ'dah gwah no'-wă'go wa năh' na di'yah'dont hwes neh shah gaat' ho-non'dyăñ dvs'oh' na dih'hah shăh, neh nă'eh ä gat'gat-hoh' hă'ya wăh.

59 O năh' na dih'săñ no wa năs' ha di'yah dont hwes', kuh na di'găh jih'shoh' oh, ga gwe'goh', kuh, na di'a shă'-shă, wa ă'nh saak no no'wăh'ooh' a'wa di'wa gwa'ih sih ha'yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh huh' no'da ga ye'ăh dvă' a'-o wă nyoh'.

60 Tăh'ăh, dih, de'o di'găsh'; do găs', naeh, he sôh-jih gôt gah'deh no'no'wăh'ooh' ye i'wa gwa'ih sôs' ho di'yoș'oh, tăh'ăh, gwa', ah soh' de'o di'găsh. Neh', dih, na gwes' he yo'dohk dah'goh, de i'yus heeh neh huh' ho-di'yoș'oh, no no'wăh'ooh' ho di'wa gwa'ih sôoh',

61 Neh ne' o nă'. Ha wă' năgă' ho'gweb, A ge'gwe-nyooh' na'gi wah'doht no noh'sa do'găh dih' Na'wĕn ni'-yoh', neh', kuh, ne' săh ni wă'năs hă ge o năh' o'sa ga'-noh sih'sah o'ok.

62 Neh ne det'ho'dah'oh no'wă go wa năh' na di'yah'-dont hwes, ha wă'ăh seeh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh thah'gwis-dăh thah'do'sah swăñ'noh'să gòh? A' nah ot' ne găh năgă' wa ni'wa gwa'ih sih heh'syah'da deeh?

63 - Neh, dih, ne Je sus, ho dwă'noh dgh'doh, sho. O năh' no'wă go wa năh ...na di'yah'dont hwes ...det hoc'

nyiēh'oh, ha wä'ah seeh, Oh go'yä as, da sëe'nyiët, neh  
éh sa dye'äh dvk ha yah'da deh noo'heh'oh weh Na'wënni'yòh, neh na'sgwa o wi'h', a'dih gwah do gës iis' ne  
Christ, No'a wak Na'wënni yòh.

64 Det hos'nyiēh'oh ne Jesus, ha wä'ah seeh, Neh',  
waeh', naeh, oh'sih: täh'gh de'wän doh' ton'da yòh'-  
syo nënt noh go'yä os, Neh no'ë do'gwa hah'de ga gont'  
wa'eh se gäh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh & thäh'dyon dahk ga-  
yän'neh go'gwa ne gah has'des häh, kuh no näh' dänt'-  
heh' oh jih'gä go'shoh ne gä'o ya go.

65 O näh' no'wa go wa näh' na di'yah'dont hwus de o'äh-  
ne gä'oh no'dyah'da wi'h'shah, ha wä', Neh nä gä', ho'-  
gweh wa et'gäh ho dwän'noh diis: ah'soh, gäh, de yö-  
do'ën jo oh ne ye i'wa gwa'ih sos? Swat'gat hòh', o näh',  
naeh, e swa'ok he non'dwä na'et gänt' hayah'da deh Na'-  
wënni'yòh.

66 A' ni swa'h'ni go'oh däg'? Det ho'dis nyiēh'oh, ho'-  
nä', Neh', waeh', he no o'yäh hihk, gä'e yaht o di'wa deh.

67 O näh' ho wän'nis gyon'dyos oh na'goh'sah gäh, ho'-  
wa'go ek ho'h, kuh; o yah'shoh oh', kuh, ho wän'nis oh'-  
da gwäh'dä nih ho wa'go ees;

68 Häh nän doh', Da gwa'do gës'däh, iis, ne Christ,  
sos ne huh', wa ya'go eek'?

69 Neh ne Peter as de'gwa noh gah'sä dih nit häh'-  
dyoh no gyeh. O näh' neh huh' ho wä'yah do'wäh oh  
ne yëk sah'da sech ah', ga wä', Iis, ääh, gyeeh', sneh'-  
sgwah' ne Jesus, ne Galilee tho ya'gäh oh.

70 Ho dok'hi yvs'oh, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'goh, ha-  
wä', Täh'gh deh gi'wa yän de'ih ne' nah ot' sa doh'.

71 Neh no näh' hes ho'ya gäh'oh as'gwa gooh' hes ha'-  
dä dyiëhs, o yah', kuh, ne ye'oh sho wa'gës oh, neh  
no'wän nä'sceh, ne' neh huh', ha dih'si ä dyiëhs, Neh,  
nä gä' ho'gweh, haeh'gwah de ya'di'a'dyielhs gwah ne  
Jesus tho ya'gäh oh ne Naz a reth.

72 O naeh' sho dok'hi yäh, a gwus' neh noh'ha's' deh'  
o wän'ng et gäh ho ye'äh dah'goh, Täh'gh niih. deh ce'-  
thegh. de'e yän da'ih. ng'gweh.

73 Neh ne deh ja'o nis'heh oh o naeh' sho'wa'yah do-wah'eh ne dòs gë'oh ni a'dih si'aah, ho wë'ah seeh ne Peter, Do gës' iis gyech chyah'daat he'ni ñ'non dih, neh, sah'ëh, ne sa yah'do dah'sos he'nih swäñ'noh'dägħ.

74 O näh' hoh saah' no'dwäñ'et gäh da'nöh, wa oh'se-na'et gäh'da noqħ', kuh, Na'wën ni yòh: ha wë', Täħ'ëh niħ deh òs'tħoħħ dee'yäñ de'ih no'ø gweħ, Neh' ne wah o'gon da dylëh' da gus'nyiēħt ne da gääh'għ.

75 O näh' shos shäħ'oh ne Peter, he'ni o'wän noh-däh heh'oh ne Jesus, ha wë'ah seeh, Neh' nah'soh ë-għiġak deh dyos'nyiēħ'oh ne da gääh'għ, sah' näh sa-dob hiħx he'gyah'da deh'; o näh' he o'ya għiġ'oh; neh' ne we sah' de o'għah sā'nis hħiġ'syoh.

## OI'WAH XXVII.

**N**EHH no näh' wah'o hħäħt', ga gwe'goħ' na dih'sen no-wa näs ha di'yah dont hwus', kuh no di'għi jid' dahn-shoh ne għan dyoħ'gwah għeħ, ho di'a shen' dvs oh, he nə-sa-di yeah a'ø wa nyòħ' ne Jesus.

2 Neh'huh, dih, no näh' wa o'was hă'on dägħ, o'yah jidha o'wän nos'gwäħ aah, he o'want gah'wäh neħħ hub', het-hiħ' dyoħ ne Pontius Pilate, thän noh'do oh.

3 O näh' ne Ju das no'yah'dat gah'wäh, no näh' waat-għad kħob, o'näh, gwah', wa'ø wgi'wiś aah ë'ø wa nyòħ, des kħob ni go'jen de nyoo, neħħ hub' hea ho'ah ne sah ni wus'hä jni yò'wiś da ge het'ha di'yah da deh' na dih'sen-no wa näs ha di'yah dont hwus, kuh na di'għi jid' shoh oh,

4 Ha wë', Neh uoh gi'wa neħħ aak, he'näh gyeħi, a għat-għad wħi' ne deh thah' għiżi dägħ' deh o'i wa eh' not gwix-xiħxa. Neh be' o näh', A' nah ot', dih, naeh', ne'neħ näh o għad idha deebi? Iis, waħħ, naeh, ne'neħ għiwa-wiħda għidha sa di'wa deh.

5 O näh' eh dah'għi ho dyoħoh' no'wi's-dah, o gyiħi' ne näh' sa do'għi dħiġ għeħ; o'yah jidha hea ha'we noqħ, wa'ad-daxxha tħalli.

6 O näh' na diħx'se no wa'näs ha di'yah dont hwus' den-

ho'dih gwāh' no'wīs'dah; ho nā', Tāh'āh deh ga'ya nes'-hāh gēh ne' neh huh' hae'dwah sān' he'wūs de'is dōh no'wīs'dah; neh gai'o nih he' neh huh' ni yō'i wa'h'chēh'oh not gwāh'sah hōh' dweeh'.

7 Ho di'as hān'drs oh o'nāh', neh ho di'eh daa'ni nōh'-dōh he'o weh hot'g'ā yāh' na gahs'dā o nīs', neh huh' g'sha'go dih'sa dōh'gwaak no'yāh jih thā'neet thāh'.

8 Neh huh, dih', ni dyā'weh dah'goh ne'wāh ga ya'soh he ga'eh da deh' nāgā' he ya'wāg nīs'hā eh, Neh' ga'eh da deh'goh not gwāh'sah.

9 O nāh' oh gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wāh oh hos nyīlēh'oh ne Je re my ho do'gās da'ni ak, Neh' ne de o'dih gwāh' neh sāh' ni wūs'hā ni yō'wīs da gee' no wīs'da no'oh, neh huh' ni'o yah da no'oh'chēh'oh' he ga gā do'gās dōh', ho no'oh' na'a wa ji yāh' ne Is ra el, neh huh' ni o di no'oh' goh.

10 Neh ho nōn'da wīs'dah goh' ho'eh'da deh', na gahs'dā o nīs, neh huh' ni a'gi wīs'ah seeh' Na yāh'da gwēn nī-yōh.

11 Neh ne Je sus o nāh' neh huh' i aat he'a'gat ne thān nōh'do'oh' ho qn'dos'oh, ha wā', Iis, gāh', ne Go'wāh'go waa' ho no'wāh' ne Jews? Det hos'nyīlēh'oh' ne Je sus, ha wā'ah seeh, Neh', waeh, sa'doh.

12 Neh huh' no nāh' wā'o wān dwān'nōh dih', na dīh'sān no wa nās ha di'yāh dōn twūs, kuh na di'gāh jīs'ho'h'oh', tāh'āh deh thāh'gwīs dāh' dah des'ho wān'nōh sāgwāh.

13 O nāh' thos nyīlēh'oh ne Pi late ha wā'ah see, Tāh'āh, gāh, deh sat'ho'n deh', he'ni we sōh' ni yō'i wa gee, ha di'wa gwa'ih sōs de yō do gāh'doh heh'syah da deh?

14 Tāh'āh, dih, deh'jo'wā nānt ah' dah des'ho wān'nōh-sāgwāh; neh huh' hōh'gaak daht' naah'de yō doh'k' wa o'i wa nā'ah'gōh, ne thān nōh'do'oh'.

15 O nāh', no nāh' shah ga'eeh he ni g'nōn dek'hwe'o-ees, neh huh' nōn da'o i oh dā'qon dylēh', ne thān nōh'do'oh' wa'a go'yat'gāh wāh', gās', ne gān dyōh'gwāh gēh', sha yāh'daat na nos'gwāh, ga nyōoh, sho, nā'g nih, neek'.

16 Neh', dih, nò di yän dük' ne' neh ho'q weh no'oh-sän'nq o gaht' ne wa'et gälgäh' na nos'gwah, Ba rab bas ho wä'yaas'.

17 Neh'huh, dih', no näh' shä o di yah'da ye'ih ha go-yäsh seeh, né Pi late, Ga å ni gaah' de swa'do ån jo niih' ä gwat'gah wäsh', Ba rab bas, q gi', Je sus ne Christ ho wä'yaas?

18 Neh [säh'gh] no noh'doh, neh', sho, gai'q nih ne gah nos'hah qoh', heh ho wä'yah dat'gah wäsh'.

19 Neh huh', dih', no näh' neh huh' da'a dyäsh' he det tha'yah do'weh dah'gwah, go di'wa nyeh'do on dyäsh' ne' yoöh', ga wäsh', Sä noh' hah gwis'däh näh syeeh' ha yah'da deh' ho i gäsh' tga'i'wa ye'ih ho'gweh; neh, säh'gh, ne we sôh' o i wa gee oh gyo'ya gäh næ gä' wä-nis'hä deh', o ga'dya nohk', neh gáiq nih' ha yah'da-deh.

20 Neh', dih, na dih'sän no wa näs' ha di yah'dont hwvs', kuh na di'gäh jis'hoq qh', oh sha'go dih'ni go'da gòh ne gän dyöh'go wa näs', ne tga gont', neh ä'q wän do'e syok ne Ba rab bas, q o wä'i wah doht', naeh, ne' Je sus.

21 De cha go wän'noh sä gwäsh ne thän'noh'do qh', ha-gä'yäsh seeh, ga å ni gaah' ne de i'yus heeh, di swah ni-go'i yöö' ä gwat'gah wäsh? Ho näsh', neh' ne Ba rab-baa.

22 Ha go'yäsh see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh', sho', næ gyeeh' ha yah'da deh ne Jesus ne Christ ho wä'yaas? Neh' ne ga gwe'goh' ho wä'gh seeh, De o wä'yah'-son däh', naeh.

23 O näh' neh thä noh'do qh' wä'gh, A nah ot', dih', ni o'dye gh' ne wa et gäh? Neh, dih', noh'ga gäls', sho, des ho'noh sän'thwah qh', ho näsh', De'o wä'yah'-son däh', naeh.

24 Neh'huh, dih, no näh' wa a'gah ä yooq' ne' Pi late, heh tgh'gh dah a'wa des, neh', sho, sah'gwah ne da'e noh dihs'do wa'näh do'on dyäsh' o näh' de'oh gwäsh no'ne ga noa, hoh'jo aes'qh he'a di gaht ne gän dyöh'go wa'wäh; ha wäsh', neh niih næ gä'ak deh o'i wa eh' he'.

gyah da deh nă o'want gwăsh'sah' nă gō tgaf'wá ye'ih ho'gweh'; iis, nach, "gai'wa yădah goh' swat gă'oh.

25 O năh' des ho'di wă'nah să gwăsh ne găn dyoh' gwa-gwe'goh', ho năsh', Neh năat gwăsh'sah iih gai'wa yădah'go ok; kuh ha di'yah' da deh no gwak'sah dah!

26 O năh' neh ha go'yah' dat'ga wiih ne Ba rab bas; neh', kuh, no năh' shah ga'at neh' săh ni yō'joh dybont ho ye'ah'dah goh' hoh soh'gwa wes'hos'oh ne Je sus, o năh' ho yah'dat gah'wăh neh neh dă o'wă yah'soh' dăh' o năh'

27 O năh' no dis'geh g'geh dah' no'dyoh'gwaah ne tha-noh'do oh' neh huh' he o'wă sh' ne Je sus' beh tho noh' sot' ne' tha noh'do oh'; neh huh' o năh' wa'o wan dyah-de'o e găh' ne găn dyoh'gwa gwe'goh' ne sgăn dyoh' gwaat, no dis'geh g'geh dah'.

28 O năh' ho wan'dyah' da'wih sooh, neh' ho wan'dyah' da'wih doh' ne gwăsh dăah'găh ni wa'dyah' da'wih syoh'dăh'.

29 Neh kuh, no năh' waa'dih hi gwais'ah' na we'ok' nah oh'dăh'li, tho di'eeh' no'noh'găh'goh'; neh, kuh, ne da o'wan' dăh' dis'yo h'na yăn'neh go'gwa; o năh' de o'non dos'ho' dos'oh' he'a gaht, neh no wan'dăh' do'nyaht doh'; ho năsh', sgă'noh' săh'noh'do' nyo'ok ne Go'wăh go waah' ho na wăh' ne Jews.

30 O năh' wa'o wă năs'gyon dih'; sho wăh'gwăsh, kuh, na dah'dis hăh; ho'noh'găh'goh', kuh, tho di'yăh' doh'.

31 Neh no năh' shah ga'at ne' wa'o wan dăh' do'nyaht', sho wan'dyah' da'wih sooh ne gwăsh'dăh'găh' ni wa'dyah' da'wih syoh'dăh' , neh na'o hwăh' ho wăh' sho wăh'dyah' da'wih doh'; o năh' o'yah' jih' he o'wă'ah', de o'wă'yah'son-dăh'nooh'.

32 Neh no năh' wa'a'di ya găh't', ho'wă'yah' dus'noh'no'oh' no'gweh, Cy re ni an no'yah' deh'dăh' Si mon ha-ya'soh'; neh da'o wan'noh'do os' het'hăs'oh' no'o wăh' ne de ga'yah' sont.

33 Neh no năh' neh huh' wa'di yo h' he'o'weh' Gol-go tha ga'ya soh', (neh găn doh', he'o'weh' ga'na geh' no noh'găh' ok dah'), neh neh tho'wă wii' ne de yō'no-

ga'yòh jis' nè a'ne ge äh, neh de ga'yes doh' nos hah-dah.

34 Neh; dih, ne näh' wa'ak dwoh, täh'oh de o'ga yäh'-ooh na'a ne'ge äh.

35 O'nah' de o'wa yah'soghs dws'oh; de o'dik hah'soghs no syè'nyus'häh; de o'ront'gä'nyos'oh de o'dih wws'dyah-goh, [oh gai'wa ye'ih, dih, he ni o ye'ih, hos nyi'eh'oh no'do'gä'ns'oh, neh' neh' de o'dik hah'soghs na'gus'yö-nyus'häh, da'no'päh' neh' keh'tegh' tkhah'gwah', neh', neh; ne de o'ront'gä'nyos'oh, de o'dih wws'dyah'goh son-dih gwa'nah ot' ä ye'o goh.]

36 O'päh' ho non'dyäp' dws'oh, ho want'ga'ä os'oh ne' neh hab'.

37. Neh' no di'ah nän'dek doh' ni o'nöh ä'gä'yaat' neh' nah'et' ya o'des doos doh', ga'ya doh', NEH NE-GÄH' NÄ GÄ NE JE S U S, NE GO'WÄH GO WAAH, HONQ'WÄH' NE JEWS NO'NQ ÄN'JOH DÄH.

38 De neh' ne dei'yus heeh' ne sha go'noh set'hah shah gaat de o'wan'di'yah sön'; sha yah'daat' ha yän'neh-go'gwa, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwa di'gwa.

39 Da neh' ne' neh' huh' ha di'ah da'nöh, ho wä'noh'go'a'do'nyoh', ho noq'dwä-na'et'gäh'da noh' ha yah'da deh; neh, kuh, neh' de ä'poh'noh'ë' äu' doos'; hä'nan'doh', kuh,

40 Eis neh' si'wah'doh't'hah' no noh'sa do'gäh dih, neh, kuh, neh' äsh' ni wä'ala'häg' o'sa sa dyä'nohk'däh', sa'da'dyah' da'geh hah, sa sa'da deh'nya'gänt'; neh', gih-shäh', neh' iis' Ya'awak' Na'wæn ni'yöh', da sa'dyah dänt' he' deiga'gah sön';

41 Haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah-dänt' hwes' ho wä'noh'gä' nüs'oh, he'a di'yah'dah' na di'ya-de'oh, kuh' na di'gäh jih'shoh'oh, hä'nan'doh'.

42 Neh, nech, neh' cha go'yah da gwus' no yah'shoh'; neh' ne'gäh gwah', täh'oh, nech, de o'gwe'nyeoh' o'sa a da-dyah' da'guh'. Neh, gih' shäh', ne' do'gä' neeh' Go'wäh'-go'wäh' bei Is'ræl' no'ngä'et'joh'dah', o'nah' he' de ga'yo'gah' äpä' det'ha'dyah'dänt'; Wäsh' ne' neh' ä'ha gwai'-wa gwën ni'yöös'.

43 Neh, naeh, ho yah'däh'sgwah Na'wëñ ni'yòh': o'-nägħ, dih, ho yah'da ge hah, nänt hoh'ni go'i yò'aak, giħ-shħħ', ha yah'da deh. Neh, sħgħ'ħ, ne' a wägħ', lih' ne għi Hak'ha wak', Na'wëñ ni yòh.

44 Haeh gwah', kuh, neh sha go'noh set'hah neh shah gaat' de'o wæn di'yah sont, shah'o'i waat ho di yā'ah-dah goh ho wæn'dwæ noh'di oh.

45 Neh'huh, dih, näh wah'sa wäħ ne ye'ih chi yò'la-da eh, oħ dwa'dah son daik, ti'ga gwe goh he'yo ʂn'ja deh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' hoh ga'ak daħt, no näh' dyuh dooh' chi jò'is da eeh.

46 Neh'huh, dih, noo, no näh' dyuh dooh' ni jò'is da-eeħ, o näh' tho deh'has dos'oh de oh'sant hwah'oh ne Jesus; ha wä, E li', E li', la ma' sa bak tha'ni! neh' gän doh, neh Sgwēñ ni'yòh, Sgwēñ ni'yòh, a', naeh', heh gwah' ti sgat'għi wägħi?

47 Neh, dih, neh de'g non dyes'doh ne' neh huh' ha-dih'si aah, no näh' wa'għi ok, wa'għi niħ, Neh neh, he-o'noos ne' E li as.

48 Neh' ne wah'o'gon da dyiħi de o'ħi da'dos oh sha-yah'daat' he'ni ġn'nan di, de oh'gwah ne de ga'ne gah'-gwah, neh' ho noh'heh doh ne de yò'ne ga'yòh jis, oħ-ġħana għyaat ha'o'aah, neh wa o'ne ga nont.

49 Neh, dih, naeh, no yah'sħoh wa'għi niħ, sħi noh', sħo: neh' ne dwat gaat'huh a'dih gwah ġant heh' ne' E li as, ġant ho'yah da'geh ha'neħ.

50 O naeh' no näh' des hoh'sant hwah'oh ne Jesus, tho deh'has dos'oh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o näh' ha we'e-yo'soh.

51 Da neh ne jat ga'għi, neh ne yò'sa ni'yont' oh-seh'dah goh he'q weh gwus dyo noq'da do'għi dih de yu'-do wägħi, heh tgħiex dyuh sa'wah goh, a ok'dah goh heh de yuh'dyox dah'doh; neh', kuh, neh wah a'ġi jaqt daħħi oh dwa'do wägħi yooħħi kuh, he gas däen'de nyoh.

52 Neh, kuh, noh wa'deh ho'do gwa'oh he'yeh sa'do-nyoħ, neh no yah'da we soħħ' neh tho di'wa ye'is doħ no-ni'dah hok det ho'nont għiġi,

53 Tho di'ya găh'oh ha dih'sa do'nyok, no năh' shah-don'da at găh; neh huh' he o'di yos'oh he'ga non'da yăh neh o non'da do'găh dih, neh huh' he sha'go non'dyah-do'dah sah'seeh gót gah'deh [no gweh.]

54 Da neh' no năh' no'wă go wa'năh no'dis'geh &'geh-dah ne skat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ā'nan dii, neh, kuh' neh, shah'gaat de &'nān dii ho wănt'ga oh ne Jesus, wa &'nont gaat huh' wah a'ĕn jon daat, kuh he'năh & wăh-syoh no yah o i'we nooh shoh, wa o'noh dyok hoh dwa-dok dăh; ho năh, Gai'wa gwĕn ni'yōh' do găs' nă gă neh Ho a'wah gă'sah Na'wĕn ni'yōh'.

55 Da neh no nont'gah deh ne wă ni'oh shoh'oh neh-huh' he wă'nehs gwah, we āh' de dwa'di ga'neeh, ho wă-non dă dyiĕh' ne Jesus he ni yo'o weh' ne Gal i lee da'noh dăh dih, de o'was nye'dyiĕh', kuh.

56 Neh he'ni yo' ne wa di'yah'dă dyiĕh, neh gyeeh ne Mary Mag da lene; neh, kuh, ne Mary no'wan di noh'ăh ne James, Jo sea, kuh; neh, kuh, no'wan di noh'ăh ne Ze be dee hok sah'dah shoh.

57 Neh' kuh, no năh' oh gă'as ah oh wa'doh', neh-huh' ho yos'oh no'ot ga'no nii no'o gweh, A ri ma the a da eet', Jo seph ha ya'soh; neh, haeh'gwah, na'o hwah neh ho i'o nya ni'ak ne Jesus.

58 Neh huh' he a'we nooh' het'hăh dyoh' ne Pilate, ho do'e syoh'gwa nii na yah'dah ne' Jesus, O năh' ne Pilate, ho i'wih sah'oh nă dwat'gah wă'ak.

59 Neh ne Jo seph, no năh' don da'ah sĕnt nayah'dah, neh na gwus' ga ni gă'o shi yò ho wa'da seeh.

60 O năh' neh huh' he'o yas hăh he'o weh neh' ha'o-hwah' ho da'des ah'seeh non da'deh sa'doh gwah; ha'o-hwah', kuh, ho ya'do nyus'oh ne gas dă'goō; thoh agwă'-gah ha'de nyah'doh he' gah ho'ga sĕnt, ne gahs gwă'as-dăh, hon da'deh sa'doh gwah; o năh' o'yah jih he sha'-we nooh.

61 Da neh ae' neh huh' ik'nehs neh ne Mary Magdalene, neh, kuh, ne je yah'daat ne Mary; dek nih'-dyoh, hek'ni gat' heh qn da'deh sa'doh gwah.

62 Neh no năh' wah'o hăkt', neh wă năs'hă deh je'-  
non'dă dyeh' neh chi'g'nōn des'yō nya'noh, neh na dih'-  
să no wa năs ha di'yah' dōn' hwus, kuh ne Phar i sees,  
ho di'yah'da ye'ih qh' neh hūh', he sh'dyoh ne Pi late;

63 Hō năsh, Syah'da gwen ni yōh', Neh nō-gwus'hăhs  
năia wă nă gă'lnash' ni goh holi'ahsh, măsob' ch'i'o heh,  
Neh kno-năh' gă'at nă säh ni wă'nis'hă ge, o năh'  
dănt'gaat găh!

64 Neh, dih, ne jiss'ah b do'găh' qoh, mă'ya wăh' s-  
want'ga'ok ho'nădeh sa'doh'g'wah' he'ni yo'o wéh' hă-  
ga'eeh neh säh' dwă'nishă deh, dyă gwa'sho, na go'i-  
e nya mih' neh hūh' s'yan'di yōh' ne so'eh, s'ō'wa yah'da-  
nos'goh; da o năh' g'sha'go nă'as no'gweh', O năh'  
deh hot'g'oh he'o weh ni a'we e'yo noh. Da neh ne  
nah'găsh nă yō'yăh'hihk g'ga gă'sis he'nă ya wăh, nach  
he'ni ya'wăh'oh ne dyò dye'ah doh.

65 Neh na go'yăh'seeh ne Pi late, Swayăh', wach,  
naeh, nă'ront'ga'oh; swah'dăn dih, swa ni yăat', kuh,  
he'nă swa gwe'nih'.

66 O năh', ho.noh'dăn dyos'oh', o do'găh' qoh he'ni o'di-  
ye'ish' ha'ah sa'doh, ho di so wăh'da nă'nak doh', kuh,  
ne'gah'g'wăh'g'eh; năh, kuh, no'non'dăh hah'oh ne  
wa'q'ront'ga'oh.

### O I W A T H X X V I I .

**N**EH mo năh' wa dă'nis yōh'k' thah, na wăn da do'găh'-  
doh', he'miyōo wăh' mo năh' da'ya wăn do da-  
dyieh' ned yōe'oh dgh' wă năs'hă deh' he'noh de wa'dă-  
da'eh, o diyos'eh'ra nel Mary Mag'daleeb, kuh ne jo-  
yah'daat ne Mary gyat'gat'h'wah seh' hach' sa'doh.

2 Neh, dih, neh, năh' năh a'wăh, j'wăl'la' s'jen daah' ne  
neh hūh'; neh, năh, năh'oh, mo'oyali'ge' d'abk' Na'yah'da-  
gwén ni yōh', tho dyah'dăh doh' ne gă'o yah'g'eh; thoh'-  
sgw'oh'ng'g'eh che gah ho'ga'at, neh hūh'akuk, da'dyăh'  
gah'g'wăh'g'eh; neh da'lyoj en daid.

3 Neh dea'gya'dye'kh' hō'ni'go'h'eh' mo'oh dwă'nh-

bōh', i ḡs; neh', kuh, no syōnyah dōn' neh hūh' nāgagāht, he'ni ga'ānt' no'niyah'.

4 Neh he no'wys ha'nihk, wa o di yah'don daaht', sho', no'nont'ga'a ok', neh hūh', sho, na o di yah'da wāh ne ga'we'e yooh' no'gweh.

5 O nāh' thos nyiēh'oh nā o yah ge'o neh', ha go'yā ah'-seeh ne dek ni'oh, Sg noh' ḫs nyah'dyohk; A gā'noh-doh', naeh, he neh' she ji'yah dih'sas ne: Jesus, ne de o wā yah'son dvk.

6 Tāh shi' neh'hūh, naeh', neh hūh' degh'dyohk nēk-huh; neh səh'għi, naeh', neh o nāh' det hōt'gā oh, o'waye'ih' oh he'ni a'wħah. Għas nāh', ja tgħat hōh' ha yu' tħan dvk Na yah'da gwěn nī yeh.

7 Neh', dih, ne de jħi'sa i'yah jaħdha' dīh', echi'o wiħi na go'i o nya nih, heh o nāh' det hōt'gā oh he'a we'e yot' noh; ja tgħaq' ob, dih, neh g'ō għ-deh' hă swa-yoh' ne' Galilee; neh hūh', naeh, o nāh' għ-che'swa gāh; da o-nāh', naeh, oh għi'o wiħi.

8 Neh noh dyo'dih sa'i yah oh gyat'hā duat' haah'sadok o noh'dyoh o'on dyiħi; we'reħi', kuh, o non'doh-ho'on dyiħi, neh, kuh, neh, oh tgħys'għi' daat' ne gon da dyeh' a'o di do għi' na go'i o nya nih.

9 Neh he'noħ week' o noh'don dyo'on dyiħi' wa o wā dīt o nya'neħi na go' tgħixxa nih, nā' noh a'wħħi, oh thā' nōn-dah' ne Jesus, ha wā. Sgħi noh' ja' noh'do nīse' oħek. Neh ne dyo noh'den dyostoh, hah siħi'dah għeli' Neh ġi'ye-seħħi', de o wā ne'nyo seħħi, kuh.

10 O nāh ha go'yā ah'seeh ne Jesus, Sg noh għi jaħi dyoħi seek; jaħdha' dīh' he jiech bi-o wiħi' he de ja' għad-din-non-deeb, neh hūh' ha għ-neċċi' ne Galilee, neh hūh', naeh, o nāh' g'ō ge għi.

11 Neh no nāh' o noh'den dyo' on dyiħi, nā' nel q'wħi, neh'huh, għieeh, wa a'di yoh' he ga' nien da' yah' no'nont'ga a ok, neh neh, wā' o wan di'o wiħi na dih'sg no-wa nās' ha di' yah dont hwus', o i'wa għew goħ' he'naħ a'wħħi syoħoh.

12 Neh he'naħ week' ho di' yah da ye'iħi oh, kuh na-

di'găh jih'shōh oh, do'o nōn dah'ni go'ih saak hōh', ho di'-  
ăh heh'doh', kuh, neh no i'o wa năs no'wīs'dah hō'wă-nă  
wiih' no dis'geh & geh dah.

13 Ho nă', Neh' nă swiħ' neh huh' ho di'yos oh na-  
go'i o nya nih neh so'eh: neh ne wă'ō wă yah'da nos'-  
gōh he'nah weeh o gwăñ'dah hōh.

14 Neh, dih, gih shăh', no'i wa'ok neh' thă noh'do-  
oh', neh, naeh, nă sha'gwah ni'go & yăn dah'dăh; tăh'ăh  
naeh, niis tăh'gwăs dăh ta e'swa yah'da wăh'.

15 O năh', naeh, ho di'ye nos'oh no wīs'dah; neh huh',  
kuh, nă'ān di yeeh he'ni o'wăñ dih'ni go'ō niih; da neh'  
nă gă he'ni o'di wă'noh dăh'heh oh, ne wah' nă gă wă năs'-  
deh' ho di'wa nă geh' ne Jews.

16 O năh' neh' sgat' sga'eh ni & năn di no'wan di'o-  
nya nih neh huh' he o'ne nooh ne Gal i lee, he o'di yos'-  
oh ho'nōn'da deh' he'ō weh he a'go yo'wan da niih ne  
Jesus.

17 Neh no năh' wă'ō wă găh', ho nōn'dyah dye'năh-  
doh he'a gaht, de o wă sh'să o'nyos oh'; neh' gwa',  
gyeeh noh'tho dih'ni go'ă geh' heht'.

18 O năh' ne Jesus neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha gos'nyiēh-  
seeh, ha wăăh', Gah has'des hă gwe goh' ne gă'ō yah-  
găh, kuh ne yo'ăñ'jah găh, lih hō ga'wiih.

19 Neh, dih, neh jah'dăh dih', & yech'hih ni'go & yăndah'da ni'a dyiēh naah'de ya ga'ăn ja ge, neeh' & swa ye'-  
ăh dah'go'ōn dyiēh ne bap thim & yech'hi ye'ăh dah'gwa-  
ni'a dyiēh', no'oh să năh No'oh nih, kuh No'a wak, kuh,  
No twais'hă do găh'dih;

20 Neh & yeh'chi'o nyăh & o'nont ga'ă qok hah'de yō-  
i'wa ge he'ni yooh' oh gwai'wīs'us: da neh dih', naeh,  
niih ne' dyot gont' ne wă năs'hă de nyoh dăh dwa'di a'-  
dyiēh seek', he'ni yo'o weh' hă wăñ'dohk dăh' he'yo'ăñ-  
ja deh. Do găs' neh huh' nă'ya wăh.

# NO I'WI YUSTQOS HÄH NE CHA GA'Q HE DUS

He'ni o ye'šh ho'ya doh

## NE MARK.

### O I'WAH I.

**S**HON DA'WAH SA WÄH' no i'wa do'gäh dih'shäh ne-  
Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wëñ ni'yoh';

2 He'ni ga ye'šh' ga'ya doh' ha di'yah da deh' ho di'do-  
gä's' da ni'ak, Sat ga thòh, hwa e'yah da nyeet' hee se'go-  
ha gat', në' os'yo nya'nooh' häg sat'ha iih' no'g doo'gwa  
hee'se gat.

3 Neh' na'wë noh' no gweh, dooh'sgn twä'on dyeh' he'o-  
weh deh'e'na ge nyoh' ha do'neh, Swa syo'nya noo' he'-  
nänt hat'ha iih'. Na yah'da gwëñ ni'yoh', swa do'gäh da'-  
noo' he ni'a'ah dah'gwa noh'.

4 Do gäs' ne John, neh' ne bap tism wa ye'ah dök  
he'o weh' deh'e'na ge nyoh'; neh, kub, 'ho i'wa no'da-  
dyeh' ne bap tism ne de yäh'ni go'g de'nyah thah, neh'  
ne wak ah' o'sa ga'is' ne gai'wa neh'ak shäh.

5 Ongh' neh' huu' he o'wë yah'do wäk'oh; he o'no'g-  
ja gwe goh' ne Ju de a; kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; ga gwe-  
goh' neh, ha go ye äh'dah gwa niih' ne bap tism, he'gäh-  
ben deh' ne Jor dan, deh sho'non doh'hi yäg' no di wa'-  
neh ak'shäh shoh.

6 Da'neh' ho syo'nyah do'noh' ne John, ne ga'nyah'-  
ngwaat o'g'h'dääh; gah syöh'sah, kuh', gah heh'sah, de-  
ot'wah häh; neh', kuh, i'aas' no gwë'yoh' dah, oh noh'-  
geat, kuh, o'g'h;

7 Ho'dän thä'ni a dyiëhs, kuh; ha doh, Neh, ne' da-  
ch' sha yah'daat hah has'des yö'wa näh', ne' noh'ggah; seh' ne de a'noh son'dah gwah' nooh'dah'gwah' täh'g-  
thah'de ga ye'ih' he ni gyah'da no'g'h' ne' daa'gus'hah'geet,  
ak'kyoh'das.

8 Iih', naeh, do gäs' oh gwa ye åh'dah gwäh' ne baptism, o'ne ga nos' oh gye'åh dvk; neh gwa', naeh, & she-swa ye'åh dah'gwäh' ne baptism, o twai'shă do gäb'dih åg'ye'åh dvk.

9 Neh', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah a'wäh', neh dwäns'ha de nyok, neh huh' da'ah dän dih ne Jesus, het-ga non da yäh' neh Naz a reth, dyo'än ja deh' ne Galilee; o näh' ne John, neh wa o ye'åh dah'gwäh' ne baptism, het'gäh han deh' ne Jor dan.

10 Neh' ne wah o'gon da dyi'eh' no näh' det ho'da wä'-än doh, ho'ne goh', ho gäs'oh de dyo'nih ho'ön dyooh' ne gä o'yah gäh', dyo dah'säh doh', kuh, No twai-shäh, neh huh' ni yöh'dä ön dyi'eh' he ni ga'ye hah ne jaah'go waah gws'he näh' ne da wa'dah sät; neh huh' o dä'dus oh ha yah'da deh.

11 Da neh ne dyo ya'gäh oh no wä näh' ne gä o'yah-gäh; wa doh', Iis' ne gäh' go no'oh'gwah Go'ä wak', neh huh' tga ye ih' ak ni'go i yöö heh' syah'da deh'.

12 O näh' wah o'gon da dyi'eh' Not wai'shäh neh huh' wa'o do nyaht', he'q weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh'.

13 Neh' huh' he åh'dyoh he'q weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh', ha dän'noh ge'ät hah, Na nis'he o noh', na'oh ni'go da goh', ge ih' ni wä'nis häs'hä, näh o'nis heht; de's non di'noh, kuh, ne ga nyoh'shoh'oh; da neh ne de'o wäa-nyes'oh na di q yah'ge o noh'.

14 O näh', shah ga'at ne'neh, sha o wä yah'dat gah' ne John, Galilee ni tha we noh' ne Jesus; neh hot-hääh'goon"dyi'eh' ne gai'wi yös'dos häh' ne dwän noh'do-oh'shäh gwän ni yöh' Na'wëa ni'yöh gäh' dya'weh'dah goh; do-nä'swäh ni'go än de nih, dih'; swa i'wa gwän ni yös', gwäh'häh', ne] gai'wi yös'dos häh.

15 Ha do'neh, o näh' he'ni yö weh' he ga'wiha, oh gai'-wa ye ih'; oh ga yoh' o näh', ne dwän noh'do oh'ah-gwän ni yöh' Na'wëa ni'yöh gäh' dya'weh'dah goh; do-nä'swäh ni'go än de nih, dih'; swa i'wa gwän ni yös', gwäh'häh', ne] gai'wi yös'dos häh.

16 Da neh he noh' week' ga nyö däak'da dyi'eh' i eh' ne Galilee, ho gäs'oh ne Simon, Andrew kuh, ne de-

ya'dā non deeh', hya dali'e'o ah ne ga nyò dāāh'gēh; neh, sāh'āh, ne ni jōh'yaas, nā i'yah doh'dāh.

17 Neh na'go yā ah'seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih', dak hni': non dā dyiēh; neh kuh', naeh, ēk hnī'syo nih' ne'neh, a jis'ni jōh'yak seek' nō gweh'.

18 Da neh', ne' wah o'gon da dyiēh' ho nont'gah wāh' no noh'āāh'shōh, ho wā'nōn dā'dyiēs oh.

19 Neh nos tho'oh, shō, tho sa'at gā ls, he o weh' hwa'-we no'on dyiēh, neh ne'wah wa o gāh' ne James, Ze be-dee ho'a wak'; neh kuh, ne de ya'dā non deeh' John, ga'o wa goo' ha dih'nont shān no'ō nyoh no noh'āāh'shōh.

20 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyiēh' he a'go no goh'; da neh ne' ga'o wa go' da'o want gah' nō wah'nih, neh shah det'hā non diih' na dih'hah shah; o nāh', naeh, wa'-o wa non dāh'.

21 Neh huh' he'o ne nooh ne Ca per na um: da neh ne wah o'gon da dyiēh na wā'nīs hā do gāh'dih gēh neh-huh' he o'yo<sub>s</sub> oh he yon'dā nā yān'dah gwah, ho di'o-nya'nīs oh.

22 A gwus! wa'o di'wa nā'ā gōh he'na yā'ā nooh: neh, sāh'āh, he'wa'a go'i o nyāh neh huh' ni yōh'dāh nooh'-has'des hā'yāh', i gā'; tāh'āh deh neh'huh deh a'wāh goh' naeh he ni yōh'dāh ne sha go'di ya dō nih.

23 Da neh nō gyeh' hā'nont'gōn nīs'at hah, ha yah'-daah' nō'gweh, naah ni go'et gāh ho dyā'nīh': neh ne de oh'sānt hwah'oh,

24 Ha wā', sā noh' dā agwāh'ni goh hāh'gwāh: a nah-ot' o gwa'di wa deeh' he'syah da deeh'; iis, ne Je sus, ne Naz a reth di seh'dah goh'? Neh gāh oh syoh'dek nā: agwai'wah'doh? Go'yān de ih', naeh; Iis wāh, ne Sa-yah'da do'gāh dih; Ha wēn ni'yōh gēh di seh'dah goh.

25 O nāh' ne Je sus ho ls'da nii; ha wā', Sā noh' ēch-be'snyēh: da'ja'gāh' ha yah'da deh.

26 Neh no nāh' no twai'shā tgih' na nīs'he o noh' we-shāh wa o yā'ās' nō'gweh, de oh'sānt wāh'oh, kuh, tho-deh'has dōh, o nāh', tho ya'gāh oh ha yah'da deh.

27 Neh' ne we sōh' ho di'wa nā'ā'gwah oh', ne'a di-

gwe goh'; a gwe's' neh huh' hoh gaak daht' noh'thān-nōn da'da on do nyoo'h'; ho nāh', a noh'o'i wa'ses yōh'-dāh' ne gāh'?' neh', waeħ, ne gaħħ has'des hāħ ha'eh-gwah ha go ye'āħ dah gwa niħ' no nont'wai shā tgħiħ' ha-di nis he'o noh'shoħ'; da', do għas' ho want'hon daas.

28 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyiħħ', thi'ga gwe goh' hoh-dwa'di o goħ', he'ni wa do' ħan jaħ ha'oh ne Galilee, ho-waħ-saq na'o għaħ.

29 Neh no nāh' shoħ', kuh, no nāh' shah don'da di ya-ġaħt' he'yont għen'ni ah'dah gwah', hă ġeħi' ne James, kuh ne John, neh huh' he'e di yos'oh, ho di'noħ sòt' ne Simon, kuh ne' An drew.

30 Neh', dih, ne Simon yoddih o noh'āħ ye yos'hāħ, go nook'da niħ', goħ-doh'go a'oh; o nāh' shoħ', kuh, wa-o wa o wiħi' he ni yħid dägħi, he'ye yah'da deh.

31 O nāh' neh huh' ni tha'we nooħ', yes oh'dah għeħ-tho ye'nos oh, sha go'yah da"ges gwieħ; wah o'gon da-dyeh' ja go'yaħ dat'għi wāħ' ne goħ-doh'go a'qo noħ, deħo'wan dis'nyes oh', kuh.

32 Neh, dih, no nāh' oh għas'ah o doħ'ō on dyiħi', o nāħ', naħħ, chi yo'āħ gwieħ'oh, neh huh' ga gwe'goħ' ho wan'di yah' theeh ha'yah'da deh, no di nook'da niħ; neh', kuh, na di'nis he'o noħ ho non'dyš niiħ'.

33 Da neh ne ga non'da gwe goh' neh huh' tho non-dyo oh het'għi ho'ga ħent.

34 Neh no nont'għi deh' sha gonjħiħ da'noħ, nook-tgħiħ-hoh dägħ-shoħ ho di nook'da no'ni ak; ho nont'għi-deh', kuh' cha go'yah dit'għi oh na di'nis he'o noħ; tħiġi deh os'tħoo, de a'go noķ' do da niiħ' na di'nis he'o noħ na'a dis nyiċħi', neh gai' o niħ' hoq'wa yān de'ih'.

35 Neh no nāh' se deh'ji a ne'gwa, ah soħ', naħħ, yo'nis heħt' hă yebħiħt, o nāħ' thot għoħ, ho ya'għiħ oh, neh huh' he'a we nooħ, he'q' weħ' deh dyo gweħ da'ng-geħi', neh huh' he'o dax nse' yān de's'oh.

36 Da neh ne Simon, kuh he'ni ġen noq'diħ' de'q-non di'noħ, neh huh' he'o ne nooħ, he'q' weħ' he'a we-nooħ.

37 Neh no nāh' he o'wa gās'oh, ho wā'ah seeh, 'Ga-gwe goh' no gweh' ho sa'yah dih'saas.

38 Neh na go'yā ah'seeh, Dwah'dān dih', neh huh' he-dwā yōh' no yah' det ga'nōn da'yān dōh'; neh naak ha-iō nyāh' haeh'gwah, ne' neh huh'; neh', sāh'āh, a ga-di wa deh', heh neh huh' a gyrooh'.

39 Da neh ~~na~~ go'i o nya niih' he'o weh' ni'ā nōnt gān-nis ah'da noh', thi yo'ā ja gwe goh' ne Galilee; sa'a go-yah'dit gās' sooh', kuh, na di'nis he'o noh'.

40 O nāh' neh huh' ni tha we nōo' no yah'dat gās' ha-yah'da deh; neh' neh de o'dos ho da niih, ho do'eh syoh'-gwa niih; ha wā'ah seeh, Neh' gih shāh' nō'de sa ga yāh', sagwe'nyooh', no'sas gyah'da go'eeh.

41 O nāh' ne Jesus, da wa'do nya'nooh', na yah'da go, be'na o dāh', he o'nis oh'da da dōh' hoh tho'yā o nyoooh', kah; ha wa'ah seeh, o'gega yāh'; neh' neh, sa'sa doh'.

42 O nāh' sho, kuh, no nāh' sha'dwān noh'dāh, wah'-o gon da dyiēh' wa o'yah' da tgāh' noh, ot gās' noh gah'-hoh dāh; do neh ne sho wā'ah da'go e wāh.

43 Neh no nāh' sha'oh ni go'o nih, o nāh' shot gah'-wāh:

44 Ha wā'ah seeh,] Sat ga'ā oh, sā noh' hah gwis'dāh ē she'yā as nō gaa'h' nō gweh'; neh gwa', sho, ne' sah-dān dih'; neh huh' hoh sa'da dyah'do dah'sih he'thāh-dyoh'; na'yah'dea twas; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah', nā yo'-yān deh'dah go'ok, heh jīsa'dyah' da'go e wāh', ne noh o'-i oh'dāh, ne Mo ses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh sāgai'wa gwa'-ih għ seck', ha di'yah da deh.

45 Neh dih, ne' she'ya gāh'oh, o nāh', sho', kuh, beh saah' we soh' de o'di'o'gwah dōh, a gwus' ho i'o'wa-nāh do'on dyiēh, he'nāh a'wāh; neh' hub, gwa', hwa'-ask daht', ne tāh'ah, deh sho'gwe nyās'oh ne Jesus ne de'yēh'hat hes'għeħ ga nōn da'gooh' hōo'sa a yōh'; as-de'gwa, gwa', sho, noh ga'nōn da'dis hōh' he'o weh' deh'e'ng ge'hyoh', neh huh' ni'ehs; da neh ne' thi ga-gwe goh', da'neh da'nōqh, heh huh' he o wa yah'do-wāh'oh.

## OI'WAH II.

**N**EHH no năh' dōh'gaah'ah' ni wă'năs hă gee chi jo'dă-năs yo gōh'doh, o naeh' hes ho'yo<sub>o</sub>h' ne Ca per-năum; neh no di'wa'o găh nō gweh', heh o gyĕh' hăh-dyoh'.

2 Neh no năh' sho', kuh, gōt'gah'deh neh huh' go-yah'da ye'ih o<sub>h</sub>, neh huh' hoh'gaak daht', ne tăh'ăh deh jo'nok doot nō gyĕh', nō'da di yo<sub>h</sub>'; tăh'ăh, ha'eh-gwah, he'tgah ho'ga ḡnt dah'de'dyō nook doot'; o năh' neh, ha gos'nyĕh seeh no wă'năh.

3 Neh nō wa'yah do'wăh o<sub>h</sub>, ho wa'wi<sub>h</sub>, sha yah'daat no nook'da nih, ne deh swă̄n'ni non'dok hah' nah oh'dăh'ăh; ge ih', ni ḡnon dii nō wa'wi<sub>h</sub>.

4 Neh dih, no năh' tăh'ăh deh jo'gwe nyos'oo<sub>h</sub> nedōs gă'oh ḡho sa'ān non this he ni tha'yah'da deh', he ni-gă̄n'dyōh go wa năh', da ḡ nō weh'să gōh' ne ga noh'sah-găh, o do'găh doh' he'o weh' ni'aat'; neh no năh' don-daa di'it, ne' neh huh' da'g nōl sānt ne ga'nook dah', neh huh' ha yah'da a dyiĕh' no nook'da nih, ne deh swă̄n'-ni non'dok hah', nah'ot.

5 Neh no năh' ne Jesus shaat'gat hōh he nit ho'năh-ni go'ăs ah doh', ha wă'ah seeh', Go'ă wăk', de ji'sa di'-wah sa gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shăh.

6 Neh, dih, na di'yah da do'gă ne sha go'di'ya'do nih, neh huh' hă nih'dyoh, det ha'di yah'do weh'da noh' no-năn'nyah sa goo,

7 A, naeh', he go'waah', năgă' ho'gweh' hōh să'ng-et'gă̄nt hah' Na'wĕn ni'yoh'? So' nah ot' no yah' go-gwe'nyooh' ne do'sa ye'i wah'să gwus' ne gai'wa neh'ak-shăh, neh', sho, Na'wĕn ni'yoh'?

8 Neh, dih, ne wah o'gon da dyiĕh', no năh' ne Jesus sha'a gah ḡ yooh' not wa is'hă gooh, he det ha'di-yah'do weh'da noh' na di'yah da gooh', ha go'yă ah'seeh, A, naeh', he go'waah' de di'swa yah'do weh'da noh' năgă' năh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ne swă̄n nyah'sa gooh'?

9 Ga'ă dih gwah' ni gaah' deh'ga no'oh', na'yon da'dă-

as' ne go nook'da nih, ne deh swān'ni non'dok hah' nah-ot', Do'se sa di'wah sā gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shāh; neh, gih shāh' na'ya gāh', Des daht';] de sēk' ne sa'nook dah', sah'dgū dih'?

10 Neh gwa', sho, na'e swai'wa yān deeh', haah has'-des hāät No wā'wak' no'gweh' nēk'huh yo'ān'jah gēh, ne dācha'go i'wah sā gwus' ne go i'wa nēh'ak shāh,—ha-wā'gh seeh no'nook'da nih ne deh swān'ni non'dok hah nah ot,—

11 Neh noh go'yā as, Des daht'; de sēk' ne sa'nook-dah'; sah'dgū dih; neh huh' ho sa'seeh', ho sa'joh' he-di sa'noh sōt.

12 Wah o'gon da dyiēh des ho'dah oh; de oh'gwāh ne ga nook'dah'; hoh dān'dyos oh', ga gwe'goh' de o'wā ga-neeh; neh huh' ho h'gaak daht, naah'de yo dohk' wa'o di-wān'ā goh; de o'wāsh'sā o'nyos oh', kuh, Na'wēn ni-yoh'; ho nā', Tāh'sh de'wān doh' deh dyo'gwat gaat-hwāh' neh huh' no'ya wāh'.

13 O naeh' hoh dān'dyos oh', ga'nyō dāk ah' hes-ha'we nooh; da neh ne gān'dyōh gwa gwe goh' neh huh' he o'di yah'da ye'iñ oh, ha go'i o nya nis'oh', kuh.

14 Neh, dih, no nāh' sha'at, ho gās'oh ne Le vi, ho-a wak ne Al phe us; neh huh' ha nyōs'yōt he'tha di'ga-nyak'thah na di'wīs de'o es; neh, kuh, na wā'gh seeh, Dak non'dā dyiēh': o nāh' det ho'dah oh, ho non'dā-dyiēs'oh.

15 Da neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh, no nāh' ne Je sus shah-de'o non don doh het'ho noh'sōt, ho non'tgah deh na di-wīs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh, haeh'gwah neh huh' hānīh'dyōh, hā'gh dyōh' ne Je sus, kuh na go'i o nya-ni'ak: neh, sāh'gāh, no'non'tgah deh; ho wa'non dāk-dyiēs'oh', kuh.

16 Da neh no nāh' ne sha go'di ya'do nih, kuh ne Phar i sees sha o wā'gāh, neh'gwah de'o non don doh' na di'wīs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh', ho'wā nā'gāh-seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, A ni yōh'dāgh, he' neh' de'g-

non doos", neh, kuh, shah gaat' ha di'ne ge haah' na di'-wís de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh?

17 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha a'ok' nă gă, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh net'ga ye'ih, i gă', hă'no heh', tăh'-ăh, naeh, dah'de'yò do'gn jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' na'de-jăhs; neh gwa', naeh, de'yò do'gn jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' no'di nook'da nih. Tăh'ăh neeh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh no'-sa khe'nok no di'wa ye'is dōh; neh, gwa', neh do sa's năh'-ni"go gn de nih' no di wa'neh a goh.

18 Neh, kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak ne John, kuh ne Phari sees, de'g non don'dyet hak'; naeh. Ho di'yooh haeh'gwah, ho wă'ah seeh, A, naeh, he go'waah' na go'i o nya nih' ne John, kuh ne Phari sees de gn non don'dyet haah'; neh, dih, naeh, niis ne she i'o nya nih, tăh'ăh', naeh, dah de'gn non don dyet hak'?

19 O năh' ne Jesus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ho di'gwe nyoo, găh', no dă'oh shoh, no'nyak heh' ne dă'gn'non don dyet', he nă yo'nis heht dă'non di'aak no'nyak heh'! Neh, waeh, he nă yo'nis heht, no'nyak heh' dă'non di'aak, tăh'ăh deh'o'gwe nyoo'oh' da'gn'non'don dyet'.

20 Neh', dih, ne wă năs'hă de nyoh' da weh, ne năh' no'nyak heh' g o wa yah'doh neek he'ni a'di yah'da deh'; da o năh', neh huh' ni yò weh' dă'non don dyet', neh wă năs'hă de nyoh'.

21 Tăh'ăh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' nō gweh', ne ga'gh'dă seeh ne' deh ga'yan nădah oh, a'ya go'ok' ne wus syo'nyus hă ga yo'neh; dyă gwah', sho, ne ga'gh'dă seeh' no weh'săh doh' gănt găah' ne wa ga'yo neh; da', sah'gwah', sho', sa'yo gă is' he năh' dăh' ne gaah'.

22 Tăh'ăh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' nō gweh', gus heh'da ga'yo neh' a'a ne ga'gh nō'ne ga seeh' nō (wine;) dyă gwah', sho, no'ne ga seeh' dă'gus'heh da ne-gă o gwa'oooh, gă'ne ga'ih, waeh, ne (wine,) g wă dă-jooh', kuh', ne' gus heh'dah; neh gwa', gă, ne gus'heh'da seeh' gĕh' ga'ne gon da hoh' nō'ne ga seeh' nō (wine.)

23 Da nek'huh' ni ya'wălk'oh, ga'ęn da do'găh' doh', nek'nah'jah', neh huh' ho'ah'doh, na'wĕn da do'găh' doh' wă-nis'hă deh; o năh' na go'i o nya ni'ak, he'noh' week' ho'noh'dăñ dyoo, ho'noh'saah' wa di jih'jiyahk' no năn'jah'.

24 O năh' ne Phari sees ho'wă'ah seeh, a' naeh he'go'waah', neh huh' na'wăñ di yeeh' ne tăh'ăh' deh ga ya'neah'hăh' găh' na'wăñ da do'găh' doh'găh'?

25 Neh' na go'yă'ah'seeh', tăh'ăh', găh', deh swa'wă-noh'saah, naeh he'ni o dye'găh' ne Da vid, no năh', shah-tho'do'g'joos; kuh no năh' sha o'dos sweh'dăh', ne' a'-o'hwah'; kuh' ne' shah'gaat' hă neh'.

26 Neh' huh', wach, he'o yos'oh' ho'noh'soöt Na'wănni'yăh', ne chi tha'wă'nis'hă de nyoh' ne A bi a thar, he'wă'go wa'nah' na'wăñ' di'yah' don twus'; neh', kuh, nek' ho'ah'gwa'go'ne' yō' chih'wăsh'gwah', ne tăh'ăh' deh ga'ya'nes'hăh' găh' na'yeek'; neh', sho, ho'noh'ho'ge'ah' na'wăñ' di'yah' don twus'; tha'go ya wi'oh', kuh, ha'eh'gwah' ne'g'neeh'.

27 O năh' ha go'yă'ah'seeh', neh, no'gweh' ho'wă'dyeh' nehk' dah'seeh, na'wăñ da do'găh' doh'; tăh'ăh' deh neek' no'gweh' a go'wă'dyeh'nohk'dah'se' aak' na'wăñ da do'găh' doh'.

28 Neh', dih, gai'q'nih' No'wă'wăk' no'gweh', ha'yah' da'gwĕn ni'yăh', ha'eh'gwah', na'wăñ da do'găh' doh'.

## OI'WAH III.

**O** NAEH' neh' huh' hes'ho'yo'soh' he'q'weh' ho' di'yah' da ye'is' dah'gwah', yon dăñ'na'yan'dah'gwah'găh', nek'huh' gyee, hăh' dyoh' no'gweh' hos'oh'dat' hăs'għay'ad.

2 Neh' no'want'ga'os'oh', a'dih'gwah' q'sa'ojäht'ni'ng' wăñ' da do'găh' doh'găh' wă'nis'hă deh, neh' na'q'wăñ'wăñ' yăh' dek'.

3 O năh' ha'wă'għ seeh', no'gweh', no'yo'soh'dah' hăs'oh' das' daht', găñ dyoh'gwa'għ.

4 Neh' na go'yă'ah'seeh', ga'ya'nes'hăh'għej', si' wi'yo' nă'yo'għ' dyeeh', na'wăñ da'he'għid' doh'għebbi' wă'

nis'hă'de nyoh'; o gii', neh, ne' wa et găh' nō yoon-dyeeh'; & ye'ah da'ge hah ne yoh hēs'hăh, o gii', & ye-nyoh'. Neh gwa, neh' thi'o non dye ah', sho.

5 Neh dih, no ngh' de ot'gah doos'oh, ga noh kwăs hă-goo' ha go'yat gat'hwah'oh, hoh'mi gō et găh'oh, kuh; neh gai'o nih' he'soh jih o ni yoh' no nă'nayah sah; he-wă'ah seeh' no'gweh, Da sĕn'nis oh'da gwa'ih sih. O năh' the nis'oh da gwaih'so: neh ne jo doh'oh naas oh'dah; neh huh', noh de dyò ye'ih oh he ni yoh'dăg ne' sgaat.

6 O năh', sho', kuh, ne Phar i sees ho noh'dău dyo's'oh, neh' shah gaat' he o di as'hăn dvs'oh nē Her od ho-hah'shăh shoh'; neh' ho di'as hăndah goh' ha yah'da deh, he non'da di ye'ah dæk a'q wa'i wah'doht.

7 Neh no dyak'doh noq, ne Jesus, kuh na go i'q nya-ni'ak, neh huh' he'o ne noq' he'tga nyò dă eh; da neh' ne găndyòh"go wa năh, ne Gal i lee, kuh ne Ju de a tho'neh doh', ho wa non dă'dyieh'oh;

8 Kuh, ne da & neet' ne Je ru sa lem; kuh, ne I du-me a; kuh, neh si'gwa ne Jor dan; kuh, ne tho neh'da noh' ne' wak da dyi'eh' ha'ding ge nyoh' ne Tyre, Si'don, kuh, găndyòh"go wa năh, neh no năh wa a di'-wa ook. he ni yò'i wa năs'gwah dohs ni o dyă & noh, nek-huh' ni tho ne noq' ho wa'yah do'wăg'oh.

9 O năh' ha goe'nyeh seeh na go i'q nya ni'ak, neh na-o wan'des ah'se aak' ne ni ga'o wah'ah', neh gai'o nih he soh jih' găndyòh"go wa năh; dyă gwah', sho, soh-jih' & o deh se'o ah.

10 Neh sĕh'oh ne got gah'deh sha gon'jih da'năh; neh huh', gwa', hoh gaak daht' ne da & non dyah'da eek' ha yah'da deh, neh naah da'o wa yă o nyoh', he ni yo'-gweh da geo' ne' goh hă'yan doh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nont wais'hă tgh', no năh', wa'q wa-găh', ho di'yah dye'năh syoh he'a gat, do'noh sĕat'wah'oh, kuh; ho năh, Do găs' Iis' neeh, Ya'a wak' Na-wen ni'yoh.

12 O năh', abo, kuh, ha goh'ni go'e nii, neh na'gă-sik' de q'wa yah'de dah'sogh.

13 Neh huh' o năh' heht găh' he a'we nōoħa beh' o-nōn'da deh; he a'go nō'gos oh, kuh, ga nyōōh hé ni tho-ga'yă; da neh huh' ni tho'ne nōg', ha yah'da deh.

14 O năh' ha go'yah dă gwăh', ha goh'hah gh' wəs hăg' dek nii'aga'eh; neh i găh', da'ă nōn'di aak; neh, kuh, na'a go haht' a'ă nōn'dănt hă ni'nōh.

15 Neh, kuh, nă'o.dih has'des hă yăñ dakh no'sas ha'-ge di'jăh thaak ne go nōok'da nih; neh', kuh, nō'sa o-wən di'yah dit'găh seek na di'năs he'o nōh.

16 Da neh, ne' Peter, Si mon, nō sa'oh sən'nōh-dă.

17 Da o năg' neh, ne James, Zeb e dee ho a wak'; neh, kuh', ne John, de ya'dă nōn dech' ne James; Be an er gea, naeh, nō'goħ sən'nōh dăs; neh' găn doh' neh, neh, o a'wak shoh ne ga wən'no da dyiħħa;

18 Neh, kuh, neh, Andrew; kuh, ne Philip; kuh, ne Bar tho' o mew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne Thomas; kuh, ne James, Al phe us ho a wak'; kuh, ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Si mon, ne Ca naan ite;

19 Kuh, ne Ju das Ia car i et, neh ho yah'dat gah'-wāh: o năh' o gyeh' he o di yos'oh, he ga nōh'soħi.

20 O naek ne găn dyōħ'go wa năh', sho di'yah da ye ih-oh', neh huh', he yōk'dah oh o năh', ne thăħ'ħ deh jo-gwe nyos'ooħ, neh o sa a di āħ'gwaak.

21 Neh, dih', no năh waadi'wa oók no dă'oh shoh, ho di ya găh'oh' ho nōh'dăn dyos'oh' wa'ō wa ye naah; neh āħ'ħ nă'nān doh, Tăħ'ħ dah det'hah ni'go ħ ye'iħ.

22 Neh, dih, ne' sha go'di ya dō nih' ne Je ru sa lema dă'ōħ dăn dih', wa ā nih', Neh ho aah' ne Beel ze-bal; neh, kuh, ho ye'āħ dah'gwah nō'wa go wa năh' na-dīn's he'o nōh, he sha gg'yah diit găs' na di'năs he'o nōh.

23 O năh' he'a go nō'gos oh; neh, kuh, ne' deh ho yă-ġa dăħħ għoh', ha go'ya sh' seeh, A nă'gyeeħ Na nisħħe-omph', q-sa'o yah di tgħel' 'Na nisħħe-o nōh?

24 Neh, dih, waħħ, għi-shħa, ne' go wħi'go waħħ, he'q-wieħ' thăħ' nħo qħi'sħa gwien ná yōħħi' da wa dek'hħa-ħa', a q-hwah, sho, kuh, dę'sa għixx; neh, waħħ,

ne neh, he'ō weh thē noh do oh'shā gwēn ni'yoh' ne' go'. wāh go waah tāh'āh deh a oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'ga dakh'.

25 Neh, kuh', gih shāh', ne ga noh'sot da'wa dek'hah-sih', a oh' hwāh', sho', kuh, do'za gya do gānt, tāh'āh ne' neh ne ga noh'sot deh o'gwe nyogh' na ga dakh', sho'.

26 Neh, kuh', gih shāh', ne' do'da'a dakh' Na nis'he oneh, ha oh' hwāh', sho', kuh, a'a da'dat gon dāh', da a da-dek hah'sih, kuh; tāh'āh de'o gwe nyoo' na'a dakh', sho'; neh gwa', naeh, ne wa'a dōh dāh'.

27 Tāh'āh', kuh, deh'so gaah', no'gweh, a'a gwe nih' neh ha'a yoh' ho'noh'sot na deh ji'at hah no'gweh, do'oh gwa'noos, kuh, no'shā no nyus'hāh, neh, gwa', naeh, ne' tga'goat' neh, yaeh', sm'tha dye sāt' nā'os hē on dāh' na deh ji'at hah no'gweh, o nāh' wa'eeh s'a gwe nih' do'oh' gwa'noos' no'noh'sot.

28 Do gās' neh' noh' gwā'os, Hāh de gai'wa neh'ak shā-gee', naeh, dās ho'wan di wah'sā gwās no'wan di'a wak-shoh' no'gweh'; kuh neh a yon'dwā na'et gānt, ne ga' a dih gwa'ō wah nā dye'a wi hduk' a yon dwā na'et gānt.

29 Neh, gwa', ha yah'da deh, ne' neh huh', i gā', nā' a yeeh, a'ndān do nyaht' No twa'i shā do gāh'dih, tāh'āh' de'wājān doh' thah'de sa'ō wā'i wah sā gwās; neh, gwa', naeh, ho ye no' wah'khōh ne' wah o'i wa da dyek' ga'e wah dus'hāh;

30 Neh, gai'o nih, he'wa s'nih', neh ha aah' no twais-hā tgih.

31 O nāh' neh huh' ho di'yo'oh' ne' dā'nom dā'nom-deh, kuh no'noh'āh, as de'gwa tha dih'si aah, neh huh' he o non dāh'hah'oh', he'ō'wā'ya hōh'.

32 Neh, dih, ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh ne neh huh' hā-nih'dyōh, de'ō wan dyah'da doh, neh' ho wā'gh seeh, Sat ga'thōh', nā' ne sa noh'āh, kuh ne' de swa'dā'nom-deh as deh' tha dih'si aah', iis ho sa'yah dih'saa.

33 Neh ne dech ha'go wā'noh sā gwāh', ha wā'. So' ne gāh' noh yāh', de ya gwa dā'non deeh', gih shāh'?

34 O nāh' de'et gāh dos'oh' he'ō weh' ni g'nah dyōh' ne' de'ō wan dyah'da doh'; neh', kuh, ne'a wā'gh, Ech hā'-

yit'ga thoh' ne' noh yah', kuh ne de ya'gwa dë'non-deeh.

'25 Neh, säh'oh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dah'ah' do gä's' neh huh' nă'ye yeeh' he nit hoh'ni go'oh dääh' Na'wën-ni'yéh', nek' shah gaat' ne' neh ne de ya'gya dë'non-deeh' na'ji noh, kuh ne ye'oh, noh'yah', kuh.

## OI'WAH IV.

**O** NAEH' shoh'saah ha di'ō nya nih', ga'nyò dääh'ah: da neh ne gäa dyoh'go wa.nah' neh bah' he o diyah'da ye'ih.oh ha yah'da deeh; neh da ga'i o nih, o näh' ga'o wä go' ho deh'noh da hoh, ga nyò dääh'gëh da'a-dääh': da neh, naeh, ne gäa dyoh'go wa.nah', ga nyò dääh'ah' ha dih'siaah, he bi yo'ë ja da dyeh'.

2 Neh' ne we soh' o i'wa gee ha go'i o nya nis'oh de-gyë'ən dääh'gwah shah' ho ye'ah dah'goh, neh kuh be no'da ye'ah dah'gwa nooh, ha go'yë ah'seeh,

3 Jat'hon daat'; Në' noh g'wah; neh neh ho ya'gäh-əh neh ha ngn ja yë twos no'yah dok'dah, ho ngn'jondieh'sooh.

4 Da nek', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah a'wah', he-näh' weeh' ho ngn'jon dyon'dyehs', o a'ah'gës'hoh, gyeeh', o ga'ge'on dah syooh'; o di yos'oh neh huh' ne jih-däh'-oheh'oh, [ash keh tgah' wa'di dyehs';] neh, naeh', o dih'sah'oh.

5 Gas dääh'gëh, gyeeh', oh ga ge'on dah syooh', he'ō-wah' o-a-to-oh', sho, ti yò'eh da'eeh; o näh', sho, kuh', naeh, wah o'gon da dyeh', da wä'non do dyak'; neh gai' o nih he deh o'eh da'no deea.

6 Neh huh, dih', no näh' heht gäh' noh wa'dah gwa'ah', oh wa'dih agon daht', naeh'; neh', kuh, gai' o nih' heh täh'ah deh ok'de ont; oh ga da gä'eeh, naeh', ne' neh.

7. O iih'da go shoh', gyeeh, ne ni yò'ihk dah'aah, he'ō-wah' noh ga ge'on dah syooh'; da wän'non de dyak', nek', no iih'dah; neh', naeh, oh tga'o nyahk; täh'ah, kuh', naeh, dah o do myo's'oh.

8 Da o n̄gh' neh', o yah'shōh, yo'ā ji yōs'gēh, naeh, oh ga'ge oon daht, oh wa dō nih', kuh', naeh', he ni yōs' noh' wa di ya gäht' oh wān'nōn do dyaa'k', kuh; da neh he'noh' wa dō nih' agh, gyee, ni wus'hă̄ ni ga ye ih' ne-aa'yō gă is'; ye ih', gyee, ni wus'hă̄; agat, kuh, gyee', de wăh'nyah eeh.

9 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Son dih gwa'nah ot' ha'oh do-doh', no gwe nyoo' a o'thou.deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

10 Neh huh, dih', ni yō weh' no n̄gh', chi a'oh hwah'-ge ah, neh' ne neh huh' ha dih'si aah de o wan dyah'da-doh'; he a di yah'daah', kuh, ne wus'hă̄ dek nii' aga-eh; ho wā'gn dos'oh, ne' nah ot' wa ān doh'; heh', oh-tha'yă on dāak'.

11 O n̄gh' ha go yă ah'seeh, Iis ech hi'ya wii na e swān-noh'doek nah'soh o yĕn deet' deh yō nii, he'o weh' thē-noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yōh', Na'wĕn ni yōh': neh, gwa', ha di'yah da deh' ne tăh'ăh' de a di yah'dash, ha yō'i wa-gwe goh' nă găs' de ga yă on dăah'gwah shă goo' ga ye'-ah dah'goh.

12 Neh ha di dōk hah', naeh; dyă gwah', shō, ā a dă-găh', tăh'ăh' gwa', gnaeh, thah da'a di'ga yăn daht: hă-nō'ok hah', gwah huh; dyă gwah', shō, ā'no'ok'; tăh'ăh', kuh, ā gă'ask de o dih ni'go ā yăn dah'goh; dyă gwah', shō, ne ga ā gwah' nă yo'ni seht, neh' ne wa-a dii'wi yōs; neh, kuh, ne do sa'o wan dii'wah să gwes' no di wa'neh ak'shăh shōh.

13 Neh na go yă gh'seeh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh swah'ni ge'-yĕn dah', nă gă' de ga'yă on dăah'goh? A, dih, nă-ya wăsh' a'ga gwe nih' o gwe goh' ā swah'ni ge'-yĕn-daht' ne de ga'yă on dăah'gwah nooh?

14 Neh' no noh'gwă on dyeha, ho dyehs' neah' no wă-năh'.

15 Neh', dih, ne'kuh, naeh; nă gă', neh, o-ah'ge'-hoh ne ni yo'ash'ah', he o weh' wa dyōoh' no wă nah'; neh gwa', no năh' ho nă'găh', wah o'gon da dyeh' nah-hnh' i eh Na nis'he o noh'; neh', naeh, o'yah jih' hwa-aah no wă nah', wa dyo'năh no măñ'nyah sa gooh'.

16 Neh', naeh, nă gă', haeh'gwah, ne neh huh' ga-noh'gwă on dyoooh' he'ō weh' os tho'oh, shō, thi yo'eh-dă'eh noh egwăhh'gĕh, neeh' no năh' ho nă'găh' ne-wănah', wah'o gon da dyeh'' wa a di ye nah', wa ē non-doh'ba'ah, kuh;

17 Tăh'ăh deh os'tho'oh deh dyo'dek de o năh' na di'-yah da goo; dah ji'ah, shō, neh kuh' ne yōh' dăh'; noh'găh gĕh, găs, no năh' oh ga dăh' ne de yō'doh' hō-ganyat', kuh ne ga noh'gon dus'hăh, neh dyo i'wah' no-wănah', wah'o gon da dyeh', găs', oh tho'nōn do dăah-dăh'.

18 Neh', naeh' nă gă' neh', o ihk'da goo' ga noh'gwă on dyoooh, neh' he'ni yoo' ne wa ē no ok' no wănah',

19 Neh', găs, he ni yo'ō ya găsh ne yeh ni go'ăh'gĕh nă'ya go'yăñ daht' ne yo'āñ jah gĕh o di'wa de nyoh', kuh he ni ya go yah'dah doh'tahh ne' wa tga no năh'hăh; neh, kuh, na wăndet găs des'hăh ne yah' o i'we noq-hshoh' da yō di yoen'dyeh; neh', naeh, oh tga'ō nyahk no wănah'; da, tăh'ăh, găs, deh a'oh a'wa do năh'.

20 Da neh, naeh, nă gă' ne' yo'āñ jī yōs'gĕh ga noh'gwă on dyoooh; neh he ni yoo' ne wah o'ok' no wănah, wah e ye nah', kuh; oh wa do năh', naeh', ne'neh; neh'huh, gyee, neh', săh ni wus'hăh ni ga ye ih' no sa-yōgă ih'; ye ih', gyee, ni wus'hăh; agat', kuh, gyee, de wăh'nyah'ehh.

21 Neh na go'yă sh'sech, Neh', găh, gai'ō nih' ne ye-jé'do dah' gwah, neh huh' ga'eh ne gah noh'gwa goo'-gwank' on'da ga'yăñ dăhk, ne yon dă'noh' ge'ăh dăh'gwah, ga noh'da go'ō gwa', gih shăh' tăh'ăh', naeh, ne' neh-hăh', i găs', o da ga'a nyōdahk, he'ō weh' ye nyō'dah-gwah'?

22 Neh, săh'ăh, ne deh thah'gwăs dăh' deh wah'seh-dăh, nă'gă'ak i găs' deh o yăñ det'heh oooh; tăh'ăh', kuh, de wăndoh' be noh weah, naah gwăs'dăh a dăh'seh-dăh'gĕh ē ga'yăñ dăhk'; na'gă'ak, i găs', deh dyoh'dăh-dăh', gwah tha'ga aht'.

23 Neh, gih shăh, neh so gash' no'gweh ha oh'do doh,

o gwe nyoo', i găă', nĕ'ot hon deek'; hot hon deek' nĕ' neh.

24 Neh na go'yă ah'seek, Ja dah'ni go'ă ähk ne nah of' swa'ok'haak; neh ne yon dă'n'noh ge'ah dah'gwah' swa ye'ah dah gwaak', ä yech'hi ya dă noh'ge äh'dah gwa-ni aak; neh, kuh, năăh' iis ä jech'hi ya dă noh'ge äh-dah gwăh; neh', dih, he swa yah'da deh' ne' swa oök-hah, si'gwa, neh'huh, he'năñ jech'hi yoh.

25 Neh, săh'ăh, ha yah'da deh' ne' o yăh', i găă', ä-ho wă yoh' ne neh' tga gont: neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh' ne tăh'ăh, i găă', de o yăh', ä o wăh gwah' ne' neah, na'dih gwa'nah ot', ha'eh gwah, ä'o yăñ dahk.

26 O năăh' ha go'yă ah'seek, Neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ne găh ni yoh'dăg he thăñ noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'-wĕn ni'yoh', he no'ya wăh', gih shăh', no'gweh, yo än ja-goo' ha o noh' gwă on dih;

27 Da neh' neh, a'o dah'wah seek, don da at'gă oh'-seek, kuh, ne' wah son'da de nyoh', wă năñ'hă de nyoh', gwah huh', on da gah'hwăh o dăh', na'eh, o năăh' no noh'-gwă oh'; a'wa do dyaa'k', gwah huh'; tăh'ăh deh' os'thoø de oh'ni go'ă yăñ dahs, he non'da ga ye'ah dvk.

28 Neh, săh'ăh, neh' a o hwah', sho, he'yo än ja deh' dyo i'wah, heh, o do'ni a dyeh; da wa dye şat', neh noh-ga ge'oh jo dăh; da o nă' neh noh ga'jih jo dăh', oh ga'-at ne' neh, o non jo doh' ne'wah no jih'jah gĕh.

29 Neh huh, dih', ni yòò weh' no năăh' oh wa da wi'-aah, wah'o gon da dyeh' neh huh' hwa o haht' na'non ji-yahs, wa'a non ji yahk; neh, gai'o nih, heh', o năăh' hoh ga'eeh he'nö ga yah'go ok.

30 Da o năăh' ha wăsh', Ga o weh', dih, na'eh, năñ-di'dwa ye'ah dvk', dăñ ji dwa yă o da ak', heh, thă noh'-do oh shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'wĕn ni yoh'i' neh', gih shăh', neh, a nah oh'dăh'ăh' o gwe nyoo' da e dwăah' ne găsh': no'sa yò gă is', i gă, a'yoh ni'go ä yăñ dat'hekt ne' neh'.

31 Neh shah gaat' des gya'dye gă' ne' neh, no noh'-gwă o ji waagăh', noh o'noh gwă'oh'dăh; neh' no năăh' yo än ja goq' he ga'noh gwă'än dyoo, măh a'gh'hwah' ah'

he yò noh gwā'os thoh noh gwā'oh shoh oh' he ni yoo' ne'yo ḡn jah gēh' ga' yāh':

32 Neh huh, dih', no nāh' ga noh' gwā' on dyoo, oh wa-dō dyaak', gās, ne' neh; neh', kuh, a'oh hwāh ah go-wānāh' he ni yoo' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh, oh hah'do wanās', gwah huh', nōh gah'hah dā gwa'oh; neh huh, gwā', hah de ga'ye ih' ne jih dāh o'shoh oh' neh, heh-tgāh' wa di dyehs', ḡwā'nōn dāh dāh, o dā o nos'hā gōo ne' neh huh'.

33 Da, neh huh ni ya'wāh oh, we sōh' neh ne de ga'yē on dāh' goh' ho ye'ah dah' goh, he a gōs'nyeh seeh no-wānah; neh heh' ho di'gwe'nyos'oh, na'eh, nā o'non-thōn deek.

34 Tāh' ah', kuh, na'gā'ak, i gās, deh'gaah ne de ga'yē on dāh' gwah shāh ha gōs'nyeh seeh: da neh', dih, no nāh', sho noh'hoh ge'ah o i'wa gwe goh' ha goh'ni go-yān'dah da nii' na go'i o nya nih.

35 Neh, sho, shah wā'nīs hāt', no nāh' oh gās'ah oh wa doh', ha go yāh' seeh, Si gwa'a'gwa noh ga'nyōdāh dih' he dweeh.

36 Neh huh, dih, no nāh' sa'o wā'nōn'tgah' ne gān-dyōh'go wa nāh', neh huh', sho, he yōh'dāh he o'wāah, ga'o wāgo' he'o wāh noh'da hoh; o yāh'shoh oh, kuh, gyee', ne ni ga'o wāhs aa'shoh oh, ne shah gaat hā-nēh'.

37 Da neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh, nah'de yō dohk' oh ge-e-wānānt', ga o wāh gēh he wa'doh'da'yān thah; neh huh, gwā', hoh gaak daht', neh, o nāh' oh ga'noh heht.

38 Neh ne noh gāsh'gwa he yōt'ho yōh'k', naeh, ni-thāh'nōnt; ga goh'sāh gēh' ho dah'oh: o nāh' ho wā-yeh'doh, ho wā'ah seeh, Sa di'o nya nih', neh, gāh, neh' dāh thah'gwās dāh' he sā noh'doh nā dwai'wāh'doh?

39 O nāh' thot gā'oh; wa'is dāh' ne gās'ah; neh, kuh, ne wā'os he ga nyō da eh', Thah'sa dyeeh: Sgā-nāh'gā'ak. Da neh noh wā'nīh hāsh' ne gās'ah; neh huh' noh a wāh' naah'de yō dohk' thah wa dyeeh.

40 Hago yā ah' seeh o nāh', A naeh' he go waa' sōh-

SENECA.

jih' swah dyoh'ni?' A ni yoh dëä, heh, täh'gh deh-swa yäh ne gai'wa gwën ni yos'dos hääh?

41 Da. neh naah'de yo dohk'dah oh, ho ngh'dyoh oh; do'nöñ da'dä ah'seeh, A' ne gäh no'gweh doh däh' nü-gää', heh o gwe nyoo ne gää hah', kuh, he ga nyö daeh' hot hon daas?

### O I'WA H V.

**O** NÄH' don da'ä non da wä'änt neh sga nyö dä di'-gwa ho di.yos oh he'q weh' ho no'än ja deh ne Ga da renea.

2 Neh, dih, no näh' ho deh'nöñ dah'gwäh ne' ga q-wa goo', wah'o gon da dyeh' de'q wan däh'doh ne da'-ya gäh' he'q weh' dyon da'deh sa'doh gwa'nöñ' no'gweh', neh' ho'aah' no twai'shă tgih.

3 Neh huh' ni'a no gä dyehs' he'q weh yon da'deh sa'-doh gwa'nöñ; täh'gh, kuh, deh so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyoo na'os hä on däh'; täh'gh deh o'gwe nyoh', ha'eh gwah, ne' de gä q we'o da hoh':

4 Neh ga i'q nih', heh, o näh' wesäh ni yö'äh doh ne dah ji'ah neh' o naeh' sha sha'ont, neh ga ye'äh dah'goh ne de yo'da dah'sih da'noh son'dah gwah', kuh, ne de gä-q we o da hoh: da neh' ne de'a yahk ho'oh, shq', ne' de gä q we'o da hoh'; neh, kuh, ne de yon'da dah'sih da'noh son'dah gwah' de a'it hah', shq; täh'gh, kuh, so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'oh na oh ni'go gwa'ih säh:

5 Dyot'gent', gwah huh', ne' wah son'da de nyoh', kuh ne wä nis'hä de nyoh, neh huh' hah de'o da wënyee he ga e'non de nyoh'; kuh he'q weh' on da'deh sa'doh gwa'nöñ, daah'sän twah'seha, ha dat'he no'noh, gwah huh, neh ha ye'äh dah gwah' ne gäh sgwä äh shq'oh.

6 Neh huh, dih', no näh' wa'o gäh ne Je sus, we'äh, hah de'o qh'da doh', hah de'o yah'da no'oh gwa'nöñ',

7 De'oh sänt wah'oh, kuh, tho deh'has dos'oh; ha-wääh, A nah ot' a ga'di wa deh niih' heh syah da doeh', Je sus, iis ne' ya a wak' ne si gwa'di hah heh tgäh' Ha'wëñ ni yöñ? Neh Na wëñ ni yöñ hoh sän'na go' dak

ha'wih dvk' oh go ya do'eh syoh gwäh', na'gä ask' dah-des'ga doh'ho ga'nyah dooh.

8 (Neh säh'sh na wä'ah seeh, Da ja gäht' ha yah'da-deh' no'gweh, iis, ne sat hwa'is hä tgih.)

9 Onäh' ho'ön dos oh', A nah oh'däh sh'aya soh' Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh', ha wäjh, Le gion, neh'huh gya soh'; neh, säh'sh, no'gwat'gah deh'.

10 Neh ne we soh' wa o do'eh syoh gwäh' na'gä ask' da'go ya do wiil' aa go'yah di tgäh' he'yo ä ja deh né neh huh'.

11 Da neh', dih, ne' neh huh' dös gä'oh, ho non'da-de nyoh', gän dyöh'go wa näk' ne gwis gwis' dyo non-dek ho'ni a dyeha.

12 Neh' ne' ga gwe goh' na di'nä he'o noh' wa o wan-dö'eh syoh'gwäh', ho näh', neh huh' da'gwa gon dvk' he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis; neeh", ha'yak hi'-yah dyohs.

13 Onäh', sho, kuh', naeh, ne Je sus wa go nok'dot-has'. Neh ne' wa di ya gäht' no noat wa'i shä tgih, neh-huh' he'o di yos'oh he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis: da neh he ni gän'dyöh gwäh' de yo näh'da doh' ; deh-swä'non da dwëñ ni yò dyeh', o näñ non dvs'näh doh' he'gweh gwes' ga ne jööt'; ga nyö dääh'gëh hah de yò dih'-gëh'oh'; (de wäjh'nyah es'häs häjh', noo', ni wän'noa di-näk';) neh huh', naeh, da wën non do'is swéh'däh ga'nyö-dägeeg'.

14 Neh neh, ha di'non dä'ak ne gwis gwis wa ä non-deh'göh', naeh; neh huh' hwa'g non tyò wih' he'tga non-di'yan'; kuh, he'yo'än ja deh' ne' neh huh'. Onäh' he di'ya gäh'oh ho noat'gat wah soo ne' nah ot', ne gäh, nea da'ya wäh'.

15 Neh neh' ho wä'yah do'wäh'oh' ne Je sus, ho wä-göh', kuh, neh ha nis'he o noh' ho dyä'ni noh, neh, kuh, neh ho a wahk ne Legion; häh dyoh'; höe yo nit, kuh; neh, kuh, ne' det ga ye'ih neak'ni go sh'gëh; da neh neh ho noh'dyoh'oh.

16 Neh neh' ho noat'gat wäjh' wa o wan di'o wih', he-

na'o yah da wāh', neh ho dyā'ni noh' na nī's'he o noh';  
neh, kuh, he noh'o di yah'da wāh ne gwis gwis.

17 O nāh' ho noh'saah ho wan do eh'syoh gwa nii no'-sa ya gāh' he ni o'no ān ja deh.

18 Neh no nāh' bes ho'deh noh'da hoh ne' ga o wa go',  
neh ha yah'da deh' neh ha nī's'he o noh' ho dyā'ni noh',  
ho do'e syoh'goh ne da'a ya di'aak', shō'.

19 Neh huh, gwa' ni ya'wāh oh, ne thāh'āh de o ga-yāh'ooh' ne Jesus: 'neh, shō', na wāh seeh, Sa sah'-dān dih, ho sas'he yah'do wāht ne' she'nook shoh'; neh, kuh, nās he'o wiñ he ni yō i wa nāa'gwah dōhs', noh o'i-oh'dāh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' no'ya dye āhs'; kuh he ni gān dās'yō wa nāh' wa yān dāh.

20 Neh no'yah jih- hes'ha we noo, neh huh', shō', kuh, o nāh' hoh saah oh tha'di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni yō i wa nāa'gwah dōhs' noh o'i oh'dāh shoh' ne Jesus ni-o dye āh'see: da neh ne ga gwe goh' no gweh' ho dā-wa nāa'gwah oh.

21 Neh huh, dih, ni yo weh' no naeh' ne Jesus ga o-wāgoō ho ye āh dah'goh des ho ya yah'goh', gōt gāh'-deh no gweh' neh huh, ho di ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh: neh ne ga nyō dāāk ah', shō', ni ehs.

22 Neh neh, nā ni ya'wāh oh, dyā'gwah', shō', da'-eh' sha'yah'daat he'ni ān' dīi ne thāh'ān'noh do'oh, hā nōnt'gān nī's'at hāh', Jai rus ha ya'soh; neh', kuh, no nāh' wa'o gāh', neh huh' he'o yus hān'dah oh he de-ah'sih da'de ayoh.

23 Da neh' ne we sōh' ho do e syoh'gwa nii', ha wāh'. Neh ne ni ya'gah a'ah khe'a wak ye yus'hāh, neh huh' o nāh' he gaa deh' ne yai'e yos: Oh go ya do e syoh'-gwāh', dih, ne neh huh' haah seeh, a'she yān'nīs'-oh'da āh, o'sa yon dōh', i gāh, a'ya go heek', dih' naeh.

24 O nāh' ne Jesus sho ne noo'; da neh' ne gān-dyōh'go wa nāh' ho wā'nōn dā'dyes oh, dō'wāyah'do hō-gō'ōn dyeh' ne gwus'.

25 Neh, dih, neh' ye yah'da do gāh' ne ya goo gweh'.

ne wus hăă' dek nii' sga'eh ni yòs'hă gee' noh o'nis heht,  
chi yet'gwăh ji tgăhs',

26 Ho noont'gah deh', kuh, nă'non de jăhs' tho di'wah,  
we sōh' o i'wa gee' de ya go doh'ho ga'nyah oh; ga gwe-  
goh', kuh, he ni yoo' go yăñ dök, go dăh danh; tăh'ăh',  
kuh, deh thah gwis dăh deh a'go yah'da geh'has ooh; sah'-  
gwah, gwa', sho, a yăăh, oh ga gă ls';

27 Neh no năh' ho wai'wa o găh' ne Je'sus neh huh'  
sho dya'go'yos oh he de a di yah'dah si'aah, has ho ne'gwa  
ni dya'ga we nooh' hah de ya go syă'o nyos oh no dyah'da-  
wih'shăh.

28 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ga wăăh, Neh, gih shăh', sho,  
neh huh' ni yò gwe nyoooh', ne neh', sho, hah dă gyă o'-  
nyooh' no'syo'nyus'hăh, tga gont' ne' neh' să ga-  
deh.

29 Da neh, na'gwus' o năh', sho", kuh, wah'ni  
gwăh'jahk; neh, kuh, neh, da yăñ'ni non dook' ne ye'-  
yah'da goo, do găs' sa yon doh'. he ni ya'go yah'da wăs'-  
gwah.

30 Neh' ne Je'sus, wah'o gon da dyeh' tho gah'ă yos'-  
oh na yah'da'goo, heh, o ya'găh oh, gwah, ha yah'dah,  
ne gah has'des hă gwĕn ni yòh ja go'jăh dah'gwah,  
de o'dih sa de nyoo' he noh' da di'yah dah'si aah, ha wăăh,  
Sq' ne' găh' hoh dye'yă o nyoooh' na gus'yo nyus'hăh'?

31 O năh' na go i'o nya nih' ho wă'ăh seeh', She găh',  
wăsh, naeh, ne găñdyoh go wa năh, kuh he'noh de ye sa'-  
yah do'ă goh; da, a ni yòh'dăh' heh' sa doh', Sq'  
ni'ot' hoh dyo'gyă o nyoooh'?

32 : O năh' de ot'gah doos'oh neh na'sha go găh ne'  
neh huh' noh'e yeeh nă găs'.

33: Neh, dih, ne ya goo gweh' goh dyoh'oh, go yah'-  
dăah thah', gwah'uh', ye i'wa yăñ de ih' he ni ya'-  
wăh'oh he ye hah'da deh; dya goh'dăñ dyos'oh, neh huh'  
go yah'dye năh'oh he'a gat, o i'wa gwe goh' ne gai'wa-  
giăñ ni yòl' ho wă'o wii.

34 O năh' sha ga wă'ăh seeh, Go'a wăk', neh ne sai'-  
wăgĂn ni yòe'dăñ hăh' te sa jăht; sgă noh' să noh'do-

nyo'neh, sah'dən dih; neh, kuh, ne ji sa'dgh o'ok he-ni sa'yah da wəs.

35 Neh, dih, he'ngh weeh ah soh' ho thaak ha di'yah-da do gə' ne neh huh' da g'ng'h dən dih he tho ngh'sōt ne thə noh'dg oh' hə nont'gə nis'at hah', ho nəs', O nəs' ga we'e yooh' ne' she a wak; a, nach, he go waah' ah-soh deeh'seh no'weh hə ni a dyeh' Na di'q nya nih?

36 Neh, dih', he ni yos'no weh, no nəh' wa g'ok ne Je sus he nə' di wə'noh dəh'heht ne wa a'dis nyeht, ha-wə'ah seeh ne thən noh'dg qh' hə nont'gə nis'at hah', Sə noh' ə sah'dyohk; neh', shə, ne' ji wa gwən ni-yəs'.

37 Da neh ne thəh'əh de o ga yəh'qəh neh' əg'gəh nə'g'weh a ə wəs'non dəh; neh, shə, ne Peter, kah, ne James, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dəs'non deeh ne James.

38 O ngh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ho noh'sōt ne thən-ngh'dg qh', hə nont'gən nis'at hah'; hot gat'wah qh' heh noh de yə dyoh'gwa e'syoh; neh, kuh, nə nəs'də ə nyoh' hə non də noh's' he ni yə gwe nyoo.

39 Neh huh', dih', ni yə weh', no nəh' tho yoo, ha gə'yə ah'seeh, A, nach', he go was', nə gə' ni swa dye əh'; awus'də ə nyoh', kuh! thəh'əh ne gəh', nach, deh a ga-we'e yoo ne yek sah'da seeh ah; neh', shə, ne go dah'qh.

40 Da neh əg'wə'gat gwəh'qh, ho wan dən de'nyah-dəh'. Neh huh, dih, ni yə weh', no nəh' ga gwe gəh'qh ho sa a go'yah di tgəh', neh he a'go gəh ne' sha go'non-deeh dəh' ne yek sah'go waah, kuh ne' sha'gaat hə-nəh', neh huh' he o di yos'oh he'q'weh ni dye'yu həh' ne yek sah'go waah.

41 Neh noh sha'gos oh'da ye negh' ne yek sah'go waah, neh', kuh, ne sha ga wə'ah seeh, Tali tha cu mi; nek gən dgh ne de ga'wən non de nyoo', Sek sah'go waah, Neh noh go'yə əs, sat'gəh'.

42 Neh na gwus' o nəh', shə', kuh, dən da'yont gəh ne yek sah'go waah, wah'oh'dən dih', kuh; neh, sah'əh, ne wəs həg' dek nii' aga'eh ni ya ga'os hi yah'gəh. Da

neh' na gwes' y deh sho''dih ni gont', sho, he na o dii'wa-  
m'goh.

43 Da neh na goh'ni go'q nii ha go ya'is da nii na'gq-  
aqk so'gaah' no'gweh de'o i wa yən deeh'qoh; wa a'i wi'-  
nah, kuh, naah gwis'dih q'da yon da doh' a'yən dek'ho-  
nah.

## OI'WAH VI.

O NĀH hoh dəm'dyos oh, sho ya'goh oh ns' neh huh';  
neh huh, hee ho'yoq oh he'o weh' ha'q hwah' tha'-  
ja'js deh; da neh no'wə'nən də'dyes oh na go'i q nya nih.

2 Neh huh, dih', no nəh' hoh wə'nis hə'ech na'wən da-  
do'gəh doh'; o nəh' hoh saah' ne wa a'di o nyəh' hə-  
nənt'gə nis'at hah: neh no nənt'gah deh no'wan'di wat'-  
hon deh, we səh' wa'o dii'wa nā'goh, ho nəh, Ga'g o-  
weh ne gəh' ni tho a wih'dah goh'; nəgəs' ho'gweh',  
nəgəs' noh o i oh'dah shoh? neh, kuh, ne noh'gah'mi-  
goh'dus yəh'dah' nəgəs', neh, ho wə'wii'; he'soh jih'  
əh' o i'oh dvs'hā nā'gwah doh' da ya'weh do'on dyeh  
ha yah'da deh?

3 Təh'əh, gəh, deh neeh nəgəs' na noh'so nis, ho'wə-  
wək' ne Mary; neh', kuh, de ya'də non deek' ne  
James; kuh, ne' Jo sea; kuh, ne Ju da; Si mon  
gwah'huh! Təh'əh, gəh', kuh, ne de'ənən də'non deeh  
ne wən ni'qə ho'q' nəh', kuh, deh wən'nih dyoh' he'o-  
weh' dwəh dyoh! Da neh noh tho'non do dəh dəh  
ha yah'da deh.

4 Neh dih' ne Jesus ha go'yəh'seek, neh no do'gəs-  
da'həh', təh'əh deh neeh' na'gə'ak i gəs' de oh'sən'ni-  
yəh; neh, sho, təh'əh, he'o weh ha'q hwah' tha'ən ja-  
deh; kuh, he'o weh ne a di yah'da deh ne sha'ənə-  
gweh'dat'; kuh ne'a q hwah' ho noh'sa goo.

5 Da neh ne təh'əh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos'qoh  
no i oh dvs'hā nā'gwat na'qən dyeeh; neh, sho, he we-  
gəs' ne wa'go yən'nih oh'da'əh' doh'gah ah ni'ənən dū'  
ne di'neok'da nih; neh, kuh, ne' sa a'gen jāht.

6 Neh ne wa'o i wa'nā'goh, neh gai'q nih heh, dah-

aa di'wa gwĕn ni yĕa. Da neh ne de o da wĕn'nyes'oh  
ne dos gă's'hōh oh ga non'da yĕn dōh', ho di'o nya'ni a-  
dyeha.

7 Neh ne a'go no'gos'oh ha yah'da deh, ne wua hăg'  
dek nii' sga'eh, hoh saah' o năh ha goh'hăh syoh' ă'noh-  
dăh dih' de a di yus'hes hoh; ha goh'has des'hă wii, gwah-  
huh', neh heht găh' ă'o wăñ nont'hăh gwa'ni aak no-  
nont'hwais'hăt gih;

8 Neh, kuh, na go i wi's'ah seeh', nă gă'ak hah gwis'-  
dăh the o'di aah na wa'dye'ăh dvk hă'nont ha'i neh; neh,  
sho, he we găs' na dah'dis hăh; thăh'ăh ne yek hwa'-  
dah gwah, thăh'ăh no ăh'gwah, thăh'ăh no wi's'dah, tha-  
wa dahk' no nont'hwah has'hăh.

9 Neh gwa ne dă o năs' so'ook; thăh'ăh', kuh, aeh,  
ne de wa dyah da'wih shă gee a'a dyah'da wiht.

10 Da neh na go'yăh seeh, Neh ne ga ăn dih gwa'ō-  
weh nă swa yoh' ne ga noh'sòòt', neh huh', sho, swăh'-  
dyo dahk', he ni yo weh' hă swat'hă daat' ne' neh huh'.

11 Neh, kuh, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ă'gă'ak deh ech'-  
hi gwăsh', ă'gă'aak, kuh, deh ech'hi yat'hon da dook',  
neh huh' ni yò weh' no năh' ă'ji'swat hă daat ne' neh  
huh, swah gă'waak ne awah sih'dah gĕh', neh ă'gai'wa-  
gwi'soh seek, ha di'yah da deh'. Do găs' oh gwă'as, neh  
naah'de ga gont' ti gă'oh, naeh, he nă yò di yah'da wăh  
ne So dom, kuh ne Go mor rah, no năh' neh' dwă năs'-  
hă deh neh dă swa'dyah do wet', naeh hoigă' ga'non-  
da yăh.

12 O năh' ho di'ya găh'oh ho noh'dăh dyos'oh, neh ho-  
dit'hăh goh' neh do sa ă' năh ni'go ăn de nih no gweh.'

13 Da neh ne we sòh' ne' sas ha'go di yah dit'găh'-  
sooh' na di'năs he'o noh'; neh, kuh, ne wa o wăñ noh'ga-  
ooh' ho nont'gah deh' no'di nook'da nih, o noh' ho di ye-  
ăh'dah goh' sas ha'go dii jaht', kuh.

14 Neh ne go'wăh go waa Her od, no năh' wa o'i wa'-  
ook, (neh, săh'ăh, ne de yò'di o gwăsh' he ni oh'săn noh'-  
dăg,) neh ne'a wăg, Neh ne John ne Baptist; det hot'-  
gă'oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh; neh, dih', kuh, ga-

f'g'nih, e'i'oh dvs/hă nă/gwah'dohs; wa do/dah so'gwa gh  
ha yah'da deh.

15 O yah'shoh oh' hă nan doh', E li as ne'huh: o yah',  
kuh, gyes', hă nan dgh', Ho do'găs da nih' ne'huh: neh-  
huh' ni yoh'dă, he ni yoh'dă no do'găs da nih.

16 Neh, dih, no năh' ne' He rod wai wa'ook, ha wă,  
Neh săh năgă ne John ne'noh'o nyah'goh: det hoh'-  
gă oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

17 Neh, săh'ăh, ne'a o hwah ne' Her od he o'dăh-  
hah'oh ho'wa ye naa' ne John, on da'deh ho'doh gwah'-  
gĕh ho wăs'hă ont, neh dyo go i'wah ne' Her o di as, ne  
de ya'dă non deeh Philip yoh'; neh săh'ăh ne'neh  
săh di nyak heh'oh.

18 Neh săh'ăh ne John hos nyeh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh  
ne Her od, Tăh'ăh ne'huh deh ga ya nes'hăh gĕh héh  
nyah da deh' ne'neh a'she goh' ne' yoh'ăh ne' de ja'dă-  
non deeh.

19 Neh dyo i'wah heh'oh, ne' Her o di as wa o wă-  
do'nyah dăh; neh, kuh, na'o wă'nyos oh' e năh'; tăh'-  
ăh, gwaa, deh a'go gwe nyoooh.

20 Neh, săh'ăh ne' Her od, hos'ha nis' ne John; ho-  
nyek'doh heh tga'i wa yeih ni o'gweh doh'dăh, ho yah'-  
da do'găh dăh', kuh; de o nyeh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne-  
năh' wa o di wat'hoñ daast', we sōh o i'wagee na'an-  
dyeeh'; wa'a doh ha'ăh, kuh, găs', he wa'o di wat'hoñ-  
daast.

21 Neh huh, dih', ni yè weh', no năh' hwah o'nok do-  
daht' koh wă'nis'hă'eeh, neh ne' Her od no năh' ho se-  
wă'nis'hă'eeh he'ni o no gă doh', wa a'goh hwa'e has na-  
go'yah da wăh' ne thă nă'noh do'oh, kuh neh, ho nă-  
doh'gwas de is da'noh' no dis'găh s'geh daht', neh gwah-  
ba' na dih'săh no wa năh' he non do's jas de's is da'noh' ne  
Gal i lee:

22 Neh huh, dih', ni yo wah' ne' go'wak', ne găh'  
ne' Her o di as, da ye yoh', oh dyont, kuh, wa o wah'mi'-  
g'iyöe' ne' Her od, kuh ne de găs' hă mi'dyoh, sha-  
g'wă'ah seeh ne yek'zah'g'was', ne go'wah go was',

Da ga do'eh syoh gwāh' ga nyōōh, sho, ne nah oh'dāh-  
gh; da, tga gont ne'neh dā go'yah do'weh dāh.

23 Neh ne de o no oh'gwa nyoh sha ga wā'ah seeh,  
Neh na dih gwa'nah oh'dāh gh ḁs ga do'ē syoh gwāh, tga-  
gont ne'neh ḁ go yoh', neh'huh', gih shāh, hā gaak daat  
naah de'wah ḁs noh' he'nit gā noh do'oh gyah'da gwēn-  
ni yoh.

24 Onāh gōh dān'dyos oh, he ya ga wā'ah seeh no noh'-  
gh, A nah oh'dāh gh' ḁ ga do'e syook? Da neh' ne ga-  
wāh', Neh no noh'gāh ne John ne Bap tist.

25 Onāh wah' o'gon da dyeh' de dyā'go yos'oh de ya'-  
goh sāi'yāh'o on dyeh' sho wa'yah do'wāh oh ne go'wāh-  
go waa, go do'e syoh'goh, ga wāh', Neh dwage'ga yās'  
ne neh' ḁs goh' ne ji gwus', sho', gajāh'gēh ḁgāa dyeh,  
no'noh'gāh, ne John ne Bap tist.

26 Neh nooh dwa'dohk dāh wa oh''sās ne go'wāh ge-  
waa, neh giwa', sho, dyō i'wah, he de o nooh'gwa nyoh';  
neh, kuh, dyōi'wah ne gāh' ne' shah gaat hā nih dyoh,  
tāh'gh de'o gwe nyos'oh ne don'das ha ga'oh ne gāh.

27 Onāh' wah' o'gon daa dyeh' ne go'wāh go waa he-  
oh'hah oh sha yah'daat ne de o'dyah da dōh, ho i'wihs-  
ah'oh, nānt ga'aak no'noh'gāh; onāh hoh dān'dyos oh,  
he o noh' o'nyah goh on da'deh hō dōh gwāh'gēh.

28 Neh, kuh, ne' tho aah no'noh'gāh ga jāh'gēh gā-  
dyeh'; neh hes hi'go wii' ne yek sah'go waa: da o nāh'  
ne yek sah'go waa, neh, naeh, he ya go wii no noh'gāh.

29 Neh huh' ni yō weh no'nāh neh', ha go'i o nya nih  
wa dii'wa qōk, neh huh' nit ho ne noq', de o'dih gwāh no-  
yah'dah, neh huh', he o di yān'dos oh, he'o weh' on da'-  
deh sa'doh gwah.

30 Onāh' no wādih hah'oh neh huh' ho non'dyah de'-  
o e goh', ha yah da deh ne Jesus, ho wā'o wii o i'wa-  
gwe goh', de ja qh' he'ng ḁ non dyeéh, kuh, ne nah oh'-  
dāh gh hā non'di o nya ni'ak.

31 Neh na go yā ah'seeh, Ga swih', swa dyah'don da-  
gōh; neh huh' hoh swee' he'o weh' deh dye'ng ge nyoh,  
swa do'i shāh, ya eh', sah nā yo'nis heht: neh sāh'gh ne

göt gah'deh ha dii yoh, shë neh'dän dyehs', kuh; neh ne' deh a qh a o di'nok do dahs', ha eh'gwah na ñ non'dek ho nih.

32 Onäh ho non'thä da doh', neh huh' he o'ne noo he'o weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh', ga o wa goo' ho di ye äh-dah goh, ho non'dyah döp'da gwäh.

33 Da neh ne gän dyöök gwäh gëh' wa o wan di gäh' no näh' ho non'thä da'dö on dyeh; got gah deh', kuh, ne' wa o wa yän deeh; o näh eh dah'gës hoh de o näh'-da doh, ga gwe goh ho di ya gäh'oh ne ga'non da yän doh, neh huh' he o ne noo' he'o weh' hë oh'di heht, neh noh'-thö wan dis'hä nih, neh huh' wa o di yah'da ye ih' ha yah'-da deh (no näh' wa a yoh.)

34 Neh ne Jesus no näh' da a'ya gäht, göt gah'deh no gweh' wa a'go gäh, neh' ne da wa'do nya'nooh' na-yäk'da goo' he'na o gon dääh; neh gai'q nih he neh huh', sho, ni yöh'däg ne de yo di noh'gä ont ne thäh'gä, i-gäw', deh o di yäh' nas de'is thah: o näh' hoh saah ne wa a'go i'q nyäk, o i'wa we söh'.

35 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh' no näh we äh' he wa'dä-nihi meha, ho wa yah do'wäh oh na go i'q nya nih, ho-näy', Täh'gä deh e'na geh' nek ho'g'weh; o näh, gwäh-huh, we söh' o äh'doh he ni yò nok dööt:

36 She'ya tgah, neh neh a'ä noh'dän dih, da ñ non'-da wä nyeeh' ne döe gä's'hooh' oh he'yö än ja deh; kuh, he'o weh ga'non da yän doh, neh na ñ non'dah hni nohs' no äh'gwäh: neh, säh'gä, ne thäh'gä de o di yäh' nii-yea.

37 Dech ha go wä'noh sä gwäh, ha go'yä ah'seeh, Da-yech'hi yoh na'a diik. O näh hä wä'ah seeh, Neh gäh' ne gäh' niih' ä ya'gwah dän dih', ä ya'gwa ni noh' dek-nü de wäh'nyah eeh ni gah'si yoh'shä gee na yò i wah'-dük no äh'gwäh, neh ä dyak hi'yooh' na ñ non'dek ho nih!

38 Neh na go yä ah'seeh, Do' ni yò'äh gwa gee' swa-yääh' swah dän dih', swat gat'hwah sah. Neh huh' ni-yò weh no näh' wa'o di do gä's', neh neh', ho nää', Wi: de gän ja geo', gwäh huh.

39 O nāh' ha go i wi's'ah see, neh nā yōh'gōh se nyōgk', o ge'oh jah'gēh ḫ s'wēn nih'dyōoh.

40 O nāh' wa'ā nōn dyāsh', wa'ā nōn da'deh gōh'so-nyōoh', de wāh'nya h' es'yōn dyeh'; wi's, kuh, ni wws'hā-ān dyeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' no nāh' de oh'gwāh] ne wi's' nī yō'āh gwā gee, kuh ne de gān ja gee', gā o'yah'gēh he ot'gat hwāh, de o dān nō'nyos'oh'; de o yahk hōh', gwāh' huh', he ni yō'āh gwā gee; o nā'neh' he a'go ya wii' na go i'ō nya nih; neh', naeh, neh' huh' ḫ s' di gē'oh' he'a di gat; neh, knh, ne de gān'ja gee' wa a'go yahk'-hō'q's', haeh' gwah, ne'a di gwe goh.

42 Da neh ne ga gwe goh' wa'ā nōn dek'ho nih, wa o'-nōh' daht', gwāh' huh.

43 Neh he ni yōo' des ho'dih gwāh, wws'hā'ā dek nū' aga'eh' ni gal'ach hii, ne de yō'āh'gwā'ih' qh; ha'eh' gwah', kuh, ne gān joh.

44 Neh ha di'yah da deh' ne wa'ā nōn dek'ho nih' ha-ni yō'āh gwā'ge noh, neh' huh', noq, ne' wi's' ni ēn nāh'-nya h' es hās'hā'ā na'di ji noh.

45 Neh no nāh', sho', kuh, da'go yēn noh do'q's' ma'go'-i'ō nya nih, ga'o wa goo' wa'ā nōn dek'noh da ah'; neh, kuh, nāg'noh dān dīh' si gwā'gwa noh wan dīh' ho'sa'ā-neeh, he o weh' tga'nōn da yāh' ne Beth'sa i da he'mi-yō' o weh', nae, ya eh, ne' a o hwāh', ḫ s' ha'go ya tgah' no gweh'.

46 Neh huh' ni yō' o weh' no nāh' sa a'go ya tgah', hot-hā'da doh', neh' huh' ho dān'no yās'noq' heh' o nōn'da-deh'.

47 Neh huh' no nāh' oh gās'ah oh was doh', shah de-ga nyō' dā'āh, naeh, he ga'o yō' dyehs; da o nāh' ne' a-ō hwāh', ha oh hwāh' ge'ah, naeh, ah soh' ga nyō' dāk-ak' i ehs.

48 Da neh' na'ge'gās'oh' he di'ō ya gās', ho'di'ga wee'; neh, sāh'āh, ne' neh' huh' dyō'ā gont' he wa o ne no'ga-dyeh; neh' huh', dih, noq, ni yō' weh' no nāh' da yōh'-hāh' o'ōn dyeh, neh' huh' hot gon'dah goh' het ha di'yah-

da deh, o ne'gah gës'hoh he'a we noo; gweh thah, säh', kuh, na'o ah'doh', sho, ha di'yah da deh.

49 Neh, dih, no näh' wa'q wa'gah' ga nyò dääh'ge-hoh' i eh, neh ne'neeh oh ot hwaishäh, säh, noo; o näh' de o'noh sañt'hwah oh.

50 (Neh säh'sh neh ha di gwe goh' wa'q wa'gah wa'e'noh dyohk', gwah huh.) O näh'. wah'o gon da dyeh' de-o'dit'häas'oh; neh, knh, na go'yä ah'seeh, Neh ne agë-noh' swä noh'dø nyø'ek, swän det'gäa deek. Iih ne gäh: Sä noh' ä swah'dyohk seek.

51 O näh' neh huh' hot gon'dah geh, he a go yah'do-wäh'oh ne' ga'q wa'goq, neh noh wén'ni hägh ne gäshak'; neh, kuh, ne dyø nook'deh, sho, he ni'o non dä-yö gwäh, ho di wa'näa gwus', gwah huh'.

52 Neh, säh'sh, net'häh' gh deh sho'nän'hoh'dø nyøs'-ogk he ui yè i oh'das hä'nä ä gwat ni ya'wäh oh he ni yö-äh gwa'ge noh; neh säh'sh no ni'yoh heh'oh no nän'-nyah sah'ahoh.

53 Neh huh' ni yö weh' no näh' dø sa'a di nyò dai yahk', neh huh' ho di'yoq oh he'yo qn ja deh ne Gen-nes a set, neh huh' he o'non this'doh he ni yo'äa ja da-dyeh'.

54 Neh no näh tho di'ya gäh'oh ne' ga'q wa'goq, o-näh', sho. kuh, wa'q wa'yan'deek;

55 Neh ne de o näh'da doh, thi yo'äa ja gwe goh' thit ho'neh doh ne dos gäe'hoh' oh; o näh' wa'q noh sa-wäh oh sha'go di a wih'sogk no di nook'da nih, ga'noh' dø gäh' ha di'yah da'on dyeha, neh huh' hes ha go di'aas, he'q weh' ha di wa'ok halh mit häh'dyog.

56 Neh, kuh, ne ga'q dih gwa'q weh no'q yoh' ne ga'noh'da yan'doh; neh, gih shäh', he'q weh deh ga'noh'da yan'doh'; neh huh' sha'go nih dyø'oh de ga'noh'do-gie'oh no di nook'da nih, ho wa'q do'e syoh gwa nih' ne neh', sho, he we'gäa' na'q näh'nyøh gvt; a gwus', ha'ah-gwah, neh, sho, ne de yö'geh ont no dyah'da wih'shäh: da neh', kuh, he ni yo'q gweh da gee' nooh'thø wa'q-nyøh' ja go'doh' oh.

## O I'WAH VII.

**O** NĀH' neh huh' ho di'yah da ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh ne Phari sees ha di yah da do gă'noh, kuh, neh ha di'ya do'oh, Je ru sa lem da'ă noh dăñ dih.

2 Neh no năh' wa'q wă di găh' ha di'yah da do găs' na go'i o nya nih', neh huh', shō, he o'dis oh'dat gih ha di'ăh gwaas, (neh găñ doh' net hăh'ăh de o'noh jo'ach,) neh' ho di'wă o gwăh', ho wă'i wa'yăh dah'geh.

3 (Neh, săh'ăh, ne Phari sees, ga gwe goh', kuh', ne Jews, neh nă gă'ak i găs' deh shăñ'noh jo'aes, thăh'ăh de ă non dek'ho nih, neh ha di'ye no'wahk hoh' he non'da o di oh'dă on dyeh' na di'găh jis'hoh' oh'.

4 Neh, kuh, no năh' neh huh' do da'ă neet he thănnont'ge on'dah gwah', ă gă'ak i găs' de o'non dyah'do aeh', thăh'ăh, kuh, dah a'ă non'dek ho nih. We soh, kuh, no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' ga ge'on da dyeh', na'di ye no'wahk hoh'; neh, i găs, nă ga no aeh'hook ne ga wi's dah-shoh'oh' ga noh'jah shoh'oh, kuh; o gwăñ'nis hăh', kuh ne ga wi'sdi yòhs; a dek hwaah'gwah shoh'oh, gwah huh').

5 O năh' ne Phari sees, ga gwe goh', kuh, ne sha go'di ya do nih', ho wă'on dos'oh, A na'eh he go waa' ne she'i'o nya nih, neh huh' dah'de o'noñ'tah ah'gwăg' dyeh' he no da'o di oh'dă on dyeh' na di'găh jis'hoh' oh'! neh, gwa, găs', naeh, na di'ăh gwaas nah'soh de o noh jo'ach.

6 Dech ha go wă'năh să gwăh' ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ho i'wa ye'is doh do'găs' ne E sai as, ho do'găs da mii, he-swa yah'da deh, de swa'goh sa neet'; neh he'ni ga ye ăh' ga ya doh, Neh nă găs' noh'ga'wa ji'yoh dăh ho geh'să-ni'yòs thah, neh ha di ye ăh'dah gwah' na dis gwăñ' shoh'; we ăh', gwa', naeh, nit'ga deh' no năñ'nyah sah.

7 Neh huh', gwa', naeh, thăh'ăh deh wa'des-thah, heh', tho ga'dăñ na'yă nih'; neh', gwah huh', hăñ noñ'dă o nya nih' ne noh o'i oh'dăñ shoh' no gweh' ho di'wiñ-sah oh.

8 Neh, săh'ăh, ne' wak ah' ă swais don'dyeh'seek no'i'wiñ sah'oh Na'wĕn ni'yoh', neh, waeh, swa ye no wăhk'.

hoh' no gweh' ho di wih'sah oh; neh, i găă, na ga no a'-eh'hook, ne ga noh'jah shoh'oh, ga wi's'dah shoh'oh, gwah huh'; o i'wa we sōh', gwah huh', no yah' o i'we noh' shoh', ni swa'dyeh hah.

9 Da neh' na go'yă'gh'seeh, Wi yòò", sāh, he' wak-ah' awais'do on dyehs no i'wihsah'oh Na'wēn ni'yoh', ah' na'e swa ye no wahk'hook', sho', he ni swai'oh'dăă.

10 Neh, sāh'ah, nel' ha wăă ne Mo ses, De e'se-nyeek ne' yah nih, kuh, ne sa noh'ah; neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ḡnt hoh'syo nănt' he dă'o snyeek' no'-oh nih; neh, gih shăh, no'noh'ah, neh nă'o wă nyoh'.

11 Neh, waeh, niis' ne swa doh', Neh, gih shăh, no'-gweh ḡ a'wă as no'oh nih; neh, gih shăh', no'noh'ah; Neh, sāh'ah, ne Cor ban; (neh găn doh', neh, de wa'-gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon dah'goh o noh'-sa do'gah dih'gĕh,) na wa gye'ah dah'go nah' a'gi yah'da-geh'hah doh'; neh ḡn dyò i'wah'gă'ak ḡ a da'dwēn ni yoh'-heht.

12 Neh, kuh, ne thăh'ah deh che'swa ga'yah seh naah'gwis'dah no sa'o dye ḡhs no'oh nih, neh gih shăh' no'noh'ah;

13 Neh huh, dih, ni swa ye'ah ne swa nyòò' na'wă noh Na'wēn ni yoh', swa ye'ah dah'goh he non de swai'oh dă'andyeh; neh hah' ni swai'oh'dăă he swa ya'gă'oh; we sōh', gwah huh', no yah' o i'we nooh' shoh' nă'gă' des'gya-dyeh', nă' swa yă'noh'dăă.

14 Neh no năh' ga gwe goh' no gweh' he a'go no'goe-oh ha yah'da deh, ha go'yă'ah'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'hon-dădăh, hah de jo gweh'da gee; swah ni'go'ă yăñ daht', gwah huh.

15 Tăh'ah deh thah'gwis'dah deh'ga deh' nas de gwa'a-gwe' noh'wăñ dih' ha yah'da deh no'gweh, neh, ha yah'-da goo', gih shăh', ha'weeh, deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih', na'-yah'dat git: neh, gwa, ne' noh o'i oh'dah shoh' tga-yăgăhs' ha yah'da deh, neh ho yah'dat git'hah no'gweh.

16 Neh, gih shăh', neh, so gaah' no'gweh ha'oh'do-dăh no'gwe nyoooh' ḡ ot'hon deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

17 Neh no pāh' he ga'neh sōt ḥe o'yos oh,' wak ah' he'q weh' ni q'nih dyoh' ne gweh', ḥo wa'sn dos'oh na-go'i o nya nih ne'nah ot' wa ḥn doh' hol'tha yq o dāk.

18 Neh na'go yq ah'seeh, Neh huh, gāh, nāh' iia, ah soh' neh'huh ni yōh'dāq, ne thāh'āh deh swah'ni go'-q yān dahs? Thāh'āh, gāh', deh swa'gah q'yo oh na dih-gwa'nah oh'dāh qh as de'gwa'a gwa nān dweeh dvk', ha-yah'da goo no'gweh hā week', 'heh thāh'āh deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'o yah'dat git?

19 Neh gai o nih hé thāh'āh ha wān'nyah sa goo' theh'we noe; hat gwīs'da goo, gwa', gās; neh huh', kuh, hes'ga ya gāhs' he'q weh he ga'ya gāh'dah gwah, de-dwus'at hah' naah de'yōh wa'gee.

20 Neh neh ha wāq, Neh nānt'ga ya gāht' ha yah'dah deh no'gweh, neh ne'neh, ho yah'dat git'hah no'gweh.

21 Neh, sāh'āh, ne noh'goo'gwa nān dwe'eh dvk, he'q weh' tho nān'nyah saat' no'gweh', neh huh' ne'huh tga ya'gāh dah'gwah, ne wān noh'do nyoh'shā et gāh', wa-dyah'don dyos, oh ng'weh ha at, wa dyo'q nyoh,

22 Ga nos'gwa oh, oh no'shāh', gai'wa neh'ak shāh'-shoh' oh, gah ni'goh hoh'dus hāh, ge os'yos hāh, wa et-gāh' ne ye gaah'gēh, gōh'sān no et'gānt hāh, wa dat'go-nyās'dos hāh, deh oh'ni gont;

23 O i'wa gwe goh' nāgāh' neh huh' dwet hah', ne noh goo'gwaa; neh' he yah'dat git'hah no'gweh.

24 Da neh huh' o nāh' det ho'dah oh, neh huh' he si'-we noqh', he o' yos qh' he'noh de yō do'q johk'don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; he o'yos qh' he ga noh'sōt ne'neh huh: neh, kuh, de'o do ḥn jo ni'ak na'gāh' qo-gaah' no'gweh de o'gah q'yos ooh: thāh'āh, gwa', de o'gwe nyoh' na'o dyah'dah seh'do qk', shq'.

25 Neh, sāh'āh, ne ye yah'da do gāh' ne ya go gweh', neh ne' go a wak' go dyāq niuh' not hwa'is hā tgih, he-wai'wa'q gāh; neh huh', kuh, ni dyā'ga we noqh' go yah'-dye nāh'oh, neh huh' he de ah'sih da de nyoh.

26 (Neh, ne ya go gweh', Greek nah oh'dāh qh, Syro-phe ni ci au, naeh, ngh o ga'q joh'dāh.) Da neh' no wa-

də e'syoh gwa mii', neh nə sa'o yah doh'neek na n̄s'he o-ngh, he'ō weh ni yē'yah da deh ne' go'a wak.

27 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, sha ga'wā ah'seeh, Neh', ya-gh, dwa dye ḡnt' na dīk'sah shoh'oh ho noh'dah, neh, sah'ah, ne thah'ah deh neh'hōh jih ne' neh dōn da gah'-gwā'ak no di'ah gwah na dīk'sah shoh'oh; neh hūh' ha'wa dyo'ook he wa di'yah da deh ne ni ga ji yāhs'aa'-shoh'oh.

28 Des ho'wā wān'nōh sā gwāh', ho wā'gh seeh, Neh', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh', neh gwa', naeh, gās, ne ni ga ji yāhs'aa'shoh'oh, neh wā nōn'dek ho nih noh dōnyoh-shāh, ne wa dek hwaah'gwah shā goo'gwa, neh ho noh'-sāh seh' na dīk'sah shoh'oh.

29 Neh ne' sha ga wā'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih nā gā' he ne sa wān na wāh', neh hub' ho sa seeh' he'ō weh' hōh'oh heeh; sho ya'gāh'oh, gwa', naeh, ha n̄s'he o nōh'; he'ō weh ye yah'da deh ne' she a wak.

30 Neh no nāh' naeh hub' sa ye yoh' he go noh'sdōt, sho ya'gāh'oh, gwa', naeh, ha n̄s'he o nōh'; ga nek dah'-gēh', naeh, ye yus'hāh' ne' go a wak.

31 O naeh' shot hā'da doh' ne neh hūh' he'noh de yō-dō'gān johk'dōn dyeh ne' Tyre; Si dōn, kuh; neh hūh' has ho'yos'oh het'ga nyō da ch' ne Gal i lee dyo'ān ja-deh; neh hñh' hāh de'wah sān'nos'oh ho'ah'doh' he ni-yō dō'ān'johk da dyeh' ne'. De cap o lis.

32 Neh ne' o wā'yah theeh' neh hūh' ha yah'da deh, sha yah'dast ne de ah'swe goh, thāh'ah', gwah hūh', de'a wān ni yōe; da neh nō wa do eh'syoh gwa mii' na'ō-nōh'oh da'gh.

33 O nāh' ho yah'doh nōo, he'ni a dī yah'da deh ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh'; neh hūh' ni yō weh' o nāh', wā'gh'-nya yah'da noh' neh ha gh'da go shoh'; da gān'gyo dīh'; gwah hūh'; hoh tha'yā o nyoh', kuh, nā'āh'noh sah'gāh;

34 O nāh' ga gā'yah ge'gwa he ot'gat-hwāh, thos syō-dyās'oh', kuh; neh, kuh, na wā'gh seeh, Eph pha thāh'; neh gān doh, neh, Wa deh'ho dō goh.

35 Neh nō nāh', shoh', kuh, oh wa'dah ho dō gwa'ook

heh, ha<sub>oh</sub>'do<sub>doh</sub>; neh, kuh, nos'hăă deh năă'noh-sah'gĕh, oh wa'tyōh dăs; da neh neh, sa yo'o gaht'heh, ne wa as'nyeht.

36 O năă' ha goh'ni go'o nii na'gă sk so gaah' no'gweh de o'wă o wiih: sah'gwah gwa', sho, găs, no sa'a găs is sa a goh ni'go o nih'; neh huh', kuh, găs, no sa'a di găs is he ni we sôh' do sa găs non'di o gwat:

37 Neh huh', kuh', năă' wăh, ne we sôh' sa yò'ah-dv̄k hé no'o dii wa năă'goh, hă non doh', Neh huh'jih he'no o yeeh' ne yò'i wa gwe goh; de ja'oh', waeh, ho-gwe nyoo ne de yoh'swe goh, găs jo'ok; kuh', ne' deh'e-wă non't, găs'nyeht.

### O I'WAH VIII.

**N**EHH, ne' neh ho'o weh chi dwă'năă hă de nyoh', neh, he'soh jih găn dyoh'go wa năă; thăh sh', kuh, deh sho'di yăh' ni yees'; ha a'go no'gos oh ne Jesus, na-go'i o nya nih, ha yah'da deh; neh', kuh, na go'yăh' seeh,

2 Neh ne' we sôh' o yah' ni dyoh'dă ne' gyah da go, khe dă găs' ne găn dyoh'go wa năă: neh gai'o nih, heh, o năă' sgh ni wăs'năă hă gee' shah'de ya gwa dii'; thăh sh', kuh, deh thah'gwis dăh' de o'di yăh' na'a diik'.

3 Da neh', gih shăh', kuh, no sa'khe'yat gah da'o non-don dyo'on dyeh, neh huh' ho sa di yo'nooh he tho di'noh so doh, găs o dih'ni go'gădoh, waeh, ne'huh, he'ni yò-weh; ha di'yah dă o nyoh', sah'ah, ne'huh, ne we sh' tho neeh doh.

4 Neh ne' des ho'wă wăs'noh să gwăh', ho năă, Ga găs' o weh' ne găh' nănt ga wih'dah go'ok' noăh'gwaah', na'ga gwe nih' a'o dih'ni go i yò' nă găs no gweh', năk' huh he'o weh' deh e'nă ge nyoooh'

5 O năă' ha go ya on'dos oh, Do ni swa'ah gwa yăh' Neh ne' o năă', Ja dv̄k'.

6 Neh na go'i wi's'ah seeh no gweh', ne yo'găh' găh' găs'non dyăh': o năă' de oh'gwăh ne ja dv̄k' ni yò'ah-

gwa gee, de o'dĕn nō'nyos'oh, de o'yahk'hōh', gwah huh';  
o'năh' neh, he a'go ya wii na go'i o nya nih; neh', naeh,  
neh huh' gă di yăh' he'a di gat; do găs, naeh, neh huh'  
ho di'ge oh he'a di gat nō'gweh.

7 Neh, kuh, ne dōh gaah'ah' ne ni găn'jahs a'ah ho  
di yăh'; de o'dĕn noo'nyos'oh; wa i wăs'aah, gwah huh,  
ne' neh huh', ha'eh gwah, gă'yĕn dahk, he'a di gat.

8 Neh huh', naeh, ni ya'wăh oh, ho nōn'dek hō'nyus'oh,  
wa o noh daht', gwah huh: da neh he ni yoo' do sa'a-dik,  
ne de yō'ah gwā'ih syōh' wah o'da dăgħ', ja dvk' ni-gah'ach hii'.

9 Neh he ni yoo' ne' wa gă non dek'ho nih', ge ih', noo',  
ni gă'năh nyah'es hăs'hăg. O năh' sha go'yat gah'wăh.

10 Da neh' no năh', sho', kuh, ga o wa goo' ho deh'-  
noh da hōh', kuh na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' ni tho'ne-  
noo', ho di'yo's oh he'yo'gă ja deh ne Dal ma nu tha.

11 O năh' ne Phar i sees da gă'năh dăn dyo gwā'ooh';  
ho noh'saah', kuh', wa'q wăq dō nyooħ, wa gă nih saak'  
ha yah'da deh' neh o i'wa năā'gwat he no'ya wăh', gă o'-  
yah gĕh q'da weeh dvk' hah'da wa dyă o nyooħ'; ho wăh'-  
ni go'gă' dōh.

12 Da neh na gwus' ho twa'is hă'goh jih da weeh dvk'  
wa o'yo' dyăh; ha wăg', kuh, A, naeh, he go waa' hă-nih'saas,  
nă gă' ga wa ji yă deh', neh, a gă nōn'gat hōh  
na yō'i wa năā gwah'do ok'? Do găs' neh, noh gwă'as,  
Thăh'ăh tha'q wă noh' na yō'i wa năā gwah'do ok' nă gă'  
ga'wa ji yă deh.

13 O năh' ho thă da doh' ha di'yah da deh; ga o wa-  
goo', aeh, sho deh'noh da hōh, des ho nyō dai yah'goh.

14 Da neh' he ni ya'wăh oh, wa o'dih ni'goh hăh na-  
gg'i o nya nih, na'a di'ah no āh'gwah, thăh'ăh, kuh,  
ha'eh gwah, ne' ga o wa goo' de o di yăh', neh huh', sho,  
ne jo āh'gwat.

15 O năh ne Jesus ha goh'ni go'q nii, ha wăg, Swat-  
ga'gă' qoh, swa dah'ni go'gă'k', kuh; he'ni ga deh' neh  
hă noh't'hăh gwăh'gwat hah ne Phar i sees; neh, kuh,  
ne thăh'gwăh gwat'hah' neh Her od.

16 O nāh' dé o di yah'do weh'da noh' na di'yah dii, ho-nāh, Neh, gāh, ne gāh gai'o nih he deh o gwaah'gwa-yāh.

17 Neh, dih, ne Jesus, no nāh' wa g'ni nān dook, ha go'yā ah'seeh, A, naeh', he de swa'yah do'weh da noh', neh, gai'o nih, he deh swa'ah gwa yāh? Thāh'āh, gāh', ah soh' deh swa gāh; thāh'āh, gāh', kuh, deh swah'ni-go'ā yān dahs? Neh, gāh, nah'soh o ni yōh' ne swānyah'sah?

18 Swa gaa'da nyoh', naeh, thāh'āh, gāh', deh swa gāh! Swa oh'do doh', gwaah huh', thāh'āh' gāh' deh swa'ok-hah? Neh, gāh', kuh, ne thāh'āh deh ji'swas haahs?

19 Neh, waeh, ne shah khe'āh gwi'yahk ho'os ne wi-ni g'nah nyah'es hās'hāh ne wi-ni yō'ah gwa gee, do ni-gah'ach hii' ne de yō'ah gwa'ih oh' de ji swah gwāh? Neh no wā'ah seeh, Wus hāh dek ni' sga eh.

20 Haeh gwah', kuh, ne ja dvk', no nāh neh huh' de-wa do gwah'doh ha di'yah da deh' ne ge ih' ni g'nah-nyah'es hās'hāh, do ni gah'ach hii' ne de yō'ih syoh' de ji'swah gwāh? Neh ne' o nāh, Ja'dvk.

21 O nāh' ha go'yā ah'seeh, A ni yōh dāh' he thāh'āh deh a'oh a e swah ni'go'ā yān dahs?

22 O nāh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne' Beth sai da; da neh, ne' neh huh' ho wā'yah theeh' ha yāh'da deh, ne de a'gah gwe goh' no'gweh: neh', kuh, no wā'do eh'syoh-gwa'nis oh naah da o'yā o nyooh.

23 O nāh' wa os'oh daah ne de a'gah gwe goh' no'gweh; wa'o nāch hiih' wa o'yah diit gāh' he'ga noa da-yāh; neh huh, dih, no nāh' ho nis'gyon dyos'oh na-gaah'gēh, wa o nis oh'da gāh, gwaah huh'; ho on'dos oh', a'dih gwah hah gwāh'dāh ha'gāh'.

24 O nāh' hot gaa thwāh' neh' heh'tgāh; neh, kuh, ne'a wāh, Khe gāh' no gweh', neh' shah gaat he ni yōh-dāh ne' gāi doh' a'wāh neh.

25 Oh ga'at ne' neh, o na'eh sho nis'oh daas'oh na-gaah'gēh; don da o noh'do'os', gwaah huh', heht gāh' ea-

14 t'gat'hōh: neh huh' ni yō weh' de dyō ye'ih oh, det'ga-ye ih', gwah huh, he'sa a'go yat'gat hōh' no'gweh'.

26 O nāh' shot gak'wāh, neh'ho'gwa sa'o go dvk' he-tho noh'sōöt; ha wāh', Sō noh' 'neh huh' hāh seeh he'-ga non da yāh; sō noh', kuh, so gaah' as he'o wi h' ne' ga-nōn'da goo.

27 O nāh' ho ya'gāh oh ne Jesus, kuh na go i'o nya-nih; neh huh' he o'ne noo het ga'non da yān doh' ne Ces-a-re-a Phi-lip pi. Neh', dih, he'noh wee-h hānont'-hai neh', ha go ya'on dos oh' na'go'i o nya-nih, ha go'yā-gh'seeh, So nah oh dāh'ah gih oh', ha nān doh' no'gweh', ne' gāh Niih'?

28 Neh ne' des ho wa wā'noh sā gwāh, ho nāh, John ne' Bap-tist; neh gwa'; gye, nā'nān doh, Eli-as; o yah'-ahoh oh, kuh, gye, nā'nān doh, Sha yah'daat no'o di dō-gēs'da nāh.

29 O nāh' ha go'yāh'seeh, So, dih, niis' nah oh dāh'ah swa doh' ne gāh niih? Neh ne' Peter thos'nyeh'-oh, ha wā'ah seeh', Neh', waeh', niis ne Christ, [ne Cha ga'oh he du.]

30 O nāh' ha goh'ni go ān do'gās doh na'gā ask' so-geah' de o'wā o.wi h' no'gweh, ha yah'da deh.

31 Neh huh' ni yō weh', o nāh' hoh saah, ne wa a'go-i o nyāh, he neh' ne' tga gent we sōh' o'i'wā gee, & o'-ya'gāh No'wā'wāk no'gweh'; neh', gwah huh', nā'o wā-dih na di'gāh jis'hoh oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sēn'-no wa nāh, ha di'yah doa thwes; kuh ne sha go'di ya do-mih; neh', gwah huh', nā'o wa nyōh'; da neh' no nāh' & ga'at neh' sāh' ni wā'nāh hā gee, o nāh' dānt hat-gāh.

32 Da neh' he'no o wān na wāh' he wa as'nyeht, a-gwās' neh', ne gwah' tha dwēn na'āh. O nāh ne' Peter wa o ye ngah', wa ah'sa wāh' ne wa o'is dāh.

33 Neh huh, dih', no nāh' oh tha'dih sa de nih', wa'go yat'gat hōh', kuh, na go'i o nya-nih, wa o'is dāh ne' Peter; ha wāh', Gās ho ne'gwa niis' da sa dāk' Se nās'-he o noh': neh, waeh, niis ne' thāh'ah neh' deh sān'noh-

dō'nyōh gwah Na wēn ni'yōh gee khaah; neh, shō, he-we gāsh nō gwe'e khaah.

34 Neh huh' ni yō weh', no nāh' he a'go no'gos oh no-gweh' ha yah'da deh; he a di yah'daah', kuh, na go'iō-nya nih; ha go'yā ah'seeh, Son dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh ho-ga yās' na'ak nōn dā dyeh', neh nāg an da dat'gah wah'jih; neh, kuh', de ak ne'o wāh' ne de ga'yah sōnt; o nāh' hak'nōn dāh.

35 Neh', waeh, ne sōn dih gwa'nah ot ā eh'he aak, Dō-wā'gāh nya dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dōoh ne' neh: neh', kuh, neh sōn dih gwa'nah ot ā eh'he aak, Ā wā'gah dooh he'go heh, neh ā dyō'i wah'gāk haak-no'oh gwah, kuh, ne gai wi yōs'dvk, neh ne'neh sha a'-yah daat, hah de ga gont' sa a da dyah'da gōh.

36 Neh, sāh āh, neh, a nah oh'dāh āh' a o des dāh" no-gweh", ne neh', gih shāh', ga gwe goh' a a yah'da gwā-ni yōh'heht he'yō ān ja deeh', a'oh dooh', naeh, not hwa'-is hāh?

37 Neh', gih shāh, neh, a nah oh'dāh āh'. ho gwe-nyooh', no'gweh, on'da at gaah', neh o'sa'a ni noh'dvk not hwais'hāh?

38 Neh' neh so'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh, ā a de'āh'seek he'gyah da deh, neh, kuh, he ni gwā'noh dās, nāgā he-a di gat ho dih'no'weh hāt, ho di wa'neh a goh', kuh, ga'wa ji yā deh; neh ne' neh ha yah'da deh, ha'eh-gwah, No wā'wāk no'gweh, ā o'de aht, no nāh' ānt heh' neh ānt ho dye āh'dah go'on dyeh ne de a'āh sā'oh goh' No'oh nih; ānt ha di yah'dā dyeh', gwah huh', no o'yah'-ge'o noh'shāh shōh', ho di'yah da do gāh'dih.

## O I'WAH IX.

**N**EHH na go'yā ah'seeh, Do gās' neh noh gwā'aa, Neh huh, gyeeh, nēk'huh ha'dit', he ni ā nōn dā, ne thāh'āh ta'a dik dooh' ne' gāe yaht', ne ga oh' noh-wān dih' he'ni yō weh' nāg'nōnt gaat hōh' ne thān noh'-

do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh, gah has'des hăh'.  
yò dye sh'dah go'on dyeh, yòh'dĕn dyo'on dyeh.

2 Neh no năh' shah ga'at ne ye ih' ni wă'năs hă gee',  
neh ne' Pe ter hwa o'aah; James, kuh; John, gwah-huh;  
neh huh' wa'a go gon dvk he'o weh gwus o non-dees',  
ho noh'hoh ge'ah wa & non dyah'don da goh; neh-huh'  
o năh' oh tha go ya'dyah da de nyăh' he'a di gat.

3 Da neh he'noh & wăh' no syo'nyus hăh, oh dyos'dă-theh;  
oh ga gă ls', kuh, neh huh' noh'ga gănt heht', he'-ni ga gă'gănt' no ni'yah; neh, gwa, he ni yò weh' ho-haa-k daht, ne thăh'ăh de o gwe nyoooh' naa'ni gă'os yo-nis năk'huh yo &n jah gĕh' neh huh' ni ga gă'gănt' a'o-nih.

4 Da neh' ne' neh huh, wa ya'dyah do'dah sih' he'a di-gat', neh, Eli as; neh', kuh, ne Mo ses: neh de o'dit-haa-k, ne Je sus.

5 O năh; ne' Pe'ter thos nyeh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh' ne Je sus, 'Sa di'ō nya nih, neh', &h, noh'ni go'i yòs deeh ne năk'huh a e'dwăh dyoñ dakh; neh', dih, neh, săh' midwus'go nilr; skat' niis & gwus'yo nyăh; skat, kuh, ha'eh gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' Eli as.

6 Neh gai'ō nih heh thăh'ăh de o'noh doh' ne nah ot' gwus a'ăh; neh, săh'ăh, naah'de yò doh'k' ho noh'dyoh-ch.

7 Da neh' noh wah'jih găät ne' neh huh, neh wa o-di yah'da weh'săh; neh', kuh, neh', o wă'năh' dyo ya'-găh'oh noh jih'gă goo, neh noh găh, Neh' ne găh' nă-gă' ne'no'oh gwah He a wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.

8 Neh na gwus' da wă nook, no năh' oh thăh'nont gah'-doh, thăh'ăh deh os'thoo, deh so gaah' deh sho wă găh' no'gweh; neh', sho, ha oh'hwăh ge'ah ne Je sus, kuh no'noo hoh.

9 Neh no năh' sho nă'non dvs'năh do'ón dyeh ha goh'ni-go &n do'găs doh, na'gă ak, i găs', so gaah no'gweh, de-găw, o wiih, ne' noh o'i oh'dăh sho hăh' wa & nont gat hoh, ne ga oh' noh wă dih' he' ni yò weh' No wă'wăk' no-gweh' dănt hot'gă'o ok non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

10 Neh' neh, ha di'yah dii', sho, ho dih'sən nə niū ha'-nō o wə na'wāh', de ə non da'da o do nyoh, gwahhuh, ne' nah ot' gān doh ne dānt hot'gā'q qok non da deh sə' dgh-gwah'gēh.

11 Da neh no wa'an dos'oh, ho nāš, A, nash', he go-waa', hă nən doh' ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh', Tga-gont ə dwān dye ənt' ənt heh' ne E li as?

12 Des ha go wān'nāh sā gwāh', ha go'o wii, E li as do-gās' ə a yoh' nān dwān'dye ənt, neh' əs ho heet' naah de-yo i'wa gee; neh, kuh, he ni yōh'dāh ha' ya doh, No-wā wāk' nō gweh', neh ne tga-gont ə'a'ya gāh' we sōh' o i'wa gee; neh, kuh, ne' deh gai'wāh', sho, ə o'wa yo-nih.

13 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwā'as. Onāh', naeh, o do'-gāh' ooh ho yoo' ne' Eli as; o nāh', kuh, neh huh' nī-o di ye əh' ha yah'da deh, he nāh det'ho nōn'do ən jo nih; o i'wa ye'ih' oh he'ni ga ye əh' ha'a ya doh.

14 Neh no nāh' neh huh' sho yos'oh ha di'yah da deh na go'i o nya nih, ha go'gās'oh gān dyōh'go wa nāh de-gwān nōn'dyah da doh, neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh, na go'i o nya nih, de ən non da'da on do nyoh.

15 Neh no nāh', sho', kuh, ne gān'dyōh gwa gwe goh', no nāh' wa'o wə gāh', neh nooh dwā'dohk dāh' wa o di'-wa nā'ā gōh; neh huh hah de o nāh'da doh ha yah'da-deh, de'q wə nō'nyos'oh.

16 O nāh' ha go ya qn'dos'oh, ne Sha go'di ya do nih, A naah ot' ne gāh' swa da'q do nyoh' ha di'yah da doek'?

17 Neh ne' sha'yah'daat he'ni ə non dii' ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh, thos nyeh'oh, ha wāš, Sa di'q nya niih, neh nee'yah'theeh heh', syah da'deh, ne'a'wak, neh' ho ye'-nā wahk'hēh ne' deh ga wə nōnt' not hwai'ahāh.

18 Neh, sah'əh, gās, ne ga ən'dih gwa'q weh hwa o'-aah, oh tho'ah ne gə q gōh', gās; da ga'wāh di tgāh', kuh, gās', haah sa'ga əut, oh tha'dyōh gā nyeeh', kuh, gās; neh huh, kuh, hwa o'yah dat'hā ən dyeh. Da, neh, ne'khe wə nāsh'oh ne she'i o nya nih; neh, i gās, o'wə q wə yah'dit gāh; thāh'əh, dih, de o di gwe'nyos'oh.

19 Neh' ne' dea ho wān nāh'sā gwāh, ha wāj, O deb-swa'i-wa gwēn ni'yōs dos'hā yāh swa'wa ji yā deh, ga ē nā-yō'nā heht dān dwa'di saak! ga ē ne gāh nā wāk'ni ge-i-to qk' he swa yah'da deh? Daa'he'ji sah nēk'huh' ha', gwāh da deh.

20 O nāh' neh huk' ho wā'yah thesh ha yah'da deh. Neh, dih', no nāh' wa o gāh, o nāh', ahg', kuh, a cā, da o'yah da'gwis ypgħ not hwa'is hāh; neh' ne yo ān'jab-għoħ he yva'hān dah'qh, waad'yaħ da għ-nyeek; da ga-wiħda iħt, gwah huk, hekk sa'ga'at.

21 O nāh', ho qn'dos oh no'oh nih, Ga ē' nah o'ni-heht' tho yah do wāh'oh nāgħi! Neh, ne' awāj, chi-ak'sah'sah, ahg, dyoħ saħħ.

22 Neh, nāh'sh, ne' we sōh' o nāh' ni' yāh doh, neh, o jid-daqo, għe, hwa o'yah doh'yaak, o ne'għaż-żepp, għe, għiex; neh ni'ee, A e'i wah'doħt. Neh, dih', għi-shaħ, nāgħ-yeo qk' naħħa gwie'dek nax-syek, da gwie'dek, da għiġi' yah da'għeh hah', kuh.

23 Jesus dist hoc'nyek qh ha wā'għ seeh, Neh', gieb-huk, no' għwee myooq' naa'si wa gwēn ni yōs', hah de yeb-va-gea, naħħ, o għwe nyog' ha yah'da deh, neh, tħai' wa-gwēn ni yōs'thah.

24 Neh no nāh', sho', kah, wah-o goñ da dyek' noħħ-nik naak'sah'sah, de oh'sejt hwaħ'oh, o għaż-żepp, ha-wāj, Syah'da gwēn ni yōħi', oh gi'wa gwēn ni yōs' nih, yah da'għeh hah he ni dyoħi'yyo nant'hali na gi'wa gwēn ni yōs'ap huk.

25 Neh' no nāh' he Jesus wa a'go yat'għi hoh ne għi dyoħi' gwah għoħ, ga oh' da adi-dek'he no dyek he-rex dyo'g dyek, wa'is dħak o nāh' not hwa'is hātqih; ha-wāgħ seeh, Ii he' dekkaw ħaqeq, deh sak'aw-geoh', kuh, oħra'is hāħi, kah, oh go' yēs da jaġi għiż-żejjha yah'da deħi; tħixi', kah, nħek' qiegħ, ne' nħek'huk b'q'sah, sygħi ha yek-deh.

26 O nāh' not hwa'is hāħi de yedha qiegħi hwaħ'qh, da oġġi da'gwis ypgħi, gwah huk; o nāh' da a'ya għiż-żejjha yah'da deħi; neħħi huk', ahgħi ne'e jaħi da jaġi, da wa'q-

eeh; neh huh, gwa', hoh gaak daht', ne'göt gal'deh wa'non do'nooh, Ha we'e yoo.

27 Neh', dih, ne Je sta has oh'dah gäh da o'yeen nah, wa o'yah da'ges gäh; o näh' do sa'a daht.

28 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no näh' o gyeh' ho sa'a yeh he ga noh'sööt, neh na go'i o nya nik' ho wa'an dos'oh ha-dii'yah'dii' he'o weh, A' nah he go waah', deh o gwa gwe'nyooh' nih', no'sas ha gwa yah'dit gäh?

29 Neh na go'yë ah'seek, deh os'theo' deh thah'gwia-däh no yah' a'ga gwe nik' o'da wat'gë is nă gëe nah oh-däh eh; neh, sho, na dän ne yän'dah gwah'shäh, dä-wän'don dyeh'do ok', gwah huh.

30 O näh' ho noh'dän dyos'oh, ho non'thă da doh' ne' neh huh'; neh huh' wa a'di åt ne Gal i lee; da, thäh'gh, kuh, de o'ga yah'oooh, neh', so gaak no'gweh a' nü'nön-dook.

31 Neh, säh'gh, ne wa a go'i o nyäh na go'i o nya nik, ha go'yë ah'seek, Neh No we'wak no gweh', ha dis'oh-däh'gäh no gweh, ho wa'yah dat'gah wäh; neh', kuh, neh, ä'o wa nyöoh; neh nă ga'at ne' neh, o näh' ä'o-wg nyö'aak, dänt ha tgäh, neh, säh' wa doht'hah dwä-nis'hä deh.

32 Neh, dih, neh, thäh'gh de o dii'ni'go ä yän'dah'göh, he'na o wäjä na wäh; wa o wa'ha'nik', kuh, na o we'an dooh.

33 O näh' neh'huh, ho yos'oh ne' Ca'per na um: da neh', no näh' o gyeh' häh dyoh', ha go ya on dos'oh, A' nah oh däh'gh, de swa i'wa geh hah'dah go'on dyeeh', ne swa yah'dii', he ni'yò weh no a'ah ges hogh'.

34 Neh, dih, neh', thi'o non dyeh' sho; thäh'gh deh tho'dis nyel'oooh; neh, säh'gh, he ni yò weh' ne aah'-ges'hooh, neh de o dii'wa geh hah dah'go oh dyeeh', na di'-yah dii, neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ä a'go wa'nägäk he'ni'göön dii.

35 Neh' neh, ho dyän'dus'oh, o näh' he a'go no'go'gah ne' wws'häg' dek ni' aga eh, ha go'yë ah'seek, So'gwa'nah ot de o do ja jo ni'aak', neh; o än dooh' ha'a dahk,

neh, sha'yah daat ne' neh, noh'gah' es ha'o nyah't ne  
a'di gwe goh; neh', kuh, es bo'wah hah'shah' gë'sak' ne'  
a'di gwe goh.

36 O näh' do da'o yah'duk naak sah'sab, hah de'wah aä-  
ngh, hă'nih'dyoh, neh kuh' wa oh'dyoooh; neh, kuh, no-  
nah', oh tho'yah duk, ha nă's'hah gë'leh hwa o.ä dăh', ha-  
go'yë sh'eeh,

37 So dih gwa'nah oh'dah sh, ä o wa goh' sha yah'daet  
nă'gä' nă'gak'sah doh'dă'ak, na geh'să na goo, wa a'ge-  
goh' niih, ne' neh: neh, kuh neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot  
do gäs' ä a'ge goh; thăh'ah deh neeh, abo, neh, iih, a'-  
age goh; neh, gwa, kuh, ha yah'da deh, ne tha geh-  
hah oh.

38 O näh' ne' John de o'wän noh'să gwäh, ha wăă,  
Sa di'g'nya nih, oh sha'gwa gäh' sha yah'daat, sha go'yah-  
dii tgas' na di'nis he'g'noh, neh ho dye'ah dah'goh, ne'  
sah să'nah; da, thăh'ah deh sho'gwa ngn dă dyeh's'; O-  
näh' oh sha gwa is'dah, neh gai'o nih heh thăh'ah deh-  
sho'gwa ngn dă dyeh's'.

39 Neh, dih, neh', ha wăă' ne Je sus, Să'noh' es he'-  
swais'dah: neh sah'ah, ne' deh'so gaah, no gweh' neh,  
o i'oh dos'hă nă'g'wat, nă'g'dyeeh' na geh'sen na goo, na'-  
egwe'nyo'ok' na'yo gon'da dyeh' ne' wa et gäh, a'as nyeh'-  
syoh, mihi na gat'yo' wihi,

40 Neh, sah'ah, ha yah'da deh, ne thăh'ah, i găs', dah-  
de'yę gwa do gäh'doh, iih' ge'gwa, wach, tha yah'dăah'-  
goh.

41 Neh sah'ah ne so'dih gwa'nah ot ga wi's diih no'ne-  
ga now es he swa'nen': na geh'să na goo, neh gai'g'nih  
he' neh she swa'yah da wăă' ne' Christ, do gäs' ne' neh,  
oh gwă'as, thăh'ah tha'oh dogh', nă'ot ga nyah'gäh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot dă'g'wan do dăah'-  
dah' sha yah'daat nă'găs', ni'g'noha sah', neh, iih', i-  
găs', ho gi'wa gwĕn ni yos'thah, neh sah'gwah tig'g'h'  
he'na'o, yah'da wăă' ne' gat heh'ayg'nyah'thah' a'gahs' sgwă'-  
ni'yon dahk', na'a nyah'sah'gëh, ga nyö dăah'gëh ha'ah'-  
ayg'g'ok.

43 Neh gih sh̄gh', kuh, neh ses oh'dah d̄g sa do dāah-dāh, i jahk' ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti ḡ'oh he na'e sa-yah'da wāh', na e sa des'oh dyah'go on dyeh', neh huh' haah syoh he o weh' nit'ga yāh ne yoh heh'o weh, nach he ni yōh dāgh ne de ja oh' hah daah'ses oh'don dook', neh huh', haah syoh he o weh' dyò deek hah' na nis'he o'noh gēh, ne thāh'gh de wān doh' tha'ga gwe nih', na' wah swah'do ok;

44 He o weh no di'jih no wah', tho'da ḡ'eeh; neh, kuh, ho deek hah' thāh'gh tha'wah swah'do ok.

45 Neh, gih sh̄gh', kuh, ne' sah sih'dah d̄g sa do dāah-dāh, i jahk' ne' neh; ne sah'gwah, ti ḡ'oh he na'e sa-yah'da wāh na e'sah soh'ga neh, neh huh' haah syoh he o weh' nit'ga yāh ne yoh heh'o weh, nach he ni yōh dāgh, ne de ja oh' hah daah'sah sih'don dook', neh huh' ha'wah s̄h'do ok na nis he o'noh gēh, o jis'da goo, he ni-yōh dek hah ne' de'wān doh' tha'ga gwe nih' na' wah swah'do ok;

46 He o weh' no di'jih no wah' tho'da ḡ'eeh; neh, kuh, ho deek hah' thāh'gh de wān doh' tha'wah swah'do ok.

47 Neh, gih sh̄gh', kuh, neh se ga'ah d̄g sa do dāah-dāh, das dah'gwat ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti ḡ'oh he na'e sa yah'da wāh ne sgat', sho, a ah'se ga'dahk, ha'ah-syoh he thāh' noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh, nseh he ni yōh dāgh, ne de ja oh' hah daah'se ga dahk, he'dyò deek hah' na nis'he o'noh gēh, ha'wah s̄h'do ok.

48 He'o weh' no di'jih no wah tho'da ḡ'eeh; neh, kuh, ho deek hah thāh'gh de wān doh tha'wah swah'do ok.

49 Neh, s̄h' gh, naah'de yo gweh'da gee neh s̄ ga'jik-heh'doh gah'do ok no jis'dah'; ga gwe geh', kuh, he ni-yōo' nā ga'gā ya'dahk' nā ga'yah dāh dahk, t̄ga gow' neh' s̄ ga'jik heh'doh gah'do ok, ne jik'heh dah.

50 Wi yō' no jik'heh dah: neh gwa', gih sh̄gh, s̄ yōh'do ni'ak no jik'heh dah, ne de yō yōh jis'dah goh, ga'gā o weh' neh'dānt gas'wih dah'go ok' nās ga'jik heh'da-gāht? Neh' ne ga yān dahk' no jik'heh dah ne swa-

yu'h'dagoo; neh', knh, awa yén dakk' ne' egă ngh' hi-gui'yé', ne de swa'yah do'gës hoh.

## OI'WAH X.

**O**NÄH det ho'dah oh ne' neh huh; neh huh' nit ha'-we'noo' he noh de yò do'sn johk'doh ne' Ju de a, tho sh'doh, na gwus' si gwa'a gwa' noh wan dih' ne Jordan: da neh huh', aeh, sho di'yos oh no gweh', ha yah'-da deh; neh huh, kuh', naeh, he ni o'i oh'dës, o naeh' a go'i o nyah.

2 Neh ne Phar i sees neh huh' nit ho'ne noo', ha yah'-da deh, ho wé'an dos'oh, Neh' gëh, ne ga ya'nes häh'-gen ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne' wak ah' o sas ha go yah'-da's ne' yòdh! neh ne wa o'wah ni'go sk' doéh.

3 Neh ne' des ha'go wén'noh sá gwäh' ha go'yë sh'-nah, A nah ot' she swai wi'sah seeh, ne Moses?

4 Neh neh, ho nág, Neh', naeh, ne Mo es ha nok'-dohak, ná ga'ya dook', ne de ja'gok hak'sah thah'; o nág' wak ah' jeh ha'go is.

5 Neh ne' do sa a go wén noh'sá gòh, ha go yë sh'seeh, Neh, sho, ga'i'o nih he swäe nyah'as ni yoh', neh huh' nahe swa ye'ah seeh heh she swa'ya do niih.

6 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' sho da'wah sa wäh, shah wa'-deyñ nih he'yo ña ja deh, neh ha go'yah do's'yo nii Na'-wén ni yoh', neh ha ji noh, ye oh', gwäh' huh.

7 Neh, dih, ga'i'o nih nág', neh huh' ná a yeeh' no'gweh', neh, ot' gah' no'oh nih, hæh gwah no noh'ah' ha'got gah; neh, da'ya'dyah daak hak' ne' yòdh;

8 Da neh ho i gä, de'i'yu' heek, joh wa'at ñ wan doh, neh huh, dih', nah a wäh', o nág' thäh'ah dah des'hi yu'-heek, joh wa'at, gwä', sho.

9 Neh, dih, na gwa'nah et', Na'wén ni yoh de o'ah'ne'-gä', aq noh' aq gash' no'gweh' dia hak'hah sih.

10 Da neh' no gyeh' he ga noh'sööt, neh', aeh, na go'-i'gya nih' sa'e wa o' dooh'; neh', sho, shah o'i waat.

11 Onág' ha go'yë sh'seeh, So dih gwa'nah oh'dih' sh-

neh huh' nă a yeeh', wak ah' ḡah'go ia ne' yōōh, o-yah' ḡs ho nyaak', wa o'yāh-hihk' ne' neh, oh sha'go-yah'don dih.

12 Neh, gih shah, ne ye'oh, wak ah' ḡo'wa is ne-yōōh, neh', kuh, no yah' ḡja'go hyaak', wah a'go yāh-hihk, wa o wa yah'don dih.

13 Onāh' neh' neh huh' he wan di yah'theeh, ha yāh', da deh, neh, ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah, neh neh, hah da'a-go yōōh nyoooh; neh', dih, na go'i o nya nih, wa ḡ non da-is dāh, neh wa o'wān no'is dāh ne' neh huh sha go di-yah'thees.

14 Neh, dih, no nāh' ne Jesus, wa a'tgat hōh, we-sōh' o yah' non da'oh ni'go ḡwāh; neh, kuh, na go yāh'seeh, e chi'noh do da ni'aak ne ga oh' on da'o non-ton-gon'dah go'on dyeh he'gyah da deh, ne, ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah; neh, kuh, ne sā'noh' ḡyech'hī ya is da ni'aak: neh, sāh'ah, o'wāh, he ni yōōh dāh, he thān noh'do oh-shāg wēn ni yōōh Na'wēn ni yōōh.

15 Dog's' oh gwāgas, So dih gwa'nah oh'dāh sh, ḡgāk de o gwāsh he'thān noh'do oh'shāg wēn ni yōōh Na'wēn ni yōōh, shah gaat' neh huh nā'ya wāh' nā'gō' ni'ak-sah dah'aah, thāh'āh tha'ga gwe'nih' neh, ha'a yōōh ne' neh huh.

16 Onāh' oh tha'go yah'dek, ha nā's'hāh gēh' hwa a'go-ādāh, wa a go yā'nis oh'da sh, oh tha dā noo'nyoooh, gwāh huh, ha di'yah' da deh.

17 Neh huh, dih', no nāh' hoh dān dyg he'o weh mi-yō'a deh, sha yah'daat neh huh' nīt ho'dak he noo, oh tho-dos ho'do'gs; neh', kuh, neh, ho on'dos oh, So gweh'di-yōōh, Sa di'ō-nya nih, a nah ot' nā'gas'dyeeh', na'gyah-da gwēn ni yōōh heht', ne yōōh heh'o weh'.

18 Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wā'ah seeh, A', naeh, he go wa'ah, is gyaas' so gwah'di yōōh' thāh'āh ne'huh deh so gaah' deh a go gwah'di yōōh, sha yah'daat, gwa', shq; neh Na'wēn ni yōōh.

19 Syēn de ih', naeh, he ni gai'wi'hah hōh, Sē noh' ḡh'sa dyah'don dih; Sē noh' ḡh'sa dyo'oh, Sē noh' ḡ-

no'goh; Să noh' : gh să'no wănt' năh si'wa gwa'ih'ăh; Să noh' : gah ni'goh hoh' des hă'go' năch hye'ăh dek' hă' mă'yăñ dalit' nas'hă non nyu'shăh; Des'ses nyeek, ne' yah năh; haeh gwah', knh, ne sa noh'ăh.

20. Neh' ne' det hos'nyeh' oh' ha wă'gh seeh, Sa di'o nyah-nih, ga gwe goh', naeh, năgăă a gat'ga a oh' he'noh-weah' do gado dyă'on dyeh.

21. Neh' ne Je sus, ho no'oh gwah, de o'ga neeh, ha-wă'gh seeh, Jo i'waast di sah'syo nănt'hah; sa sah'dăñ dih, et dă'ni noh' a'dih gwa'nah ot ă'sa yăñ.dahk; neh', ăs-he yoh' ne' go dăñs; onăh' ădi sa yăñ daht' nas'hă no-nyu'shăh, ne' gă'ó'yah găh: o'nah' ga oh' noh dă'cheeh; dăh sek', ne' de ga'yah sont; iih, gwah kuh', ăch'kuon-dă' dyeh'.

22. Da' neh' neh, daah'ni go'ăht he'noh a wăh' wa'g-gek; nah, ne' shot hă' da dăh', o'yah jih he'sha we nogh' hah ni go'et găh'seh; neh, săh'ăh, neh, hos hă' non nyu-yă' wa'năs gwah.

23. Onăh' de ot'gah dgos'oh ne Je sus; neh, kuh, na-go'yă'gh seeh, na go'i o nya nih, Ne găăh'' sôh jih ga-nă'oh, săh.găh'' thă ga gwe nih', ha di'yah da deh' no-năñ'ga no'ni hă' yăñ dăh', hă' a di yoh' het'hă noh'do qh-shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'wĕn ni yoh'.

24. Neh', ne' do găs' wa o dii'wa năs'goh na go'i o nya-nih' he'na o wĕn na wăh. Det hos'nyeh' oh, dih', a'eh, ne Je sus, ha go'yă'ah seeh, Gwa a'wak shoh, năgăăh'' sôh jih' ga no'oh ha di'yah da deh', ne' neh', i gă, ye-yah'dăăhs, ne' wat ga'no năs'hăh', ne' neh huh, ha'a di yoh' het'hă noh'do qh'sha gwĕn ni yoh' Na'wĕn ni yoh'!

25. Sah gwah' neh ti gă'oh he'ni ga no'oh ne' ga nyah'-agwat da'wa dă'göt' ho gah'ga änt, ne' de wa'dyă wă-a-gă'ah, naeh he ni yoh' dăñ noot'ga ng năi' no'gweb neh, he'a yoh' he thă noh'do qh'shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'wĕnni.yoh'.

26. Nah, pa gwus' wa o ngn da'wă'g thra' he'na o dii'wa-năs'goh, do'ngu da'dă'gh' seeh no'ng hoh, So', nah ph'dăh sh', dih, ne găh' ăga gwe nih' ăs ho'wa yah'da-gobh'?

27 O nāh' ne Jesus wa go'yatigat'hoh, wa sh', Neh  
ha'di'yah da deh' no'gweh', thāh' sh', naeh', deh o'gwe-  
nyooh; thāh' sh', gwa, naeh, neh hah' deh oh'dāh' ha-  
yah'da deh Na'wēn ni yēh; neh, sāh' sh', ha yah'da deh  
Na'wēn ni yōh', hah de yō i'wa gee', naeh, he yo gwe-  
nyoo.

28 O nāh' ne' Pe ter hoh saah', ha wē'ah seeh, Nāsh',  
ga gwe goh' niih o'gwat'gah wāh; iis', gwah huh', gwe-  
non dā dyes'gh.

29 Det hos'nyeh gh' ne Jesus, ha wās', Do gie' oh-  
gwā'ss, thāh' sh' deh os'thōh' deh so'gaah' no'gweh na-  
ot gah'wē' sh' ne ga nōh'sōōt; daa'dā non deeh, gih-  
shāh', ha di jī nōh', wāni'os hōh'oh, gih shāh'; hōh' nīh',  
gih shāh'; ho nōh' sh', gih shāh'; neh', gih shāh', ne'  
yōh'; hōh' sah'dah shoh', gih shāh'; ha'ān ja de nyoh',  
gih shāh'; niih o' da wa'gi wah'gē' sh', kuh, neh, o i'wa-  
wēh' ne ga i'wi yōs'dv.

30 Neh, gwa, naeh, neh, agat de wāh'nyah seeh' ni-  
ga ye ih' nā'jo gē is, he'nās ha ye ngah' nā'gē ne'wah,  
ga nōh'so' doh, da a'dā non deeh ha di jī nōh'oh, wā-  
ni'os hōh'oh, gwah huh'; ū ho nōh' ū hā yān'dah'syooh',  
kuh; ū ok'sah da yān dah'syooh', kuh; yō ān jah', kuh;  
hā gā dyet', kuh, neh, ga nōh'gēn des'hāh'; neh', naeh,  
no yah de dyo'ān ja deh', neh, ān dweh', ne wāh' e i'wa-  
da dyeh' yo keh' o' weh.

31 Neh, gwa, ne gōt gah'deh, neh, o ān doh' ge-  
doh'oh, tga goh' nōh'gāh ū ja gā'o nyaht'; neh, kuh,  
ne nōh'gāh ga o'nyah doh, o ān doh', naeh.

32 Da neh neh, o nāh' ho nōh'dān dyo'on dyeh, o a'-  
ah ges'hoh, neh hah' hwa o ne no'on dyeh ne Je ru-  
lēm, neh' ne Jesus ha'ān deh' he'ni'gneh; da naeh  
no di'wa nā'gweh gh'; neh', kuh, he nōh' week' he wāh-  
non dā dyeh', ho nōh'dyoh e'on dyeh'; o na'el' wak'ah'  
sha go'yah da'is doh ne wes hās' dek'ni'. ega ah, hōh-  
saah' na go'o wi' ne' naeh et nōh o i'oh'dah shoh' nā'ye-  
wāh' ha yah'da deh,

33 Ha wās', Nāsh, neh huh' ne gāh' he dweah'

Jesu sa lem; .. da : meh leh' utga gont'. No wę wak' nę-  
gneh' hę o wa yah'dat gah' hadi'yah da deh' na dih'sen-  
ngwe'nęs' hę di'yah doh twos', kuh neh, sha go'di ya do-  
nih; da neh, kuh, ne'tga gont' neh' ḡę wai'wa'şh heh-  
dih neh, ḡę eah; neh huh', kuh, hę o wa yah'dat gah'  
ha di'yah da deh' ne' de e noh dah'sow da i goh;

34 Neh', kuh, neh, ḡę o wa noh'ge għ; neh', kuh, neh,  
ḡę wak' aoh'gwa we shooħ; neh', kuh, neh, ḡę wę ni-  
gyon dih; neh', kuh, neh, ḡę o wa nyuħ; neh', kuh, neh;  
aħħ wa doħt hah dwäg nis'hä deh, o năħ' dġent hat għiż'.

35 O năħ' ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zeb'e dee ha-  
go.a wak'sħeh', neħħuk' nitħo ne noo', ha yah'da deh,  
ħo năħ, Sa-di'onya nih, neħħ de yo'gya do'ën jo nih. Net-  
gagont, neħħuh noq'sgya dye āħs na dħi gwa/nah oh-  
däh ħi dä yo'gya de ġe ja jidu.

36 'Neh aa'go yęgħi seeh, A .nah oh'däh ħi' ne' għi-  
da ja do ġa jeo nih' no għya dye āħs?..

37 Neh no wę'ah seeh, Do da gi' yah'do weċċi dħi' ne'  
tgħi għont', iġżei', neħħuh' da'ya għa dyňāħ', agħi, neħħ,  
syen neħħ go'għwa, da o năħ' ne' agħi, chet'għwa dli'għwa,  
neħħ, he' o weħi utga yħiġi; uħi, deh sej' se ħi goh.

38 Neh, dħi, ne' Je sus ha go yęgħi seeh, Thal'ħi  
deh jən'noħ doħ ne' nah ot ja do e syoh'għaw; neħħ,  
għi, ne jiġi għew nyooħ' neħħ ġa nne ge'ah dvuk ne' ga-  
wix'dah, niħi. nę' kne ge'ah dvuk! neħħ, kuh, ne' neħħ ġe-  
nya dye āħ dħol għaw. ne baptism, njiħ na ga dye āħ'dah-  
għawniħ! ne baptism!

39 Neh no wę'ah seeh, o gi'għiex myeoħ. Neh ne' cha-  
gg/yęgħi seeh, ne' Jesus, Do għie, na'ek, neħħ' jiġi ne ge'-  
ħad uk ne' ga-wix'dah: nglek kne ge'ah dvuk; neħħ, kuh, ne-  
ħap-tismi, niħi. na ga dye āħ'dah għaw niħiħ, tgħaż-  
iħxa, neħħ ḋi yech'hi ye'ah dah'għaw ne' neħħ.

40 Mah għaw, ne' neħħuh aa'ygħi dyiħi' ne' gyen-  
neħħ għo/għwa, neħħ, kuh aseħħ, agħi' għaw di'għwa, tħal'ħi deh-  
għi wa yęgħi deħi' għo, ne' da'gyah do weet: neħħ għaw,  
neħħ, tgħaż-żon' ḋi a wę' noh' ha di'yah da deh, neħħ, hix-  
wix-xaqqa dyiħi noħiħ deh seeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' wa g'no ok ne' wwe-hägħ, neh ne wa g'noh sa wħi ne we soħ' deh tho'dih. ni go'i yòh oqħi hi yah'da deh ne James, kuh ne John.

42 Neh', dih, ne Je-sus he a'go no'gos oh, neh huh' ni tho ne noo' ha yah'da deh, ha go'yä ah'seeh, swä noh-doh, he'neeh' he o weh' ni a di'yah'da deh, ne'g' nee' thäng' noh do'oh cha go ngn' noh'do nih' nooh tho no jn'joh-däh'soh, neh huh' ni o di ye għi', neh, heh tgħi, sha go-nont häh' gwa nii; neh, kuh, neh, he'cha go di go wa-näh', neh huh', naeh, ni o di ye għi' ne' neh, dech ha'go-nägħ noh do nih.

43 Neh, gwa', ne neh huh na'yoh dä'ak he swa yah'-da deh, thägħ' ġħi', naeh, ne' neh: neh, gwa', neh, so-dih gwa'nah oh'däh ġħi għe'he ak, Āge go wa'nä ak, he ni-swa dii', neh ne' neh għi swa'hah shäh' għa'ak.

44 Neh', kuh, neh', so-dih gwa'nahot għe'he ak, he ni-swa dii', Ā geh'sa no wa näh' ak, neh, naeh, gwus', o näh' għidha hah' shäh' għa'ak ne' a di gwe goħ.

45 Neh, sah' ġħi, ha'ek gwah. No wa wak' no gweħ, thägħi' neh' de o'yoħi daħgħi' ne da'q wa smyeek', i-għax; neh, gwa', ne dä' o'gos nyeeħħi'; neh, kuh, neh' għi tgħi, heh, ho heh; neh għi ho' di yah'da għwat ne' għid għiddeh.

46 O näh' neh huh ho di'yoq' oh ne' Jer-i-cho: neh', dih, he'noħ week ho ya'għi għi' on dyeh ne Jer-i-cho, kuh na go'i nya nih, għi' dyob' go wa-näh', gwah hah, no gweħ, neh ne de a'għi għi għi' Bar-tim eus, Ti me us ho'a-wak, o aak'ah häh' dyigħi' hah'ne khah'.

47 Neh huh, dih', no näh' wa'i wa'ook, neh'gwah ne Je-sus: ne Naz-a-reth tho ya'għi q'oh; wa'ah sa wħi o näh' ne de oh'saġħi hwah' q'oh, ha dgh', Je-sus, iis ne' ya'awak' ne Da-vid da'gi daxx.

48 Neh ne għid għiddeh neh huh' ni q'wa ye'ah seeh net ha'o dye'għi' ak', sho: sah gwah, gwa', sho, we seħħi' ho sa'a għi' is des hoh'saġħi hwah' q'oh, Iis ne' ya'awak' ne Da-vid, da'gi daxx.

49 O näh' wa o'ħi hekk' ne Je-sus, wa i-wi'saħħ, gwah-

huh, ne' neh huh' ḋət ho'wa seeh. On̄ḡh' he o w̄ḡ n̄ḡ-  
gos'oh ne de a'gah gwe goh no'gweh, ho w̄ḡ seeh,  
Sḡn̄ḡh' s̄ḡ n̄ḡd̄ḡ nȳo'ok, des daht'; thȳ nos ne'huh.

50 On̄ḡh' wak ah' ho dyoo' no dyah'da wi'hshāh, det-  
ho'dah q̄h, neh huh' ni'tha'we n̄ḡo' ha yah'da deh ne  
Je sua.

51 On̄ḡh' ne Je sua, desho'w̄ḡ n̄ḡs̄a gw̄sh, ha w̄ḡ ah-  
seeh, A nah oh'dāh q̄h' ne gāh de sa'dō ān jo nih' n̄g-  
yeeh' heh syah da deh? On̄ḡh' ne de a'gah gwe goh  
thos'nyeh' q̄h ha w̄ḡ seeh, Syah da gw̄en ni yōh', neh'  
na'yo gwe'nyo' ok' o'sak do khaak.

52 Det hoa'nyeh' q̄h ne Je sua, ha w̄ḡ ah seeh, Sah'dān-  
dih; neh', naeh, se sa jāh' he ni di'sh̄ ni go'š̄ ah doh,  
sa i'wa gw̄en ni yōs'doh.—Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyeh,  
de dyo'ye'ih q̄h sa'a gāh; wa o non dāh', gwah huh, ne  
Je sua, o ash'ges'hoq̄.

## OI'WAH XI.

**N**EHHUH' ni yō'weh' no nāh' dōs'ḡ'q̄h ni s̄ nehs,  
ne Je ru sa lem, he'o weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne  
Beth a ny, he dyo'non'da deh' ne Olives, he'a goh-hah'-  
q̄h de i'yus hee, na go'i o nȳo nih,

2 Neh na go'yā ah'seeh, Jah'dān dih, neh huh' hān ji-  
yoh' het'ga non da yāh' ne de awa do gāh'doh: da neh  
he ni yōs'no weh', no nāh' bāji'yo ok' ne' neh huh', & ji-  
gāh' neh huh' gas ha qnt' ne ga nos'ah, ne thāh'āh de'-  
wān doh' ah soh, de o dā dus'oh no'gweh; & jis'hān da-  
gōh, & dis'ni aah.

3 Neh', gih shāh, neh s̄o'gaah' & he's'ne' q̄s, A, naeh,  
he' neh huh' ne ji yeeh' ne' n̄s'mh, Neh de o'do ān jo-  
nih' Na yah'da gw̄en ni yōh' he ga'yah'da deh; da' neh'  
n̄s'yo gon'daa dyeh' ne' neh ān tha'yah das nyet.

4 On̄ḡh' ho noh'dān dyo's'oh, ho di ḡs', gwah huh', ne  
ga nos'ah gas ha qnt' as de gwa'a gwa noh'wan dih' he'o-  
weh' gah' & o ga'ānt, o a'ak ah: neh no dis'hā on da gw̄sh'.

5 Neh na di yah'da do ḡs' he'ni s̄ non dāh' ne' neh huh

ha dih'si aah, ho wā'nā'g'eech, A nah ot' ni ja'dye sh',  
jis hō'ón da gwus'. ne ga nos'ah'

6 Neh ne' sho wā'nā'g'eech, ga nydoh' neh huh' ni ei'-  
wihsah oh' ne' Jesus: o'nāh' sho wā'nā'g'eech wāh.

7 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ho di'yah theeh ne ga nos'ah,  
ha yah'da deh ne Jesus: neh huh', kuh, tho di eeh no-  
non'dyah da'wihsah ne ga yah'dah geh; o'nāh' neh huh'  
da a'dā dāh.

8 Da neh', kuh, ne gāt gah'deh, neh huh', naeh, da-  
non dyah'da wihsah dāh' dō' q'nyooh' he yō'tha i nōo: e-  
yah'soh oh', gwah huh', ho dih'hah dyah'khon dyeh',  
naeh, ne' gā'i dāh, neh, de-o nōo do'gwah do'q'ah dyeh  
he yō'tha i nōo.

9 Da neh' neh, o'ān dōoh' hwa's'neh', neh, gwah hah,  
ne noh'gāh, de-o noh sānt'hwah oh, hō'nan dōh', Ho-  
san na; Ho dā' q'ha yah'da deh' ne' neh hāh' das'weh-  
dah'go' on dyeh' hoh sā'na go' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

10 O dā' q'he' he thā noh'dō q'ah' shā gwēn ni yōh' ne ahe-  
dwah'nih, Da vid, ne' neh ho'gwa' q' dyah dvk' hoh'sān'-  
ng goo' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh'; Ho san na, neh si'gya  
he'ni eh tgāh.

11 Neh neh, he'o yos'oh' ne Jesus, ne Je ru sa leh;  
neh huh', gwah huh', heh, o noh'sa do'gāh dih; neh hūh',  
dih, ni yō' weh', no nāh' de o'gah doq'oh, he o'gat-  
hwāh' naah'de yō' i'wāgee, o nāh', gwah huh', oh gās'ah  
o dōh'q' on dyeh, sho ya'gāh oh, neh huh' he a we nōo',  
ne' Beth any; ho ne nōo', gwah huh', ne wus'hāh' deh-  
māl' aga'eh.

12 Neh no nāh' wah o hāh', o nāh', naeh, sho di'ye-  
gāh'oh ne Beth any, wa o'des weh'dāh.

13 Neh no gās'oh weāh' tgā ih' ne fig noh'gā'q' on dōh'-  
dāh, o nāh'dont; neh huh' gwa hot gon'dah qoh; dyā-  
gwah', sho, theh'wa dye sāh' hah gwās'dāh sāgāh, a'yō-  
ni yō' dāh'k': neh no nāh' neh huh' wa a yōh', theh'gh  
deh thāh'gwās dāh' de o'gās qoh; neh', sho, ha we gās'  
neh, o nāh'dont; neh, sāh'oh, he ni ga'awīhā, thāh'gh  
ah sōh' theh o'esh na ge'e qoh' ne figs.

14 Thos nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha w̄g'ah seeh, Dek so-gaah' no'gweh tho sa/s yaak, neh hah o da weh dek' heh' syah da deh, ne'ən doo/gwa hwah o i'wa dā dyeh. Neh ne wa's'no'ok na go'i o nya mīk.

15 Ongh' nek'huh' ho di'yos oh' ne' Je tu ss'lem; da' nek', ne' nek'huh' he o'yos oh' ne Jesus, heh, o ngk' sa do'gah dih; e nāh' wa ah'sa wāh ne' saa'go yah'dit ḡḡ-soph' nā' nōn/dā ni noh; nek' kuh, neh, o gyeh' h̄g nih' dyoh heh e noh'sa do'gah dih ha d̄/ni noh; wa a'gah hat' hwah seoh', kuh, nā' nōn/dek liwah'gwah no wi's/dah de'ə'noh da dawis'; neh, kuh, h̄g nōn/dyən dah'gwak h̄a d̄f-yah da deh ne jaah'go waak ḡvs he nāh h̄g nōn/dā ni-noh.

16 Thigh'əh, gwah'huh', neh, so gaah' no'gweh de o'-nok do da nih' naah gwis'dāh a'a wih da s'noh'se got' ne noh'sa do'gah dih.

17 Da nek' ne wa a'di o nyah, ha go'yə sh' seeh, Thigh'əh, ḡsh', nek'huh' deh'ga ye sh' he'ga ya doh, Neh ḡ-s'dit yas'as thaa'k' neah de'ya ga'ən ja gee hak noh'sōet; nek' ḡngh'ao dah'goh nā' yon/dā ne yən dah'gwak? nek' gwa'; na'eh, niis' jo nih', ne nek'huh' s'noh/dah' seh/dah' gwak ne' sha go'nōh set'hak.

18 Neh, ne' sha go'di ya do nih', kuh' nek', ha dih's'ne no wa nāh' ha di yah dont'hwos', ho nōnt'hoñ deh, wa s'nih saak', gwah'huh', he noh' da di ye'əh dek a'go wa i wal' -doh; nek', agh'əh, nek', wa o was ha'mihk', nek' ga'ə-nih heh, wa o di/wa nāh'goh ne' ga gwe goh' no'gweh ne noh' o'i oh'dāh wa as'nyeh deh.

19 Neh', dih, no nāh' oh ḡt's'ah eh wa/doh', he'ya'-gah oh he'ga noh da ygh'.

20 Neh' nek', se deh'wah, no nāh' wa a'di at, Mo d̄f-ḡsh'oh ne fig noh ḡ'on doh'dāh, eh l̄pa'oh, ok de'əh'gah dyob'aa'wah ggh'.

21 Neh', dih, ne sho shat'hig' ne' Peter, ha w̄g'ah-seeh, Sa di'o nya nih, sat gat hōh' ne fig noh ḡ'on doh'dāh, nek', s'ā'wah doh, o nāh' o de'ge e'yo.

22 Neh' ne dech'ha'go w̄g'ah'sā'gwah', ha go'yə sh'

seeh, Neh huh' ga yęd'dah go'ok ne swai'wa gwěn ni yὸs'dgs hăh' ha yah'da deh Na'wěn ni yὸh.

23 Neh, səh'għ, ne do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh, so'dih gwā'nah oh'dăh ḥh ę'ę as, nă găs' o noh da deh', Sat-gë'is; neh, kuh', neh huh' he ga nyo da'eh he wa'dyō'ok; thăh ḥh', kuh, ę'ę'ak dah det'ohh ni'go ę'gee' na-wěn'nyah sa goo; neh, gwa, sho, neh, ę'ę'i wa gwěn ni yὸs thaak, ne' tga gont', i găs', neh huh' nă ya wăh', ę'ga i'wa ye ih', na dih gwa'nah oht noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ę'gh; neh nă'o ye na'għan dyeh na dih gwa'nah ot ę'gh.

24 Neh, dih, ga'i o nih' oh gwă'as, Neh naah'de yὸi-wa gee na'dih gwah noh o'i oh'dăh dă swa'do ęn joos', neh, no năh ę'swa'dă na yăsh', swa i'wa gwěn ni yὸs'thaak, sweh he'ak, Wah a gwa ye naash'; da, do găs', găs, ne' neh ę'swa ye naah.

25 Neh, giħ shăh', na gwa'nah ot sah ni go'et għiñ doh' he ye yah'da deh' so gaah', neh he nă yq'nis heħt' ę-dahk', ę'sa'dă na yăñ dahk', do sa'ji wah'să għoh, ne' neh; neh na yὸ gwe'nyo ok, i găs', haeh'gwah, ne' Yah nih, ne gă o'yah għeħ' thăh dyoh' ne do sa ya'i wah'să għex ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.

26 Neh, gwa', giħ shăh, nă găs'ak dah'de ji swa i wah'să gwăsh', thăh ḥh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' She swah'ni, ne gă o'yah għeħ' thăh dyoh', thah do'sas he swa i'wah sā-għwex ne de she swa ya'nes hă'ih das nih.

27 Neh' neh, o naeh' neh huh' sho di'yoq qh' ne Je-ra sa lem: neh', dih, he'noħ weeh q'gyes'hoħ, neh, o-noħ'sa do'għi diħ'għeħ, i'eh', neħħas' ni tho'ne noq'hayah'da deh, na dih'să no wa năs ha di'yah dont hwux'; kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih; kuh na di'għi jis'hoħ qh;

28 Neh no wə'ah seeh, Ga'ę' q'weħ' ne għiñ ni dya'web-dah'għo' ne galix has'des hăh', nă găs' noh o'i oh'dăh sa di'wah dăñ'dyeh doh? So' naħħot' ne għiñ ho saħħas des'hă wi' nă găs' noh o'i oh'dăh ęħxa di' wah'da-n-dyeet'

29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh qh' ne Je-sus, ha go'yę' ah'-seeh, Neh năsh' iħi nō jo i'waat ę'gwa' o dooh; dăch-

gwa'wë noh'mä goh; neh huh' ni yò weh', o näh ë gwa'-o wih he ni dya'weh dah'goh ne gah has'des häh nä gë' noh o'i oh'däh a ga'di wah'dän dyeeh doh.

30 Neh ne bap tism ha ye'äh'dah'gwak ne John, gä'-o'yah gëh, gäh', dya weeh doh'; è gii', o gwe'neh! don-de gwa wän'noh së gòh.

31 O näh' de o di yah'do weh'da noh' na di'yah dii, ho-  
mä, Neh, gih shäh', na e dwih' Gä o'yah gëh, neh ne'-  
uh nä'äh, A, di' naeh, he go waah', deh she swa i'wa-  
gwën ni yòs'dööh'!

32 Neh, gwa', gih shäh' na e dwih', O gwe'neh; neh,  
na'eh, neh, oh sha go dis'ha nihk' no gweh': neh, säh'-  
ih, ne ga gwe goh' no gweh' hä'neeh', naeh, ha yah'da-  
deh ne John, do'gäs o weh' ho do'gäs da nih.

33 Neh, ne det ho'dis nyeh'oh ho wä'gh seeh ne Je-  
sus', Deh o gwë'noh'doh. O näh' det hos'nyeh'oh ne  
Jesus, ha go'yë ah'seeh, Thäh'ëh, gwa', kuh, näh' iih,  
tha'gwa e wih' he ni dwa'geh has'des hä'g wi'hah goh nä'-  
gë' noh o'i oh'däh a ga'di wah'dän dyeeh doh.

## OI'WAH XII.

**N**EH neh', o näh' hoh saah' ha gos'nyeh' seeh, de ga'-  
yë o dää'h'gwah shäh' ho ye'äh dah'goh. Neh no'-  
gweh, ho yënt'wah'oh no nyö'gwi'h säh' oh oh'sah, de oh'-  
ë'än doh', kuh; ho ya do'niü', kuh, he'q weh dë ga'ne go-  
äak thaak; wa a'go noh'so.nyäh', kuh, neh, ë o'nont ga'-  
ë'ok, heht gäh' tga noh'sa deh; o näh' ho want'hah do'-  
niüh', na di'yänt hoh'ge o noh; we'ëh' dyo'ën ja deh' he-  
a we nooh.

2 Neh', dih, no näh', shah'ga'ceh he ni ye'yän twa-  
gwüs', he o'hah'oh no hah'shäh het hä'nih'dyoh' na di'-  
yänt hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a ye naah' neh huh' o'da weeh-  
dök' ha di'yah da deh' na di'yänt hoh'ge o noh', neh, o-  
do'niüh, he'ga yän thoh' no nyö'gwi'h säh' oh oh'sah.

3 Neh ne' wa o wa yee naah'; neh', kuh, neh', wa o'-  
wäh soh'gwa wee shoo'oh, a gwüs' dwa deh'syoh' sa ne gä'-

ah thah ha'a di yānt'hah; o nāh shō wənt'gah'wāh, doh-thah'gwis dāh' da's'wih.

4 O na'eh o yah' det ho'hah gh, na'hah'shāh ha dō-yah da deh; da neh', nach, neh, wa'o'wah agwe'oh-yaak; ho noh'gah'gēh, nach, wa'o wa yāt's'; shō wat-gah wāh, shō wa do wiih', kuh; a gwus' neh noh ga'noh-ga'dah't' he'na o wa yeah.

5 O nach' o yah' det hoh'hah oh; wa o wa nyōh', nach, ne' neh; ho noh'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shōh gh dēt ha'goh hōh'oh; wa o wa dih soh gwa'wes hogh' gyea, ne' neh, a gwus' dwa deh'syōh sa ne gā'ah thah he'a di-yānt'hah'; wa o wa di nyōh', kuh, gyes.

6 Neh, dih, nāh'shōh ho da dā'gh' sha yah'daat no a-wak, a gwus' ho no'oh gwah; neh a gwus' noh'gah'he:o'ah gah' he o'ha'h'oh het ha di'yah da deh; ha wāh, Neh', na'eh, ne' tga gont' s o wa yah'da no ok' ne'a wak.

7 Neh', dih, na di'yānt hog'ge o noh' de o nōn da dā'ah'seoh, Neh', waeh, nāh'gā na i'wa gwēn ni yōh'; nyōh', she dwa nyōh'; iih, dih', na'eh, s'yo gwa wās'theht ha-ni a'i wa gwēn ni yōh'.

8 O nāh' wa'o wa ye naah', wa o wa nyōh', gwah huh; as de gwa'a gwa', gwah huh, ho sa o wa yah' doh'yaak he-mi'ga'yān thoh' no nyō'gwih sāh' oh gh'sah.

9 A na'h oh'dāh'ah', nooh', na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' he-ga yānt hog' no nyō'gwih sāh, oh oh'sah, nāh' yeeh? Neh' naah'de ga gont' s'nt'heh, s'g'i wah'dah't' ha di'yah da deh' na di'yānt hog'ge o noh, o yah', nach, s'ha go yoh' he-ga yānt hog' noh oh'sah.

10 Neh, gāh, ne shāh'gāh dah swa wēn noh'sahh nāh' ne' ga ya doh, Neh' ne' gah sgwa ah' na di'noh s'g'mah' he noh dyooh', neh ne' nah ha gwus' o nih'sa gwaat e-dah'oh;

11 Neh' ne gāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' neh hah' ni-o ye ah, neh', kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nāh'gwaat he ni yōh'-dāh', he de dwa'ga neah.

12 O nāh' ho nih'sa goh he noh'da di ye'ah duk s'g'wa ye naah; neh, gwa', oh sha go dis'ha nihk' ne gān dyōh'-

gwah'goh; neh, agh'oh, neh wa'o'dih ni'go & yan daht, he' neh' no'nō hoh, wa'gos nyeh'duk, beh', oh tha'yə-  
ga daak: o nəh' ho nən'doh'nōoh', ha yah'da deh, ho-  
nəh'dən dyo'gwa oh.

13 Neh ne det ho nən dəh'hoh gh, tho wən dih hah'oh  
ha di'yah da do gə'noh ne Phar i sees, kuh neh', He ro-  
di ana, neh na'a dih's o dəh' a'a di'wə o goh he'nə o wə-  
no wəh.

14 Neh no nəh', ho di yoo', ho wə'ak seeh, Sa di'ø nya-  
nih o gwən'noh doh', naeh, heh, tgai'wa ye ih' niis;  
təh'əh', kuh, deh sat'ga ø'oh he ni oh'ni go'oh dəg sg-  
gaah' no'gweh; təh'əh', kuh, neh huk' deh sat'gat hwos'  
na di'goh sak'gəh no'gweh': [neh, gwa', sho, sa di'ø nya-  
nih' he'ya we nooh' Na'wən ni'yəh ge'gwa, ne ga i'wa-  
gwən ni yəh: Neh', gəh, neh, ga ya'nes hah'gəh nən-  
dy'a'gwat gah'wah seek nəsho'gwa wit'de'o ek seek ne Ces-  
sar, o gii', təh'əh?

15 Neh', gəh, neh, ga dya'gwat gah; o gii', neh ne  
thəh'əh tho da ya'gwat gah! Neh, gwa', het ho nəh'doh  
ne Je sus he ni a'dih ni'go hoh'thah, ha go'yə ah'seeh,  
A, na'eh, he go waah' sgwah'ni go øk do oh'? Da swa'ah  
nək'huh he'gyah da deh' ne' agah si'yəh shəst, neh na'-  
get gaat hoh.

16 O nəh' neh huk' ho di'eah. Neh na go'yə ah'seeh,  
Soo nah ot' ne gəh ha yah'daah; kuh nəgə' ga ya'do-  
myəh', soo' nah ot' ho dogh'! Neh no wə'gh seeh,  
Ces sar.

17 O nəh' det hos'nyeh gh ne Je sus, ha go'yə ah'seeh,  
Sus he joh' ne Ces sar, na dih gwa'nak oh'dəh'əh' neh' ø'-  
o wə gə'ak ne Ces sar; neh, kuh, Na'wən ni yəh a'dih-  
gwa'nak oh'dəh'əh' neh'. ø'o wə gə'ak Na'wən ni yəh.

18 O nəh' nek huk' ho di'yoq qə ha yah'da deh ne  
Sed du ocea, hə nən doh', i gəh, tkah'əh dah de'dyont gə'-  
ge nən da'deh sa'doh gwah'gəh; neh no wən'dos'oh, he-  
nəgəh,

19 Sa di'ø nya nih, Mo ses cho gwa'ya do nii, Neh',  
gih shəh, ne de a'də nən deeh' no'gweh ø'ceh; ø'ha-

go yah'don dih' ne' yòòh, & gë'ek de ok'sah da yän dah'-ooh, neh', sho, ne' de ya'dä non däk' &s'ho di nyaak' ne' yòòh gë'ash, neh' däk' ot'hwa ji'nyah gëh ne de ya'dä non-däk.

20 Neh', dih, he ni ya'wäh oh, ha di'yah da dek' jaduk' noh däk' non'däk' non däk; neh ne dyò dye'gh doh ho nyak'heh oh; neh, kuh, neh, ha wee yos'oh, thäh'-gh de ok'sah da yän dah'ooh.

21 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha doht'hah sho di'nyak-heh'oh; thäh'gh', kuh, aeh, de ok'sah da yän dah'ooh, ha wee yos'oh; neh huh', sho, kuh, a'eh, ni ya'wäh oh, neh, säh ha doh'thah.

22 Da neh naa'di gwe goh' ne ja dvk' ni & non dii he-ya go nyak'heh oh, thäh'gh deo'dik sah'da yän'dah ooh: neh, dih, na gwus' he'yò dohk dah'goh nee' ga gwe goh', o näh', ha'eh gwah he ya ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

23 Da neh, dih, no näh' & swa'deh ho do gwa'ooh, he'-yeh sa'do nyoh', no näh' dänt hä'ront gäh, so nah oh'-däh'gh ne neh' & yòòh'gë'ash' he'ni än än diih'! ga gwe goh', säh'gh, ne ja dvk' sha go di yah'da wä'gë'ash.

24 Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je-sus, ha go yä al'-seeh, Thäh'gh, dih, gäh, ägh', nooh, deh swa'yäh his, neh, gai'o nih, heh, thäh'gh deh swa'yän de ih' ne' ga'-ya doh', kuh, haeh gwah, he ni ah'has des'yo wa näh Na'wën ni yòòh!

25 Neh, säh'gh, no näh' dänt hä'ront gäh nən da'deh-sa'doh gwah'gëh, thäh'gh tho'sa o di nyaak seek'; thäh'gh, kuh, tho'sa o wau di nyak da'ni sak: neh huh, gwash', sho', naeh, o näh' nän jöh'dä ash, he ni yòòh däsh' na di q-yah'ge o noh' ne gä o'yah gëh' thä nih'dyoh.

26 Neh, dih, ha di'yah da deh', naeh, no ni'e yoo, heh, dänt hä'ront gäh; thäh'gh, gäh, deh swa wä noh'ash no-o ya'dos häh'gëh ne Mo ses, he ni ya'wäh oh nos go'ä-goo no'o dot, neh huh' thos nyeh'seeh, ha wää, lih me gäh' nä gä Ne'e wën ni yòòh', neh, A bra ham, neh, kuh, He wën ni yòòh, [neh, I saac, neh, kuh, He wën ni yòòh, neh, Ja cob!

27 Thă̄h'ă̄h', naeh, deh neeh' De a'go wĕn ni yòh', neh, ho ni'e yoo'; neh, gwa', naeh, Ha go wĕn ni yòh', neh', hă̄no heh: neh, dih, ga i'q nih, haħ de yò doħk' swa-yah'dah doħ'oh.

28 Neh ne' sha yah'daat ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh-huh' ho yos'oh, wa'o ok, gwahhuh, he de a di yah'do-wah'da noh na di'yah diih; wa a găh', gwahhuh', he ni-wi yòh' he do sa'go wă noh'să gōh', ho on'dos'oh, Ga g-nigaah' nee' ga gwe goh', ne ga i'wihsah'hoħ, a gwus' dyo dye āh doħ'?

29 Det hös'nyeh'oh ne Je sna, des ho wă noh'să'gwah, Neh ne'huh, na gwus' dyo dye'āh doħ' nee' ga gwe-goh' he ni gai wihsah'hoħ, nă găs': Da sat'hon daat', O Isra el, Neh. Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, ne' Shø gwa wĕn-ni yòh sha yah'daat', sho, Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.

30 Neh, kuh, neh', āe'no oh gwak' Na yah'da gwĕn-ni yòh, ne' Ya wĕn ni yòh; āsa ye'kh'dah go'ok ne sän-nyah'sa gwe goh, neh', kuh, ne' sat hwa'i shă gwe goh, neh', kuh, ne să noh'do nyoh'shă gwe goh, neh, kuh, neh, seh has'des hă gwe goh; neh ne găh' nă gă, ne dyo dye'āh doħ' ne gai wihsah'hoħ.

31 Neh ne' dek'ni wa døħt'hah, naeh', des gya dye'āh' nă găs'; Neh huh' nă es'no oh gwak' ne de jë'noh sa-ne găs'heh, nih sa'dah no'oh gwah. Thă̄h'ă̄h no yah' be ni yoo' ne gai'wihsah'hoħ, theh jö'āh doħ' he ni yò'i-o wa năh nă găs'.

32 Thos'nyeh'oh ne sha go'ya do nih', ha wă'ah seeh, Neh huh'jib, Sa di'o nya nih; do găs' gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh' ne' mah ot' oh sih'; neh, săh'ăh, ne sha yah'daat', sho, Na'wĕn ni yòh; thă̄h'ă̄h, kuh, no yah', gyee, a'gă ak; neh', sho, ne'a'oh hwah'.

33 Neh', dih, nă'q wă no'oh gwak, ā yò dye āh dah go'ek nee wĕn'nyah'sa gwe goh'; he yò gwe goh', kuh, ne gah ni'goh duħħah; he yòt hwa'is hă gwe goh', kuh; he-gah'has des hă gwe goh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne neh huh' nă'q no'oh gwak' ne de yë'noh sa ne găs', he ni'a dah no'oh gwah; si gwa', naeh, nă găs' he ni yòh'dăs, naeh' he-

ni yōh'dāsh, na ga yah'dāsh ds'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yah'dō-weh'dō ok.

34 Neh ne Jesus no nāh' wa at'gat hōh heh, gah ni'-goh dvs'hā goo det hos'nyeh oh ha wā'ah seeh, Thāh sh' deh we sh' deh chyah'da deh, he ni ga-deh' net hā' nōk-deh oh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'wēn ni yōh. Thāh'sh, kah, deh so'gaah' no'gweh deh sho'gwe nyos'oh naah gwis-dāh o'sa'o on doeh.

35 Neh' ne Jesus de thos'nyeh oh, ha wā', he'nōh-week' ha di'ō nya nih no nōh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh, A ni-yōh dāsh', heh, hā' nōn deh' ne Sha go'di ya do nih, Neh, ho a wak' ne David ne Christ!

36 Neh, sāh'āh, kuh, ne'a o hwah ne David, oh-hwais hā' do gāh'dih gēh, dya weh'dah goh, ha wā', Neh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh ha wā'ah seeh Na gyah'da gwē-ni yōh, Sa dyāh', jih dyon dahk' gyā-neh'go'gwa, he ni-yōh weh deh sāh'āh'da gāh sāh'gwah' & go nih' no sah ni-go'g swa ēs.

37 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih ha o hwah', sho', kuh, ne David, ho yaas' Syah'da gwēn ni yēh, ga'ō o weh, dih', ni-dya'weh dah'goh', he neh, sho', kuh, ho a wak'! Da neh ne gān dyōh'go'wa nāh wa o'nōh ees hak' he no yā-ā no'oh, wa s'no ok.

38 Neh na go'yā ah'seeh, he wa a go'i o nyāh', Swadah'ni-go'gāh' ha di'yah da deh' ne sha go'di ya do nih, ne neh' i gāh' ha di no'oh gwah' ng o'nos yo'nyus he'so'ok, he'dō-o-nōn da wā' nye'aak; neh, kuh, ha di no'eh gwah' ne' de-ğ non dō no'nyo ok he'o weh yont ge'on dah'gwa noh;

39 Neh, kuh, he'o weh hā' nōn dyān dah gwah' na dih'-sē no wa nās', he'yont gā'nā ah'dah gwa'noh; neh', kuh, na gwās' heht gāh' o nok'da yān dōh', no aach' wa s'no-dek hwe'o eek.

40 Neh, sāh'āh, neh, sha go di nōh'sah sah'hoh no di'-noh gwa'yes hah'syōh; neh', kuh, ne ya'gāh oh, i gāh, do gās' oh yo'nis heht', gās, ho'nōn dō ng yāh; neh, ne'-kuh, nā gās', si gwa'dih'hah ga e'wah dvs'yo wa nāh, nā' o di yah'do wāht.

41 Neh ne hăh dyoh', ne Je sus, neh' de o do găh-doh he'ō weh wat hwis'dus de'is dōh, neh na go'yat gat-hwah oh ng gweh', o wis'dah he & noh sānt'hah he'ō weh wat hwis'dus de'is dōh; neh ne' gōt gah'deh no nont'ga-no nihs', we sōh, kuh', naeh, hwa&g;noh sānt.

42 Da neh', ne ye yah'da do găh ne' wah a'go dăs-theh't' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh neh huh' go yos'oh; da neh', naeh, ne' dek nii na gwus' ni yo wi's dahs'ash, ne' neh huh' ke'ya go dyooh, neh hub, noo, ni yō'i wah ne' aya yah'khos häät, ne ge ih' niga'yah goh ne gwän-nia.

43 Ongh, he a go no'gos oh na go'i o nya nih', ha go'yă ah'eeh, Do găs' oh gwă'oa, Neh' nă găs' wah a'go-dăs-theh't' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh', na'eh, si'gwa we sōh' hwah oh'sānt, naeh he ni yooh' he o'noh agh'doh ne'a di gwe goh', he o weh' wat hwis'dus de'is dōh.

44 Neh, sāh'ah, na'di gwe goh' do găs' hwa & noh sānt, neh huh' da weeh duk' he'ni o di gah'de nyoh: neh, gwa'-ah, ho i găs', he ni dyò dohk', do găs', naeh, ga gwe-goh' neh huh' hwah a go dih' he ni yooh' go yăn duk'; a-gwus', gwa'', gagwe goh ne ya goh'heh goh.

## OI'WAH XIII.

**N**EHH he'noh weah ho ya'gah o'on dyeh no noh sa do'-gah dih'găh, sha yah'daat na go'i o nya nih ha wă'-ah'eeh, Sa di'g'nya nih, sat ga thök' he'noh gah'agwe oh'-dăshoh; neh', kuh, he ni yoh'dăsh, hoh dyoh'dah shoh he'gus yo'nya noh' mak ho'ō weh.

3 Det hee'nyeh gh' ne Je sus, ha wă'ah seeh; Se găh, găh', he ni yō'i wa nă'gwah dghs' gva yo'nya noh' nă-găs' ga noh'se wa năs' thăh'ah ne'huh, deh joh'gwăät-ah ne dă gya'dyah săhk na'gă ak, i găs', deh dwah'săh-dgh.

4 Neh, dăh, he'noh weeh, o non da gă'yaat thăh dyoh' ho non da deh' ne Olivea, de o do găh'doh no noh'sa do'-găh dih, neh ne Peter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John,

neh, gwah huh', ne Andrew, ho wan'dos'oh a dah'seh-doh'gĕh,

4 Da gwa'o wih, wān doh ne găh' neh huh nă ya wăgh', ră găs' noh o'i oh dăgh' a nah ot', kuh', & yo yăn deh'dah-go ok', no năh, he yo'i wa gwe goh & gai'wa ye ih?

5 Dech ha go wă'noh să gwăh' ne Jesus, hoh saah' o, năh' ne'a wăgh', Swa dah'ni go'ë shk, dyă gwah', sho, so gaah no'gweh dăs he'swah ni'go' sh'ĕh.

6 Neh, săh'ĕh, ne gót gah'deh a geh'să na goo' ănt-hă'neh dăk, & non do'ok, lih' ne găh ne' [Christ:] da neh ne gót gah'deh, & sha go dih'ni go' gah'hat hòh.

7 Neh, kuh, nă swa i wa'ok haak neh huh', gyeeh, dyago di yò', neh', kuh, nă gai'wa na geek' & yon di yoh, să-noh ne' neh & swah'dyohk; neh, săh'ĕh, nă găs' neh-o i oh'dăh, tga gont neh huh' nă'ya wăgh: neh, dih, na-gwus' o dohk'dah goh', thăh'ĕh, naeh, ah'soh ne' neh theh o'eeh.

8 Neh, săh'ĕh, ne' dănt ha di daht' nooh tho'no ăn'joh-dăh'shoh, dă'non do'găh da'nooh; go wăh go'wa shoh', gwah huh', he ni thă noh'do oh, dă wan do găh'da nooh; & ya ăn'jon'dah da'nooh, gwah huh', ne' thi ga wăn ni-yoh, & ya go dos'sweh da'ngos', kuh; & non di'yōs yooh, kuh, na di'yah diih; neh' ne găh' nă găs' dyoh sa'wah-goh noh'ni go'et gănt.

9 Neh, dih, neh, swa dah'ni go'ë o nyook' ne swa-yah'di a dyeh; neh, săh'ĕh, ne' neh huh' hă yech'hi-yat'gah hooh' ha di'yah da deh' ne ga ya'nes hăh ha di'aah; & yech'hi e wat', & yech'hi yă & da'nooh', gwah huh, he'q weh hă nont'gă nă'at hăh; neh huh', kuh, hă yech'hi-hih dyooh' he'a di gat' ne thă nă'noh do'oh, go'wăh go'-was hooh, gwah huh; neh & dyo'i wah'heht na gi'wah-gĕh; neh & gai'wa gwaih'soh seek' dă yò do găh'do ok' ha di'yah da deh.

10 Neh, gwa', naeh, tga gont' & dwan'dye ănt' ne dă-wan di o'gwah do'ok ne gai'wi yōs'duk he'ni.ye nă go-nyoh' naah'de ya ga'ăn ja gee.

11 Neh', dih, no năh' neh huh' ni yò weh hă yech'hi-

ah, ḡ yech'hi yaat gah', gwah huh', sə noh' neh ḡ swə-  
o ya'gah dah'go ok' ne' nah ot' ḡ swih'; sə noh', kuh,  
o nəh' don de awa'yah do'weh dah'so ok; neh gwa' na-  
gwa'nah ot ḡ yech'hi yoh, ne' neh nən dyò is dah'e aak,  
neh ne' neh, swas'nyeht: neh, səh'ah, ne thəh'ah  
deh iis' nə swas'nyeht, neh, gwa', Not hwa'is hă do gah'-  
dih.

12 Q nəh' ne de a'də non deeh' ḡ o'yah daat gah ne  
de ya'də non deeh, neh nəs'eeh; neh', gwah huh', no'-  
deeh doh, naeh, no'a wak: ha dik'sah shoh'oh, gwah-  
huh', dənt ha di daht', neh' də non do gənt' no'wən non-  
deeh doh; neh', kuh, ḡut ho dii'wah heht' ḡ'o wan di-  
nyòh.

13 Da neh', gwah huh', ne ga gwe goh' no gweh' ḡ-  
yech'his swa'gh seek, neh ḡ dyò i wah'gə ak na geh'sə noh:  
neh, gwa', ha'yah da deh nə o'dah gaas dook', sho, he-  
ni yò weh' hă wan'dohk dəh, neh ne' neh sha a'yah-  
daat, ḡs ho wa'yah'da goh.

14 Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh' no nəh' ḡ swat'gat hōh,  
not gih'shă swa'aht ne go i'wah doh't hah, kuh, ne de ya-  
go deh'gwa qh'gwah, hos nyeh'dah goh ne o do'gəs da-  
nih ne Dan ie!, neh huh ḡ ga dakh' he o weh' deh o'i-  
wah'gəh a'ga dakh', (neh ha yah'da deh, nə a wə noh'sa-  
wəh hoh ni'go ḡ yən daht' ne' neh;) neh huh' ni yò weh'  
o nəh' ne Ju de a ye na geh' neh huh' yon deh'gwat  
he'ga e non de nyoh.

15 Neh', kuh, ha yah'da deh ne ga noh'sa gə yaat  
hət hă dakh', sə noh' dənt ha'dyah dənt; sə noh', gwah-  
huh, hăs ha yoh', nə eh'he aak, i gəs', hah gwis'dah hăs-  
ge goh' no gyeh.

16 Neh', kuh, ha yah'da deh ne gah ḡ'gooh ḡnt'heh'-  
seek, sə noh' ne' neh ḡ shah'geet na'ah do'sa ak no-  
syo'nyus hăh.

17 Neh', dih, ne ga no oh', naeh, he wa di'yah da deh'  
ne de wa di yah'da neet; neh', kuh, he wa di'yah da deh  
nə wən non də'noh ge'ah thaak né neh dwə nis'hă de-  
nyoh.

18 Neh', dih, ne swa do'e syoh'go ok na'gə sk, i ḡw̄, neh, ne' ḡs he'neh, deh swa'deh gwāsh.

19 Neh, s̄h'gh, ne ga no'oh de yò'doh ho ga nyat' he-n̄ ya wāh' ne' neh dwā n̄s'hā de nyoh; neh huh' n̄ya wāh' ne thāh'gh de wān doh' deh dya'wāh oh he noh-weeh dyòh saah' ne' ḡs yo niih' he ni yò dyø'sh noh, ne nah ot'shoh hos yo niih' Na'wēn ni yòh', n̄ḡs ne'wāh he yò'eeh; thāh'gh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya wāh.

20 Neh, dih, gih shāh', na'ḡs noh Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh' de o'n̄s hā'gwah da'noh ne' neh dwā n̄s'hā de nyoh', a'ḡs noh so gaah' deh ja'go heh: neh, dih, shō, gai'o nih hā di'yah da deh' na go'yah dā gwāh', ha wā-n̄s hā'gwah da'noh.

21 Da neh', ne' neh huh' ni yò weh', so gash', gihs'hāh', no'gweh ḥa he'swāḡ, Nā, ne ḡsh', naeh, ne' Christ; neh', gihs'hāh, neh', sū; si dah', naeh, tha-yah'da deh; s̄ḡs noh' ne' neh ḥyech hii'wa gwēn ni yòa.

22 Neh, s̄h'gh, neh, dā on di dah'syoh ne ya'gāh-oh neh', ne' Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gāh oh, ho di do-ḡs'da nih; neh n̄sha go no'dah sah'syooq̄ naah'da wa-dyø'o nyooch'; neh', gwah huh', no i'wa n̄s gwah'dehs n̄ ya'wāh syo nyooch; n̄sha go dih'ni go'sh gah'ha thāh', i ḡs, ne' theh o gwē nyooch', na gwys' ho:wā di yah'da-gwa'oh.

23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah'ni go'sh'k: Jat ga'sh oh; onāh', naeh, oh gwah'ni go'sh daat, ne yò'i wa gwe goh.

24 Neh', dih, no nāh' neh dwā n̄s'hā de nyoh, no nāh' ḥ ga'at, ne ga no'oh, dā wā'dah s̄on da'ik n̄n'deek haah' gāh'gwaah; neh, kuh, neh so'ek haah gāh'gwaah thāh'gh thah do sa yòh'hat heh;

25 Neh', kuh, neh, ga jih'soh dā o nyoh' ne ḡs o'yah-gāh ḥ dwah'sh syoh'; neh, kuh, ne gah has'des hāh-shoh ne ḡs o'yah gēh' tga yāh' ḥ ya o dah'da nooh'.

26 Neh huh' ni yò weh' o nāh' ḥ o wā gāh' No wā'wāh' no gweh oh jih'ḡs go shoh' ḥnt heh; ḥnt ho dye ah'dah-go'on dyeh ne gah has'des yò wa nāh', kuh' ne de a'sh-s̄'oh goh.

25 Neh huh' ni yò weh', o näh' qat ha'goh hoht' no q'-yah ge o noh'shah shoh, neh' naeh, ḫa ho wə di'yah de'o-ek do gă ḫas gă'ak ne ha go yah dă'gwa oh; dĕnt he-wa di'a wiħ'dah gwa'nohk he'net găā gen'dah gwah' ne ge ih' ni yoo'; kuh, he gwa's' hah de yò dyo'yoħk-doh.

26 O näh' swah ni'go ḫ yĕn daht', ne' des ga'yă o dăäh-goh' ne fig noh gă'on doh'dah: neh', găās, nah'soh o do'nih a'ah noh hah'doot da yó'näh don da dyeh', gwah-hah', swa yĕn de ih' heh, o näh' dōs gă'oh ga găħ'hah-deh.

27 Neh huh, dih', ne găħ', năħħ' iis nă ya wăħ' no-năħħ' ḫ swat'għat bok' nă găħ' noh o'i oh'dah ḫ ga'i wa ye-ih, swă noh'dook heh, o näh' dōs gă'oh ga deh; a-gwa's', gwa', neh huh', he geh ho'ga ħan doh.

28 Do găś' oh gwăħħa, Thăħ ġħ tha'gaat nă gă' ga'wa-jyă deh', he nă yò weh' hă ga'i wa ye ih' ne yò'i wə gwe-goh nă găħ'.

29 Għo'ya deh, ye'ħi ja deh', gwah huh', tħaġa gont', na'eh, ḫ ga'at; neh gwa' ne gwə noh thăħ ġħ, naeh, tha'ga at.

30 Neh' dih, ne' neh dwă mħaħħa deh tħăħħħ deh'so-ge-ah' no'gweh de o'noħ doħ; thăħ ġħ, ha'eh gwah, nad-ix-yah'ge o noh ne għo' yah għeħ' thăħ nħid' dyoħ; ha'eh-gwah thăħ ġħ No'a wak; neh', she, Nooh'mih.

31 Swa dah'ni go ḫa'ak', dih; swat ga'ē ok, swa dħi nħayiħ, gwah huh'; neħi, saħħiħ, ne thăħ ġħ deh swă noh-deh ne nħi' hă ga'eeħ.

32 Neh, saħħiħ, shah gaat' he ni yòħ'daħ, no'gweh, ne wa sk'den dyo'eh, weħi' hwa'ek; neh no nħi' ha-yugħiñ seħħiħ ho noħ'sott, ha għol'ha desħħa wiħ neħħi-shħaħ shob, wa go'i oh desħħa wi'ooħ, gwah huh, hah de-yo gweħ'da gee; neh', naeh, wa o i wiśas na deħ-ho'as-de in-thax, năgħi o'għaqk.

33 Swat ga'ē ok, dih; thăħ ġħ saħħiħ deħ swən' noħi-deh ne nħi' dĕnt heh' ne thieni noh'do oh' he ga noħ-sott; oh għaas'ah; shah de'wah sən thăħ', għi' shħaħ; neh-

huh', gih shāh', he nit gus'nyehs ne da gāsh'āh; neh-huh' gih shāh, neh, se deh'ji ah.

36 Dyă gwah', sho, ḡ gă'as̄ deh di'swah ni'go ḣāh no-nāh' ḡ ha yoḥ, swən dah'hoḥ, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gāh'.

37 Neh', dih, ne' nah ot oh gwă'as, ga gwe goh' ho-khe'yă as; Swat ga'ā oh.

### O I'WAH XIV.

**N**EH ne' shă ga'at ne de wă'nis hă gee, o năh' hă ga'eeh he ni ḡ non dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wă'oh-gwah, kuh neh thăh ḣh deh wat'hăh gwăh gwah doh: o năh' na dih'săñ no wa năs ha di'yah dōn thwus', kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih, ho nih'sa goh ne gah ni'goh hoḥ'dwăh goo' nō'da di ye'āh dvk a'ō wă ye nooh, a'ō wă nyōh', kah.

2 Neh', dih, ne' o năh', Thăh'ăh', nach, no năh' neh wă'nis'hă deh ḡ non dek'hwe'o eek; dyă gwah', sho, sōh jih' ḡ yo'ihs da ga'eh ne găn dyōh'gwah gĕh.

3 Neh ne Beth a ny nit hăh'dyōh, he'ō weh' ho noh'-sōt ne Si mon no yah'dat găs; neh', dih, he'noh week ho dek'ho nii, go yos'oh' neh huh' ne ya go gweh', ye-a-wih' ne' gah sgwă no oh' gas heh'dah, o noh' gă dyeh na gwus' ga no'oh'; o gă'is doh', kuh, ga să no gah'oh'; neh' ne de ya go yah'goh ne gas heh'dah, ho noh ḡāh'-gĕh ne' neh dyo'gōn thwăh.

4 Da neh gyee na di'yal daah', na di'yah da goo' dōn-da ḡ non de nyăh'dohk; ho năs, A, nach, he go wa'ah, gwah thah ga'yes haah' no noh', sōh jih' deh ga'i wah oh go wă yō niih'?

5 Neh, săh'ăh, nach, na wa dă'ni nok, si gwa', noo, neh, săh nah de'wăh nyaah eeh' ni gah'si yoh shă gee nă-yō'i wah heh'oh, neh' a'ō wă no wiih' no'ni dăs̄a. O năh' oh sha go non dwă noh'dih.

6 O năh' ha wăg' ne Jesus', ga weh'ō o dyeh'; a, nach, he go waah' ech hih'ni go et gănt haah'! neh, săh'ăh, nach, ne ga i'oh dăs̄hi yōò noh'ō'dyeeh', he'gyah-da deh;

7. Neh, səh'əh, ne dyōt gōnt', nach, ech hi'ahh no'mi-djēs: da, ga nyōòh', nach, he nō yō'ais heht ḡ di awa, ga yāh', wi yōò', waeh, he no'yech hi ya dye'āhs: neh, gwa', niih, thāh ḡh' deh dyōt gont' dah'de dwa dii.

8 Neh', waeh, ne ga nyōòh' he noh qnt'gwe nih he'-nōh e yeeh': neh', waeh, ne de ya go nih'shō nyo'on dyeh, ye nob'ga eh ne' gyah dah, neh' he gō wah'sa do'neh.

9 Do gēs' oh gwā'as, Neh ne ga ḡn dih gwa'q weh nē-gōs' gai'wi yōs'duk ḡ gus'nyeh do'ok, ha'eh gwah' nō gō' he'nōh o dyeeh', neh ḡ yō da dā'nōh do'nyoh gwaak.

10 O nāh', ne Ju das Is car i ot, sha yah'daat he'mi gō-nōg diih' ne wws hās' dek nii' agh eh, hoh dān'dyos qh, he a go yah'do wāh'oh na dih'shō no wa nās' ha di'yah dōn-thwra, ne' neh huh' haa di'yah da deh' a o yah'dat gah.

11 Neh no nāh' wa ḡ'no ok, wa o'noh ees hah, wa dii'-wīs aah', kuh, no wi'sdah ḡnt ho'wā yōh. O nāh' wa ih-saak he nōn'da a ye'āh duk, a yō deh'sā yās theht' a o yah'dat gah.

12 Neh ne dyōt dye'āh doh, wā nōs'hā deh'goh ne thāh'āh deh wat hāh gwāh'gwah'doh, no nāh' sha'a di-nyōh' ne de wa da wā'qh gwah, ho wā'ah seeh na go'i q-nya nih', Ga ḡ q weeh ne gāh' nits no'ebs ha'ya gweeh', neh nō da ya'gwus yō nih' he'q weh' haah'sa dek ho' nih' ne de wa da wā'qh gwaah?

13 O nāh' ha goh'hoh oh de i'yus heeh na go'i o nya-nih; neh', kuh, na go'yā sh'seeh, Neh huh' hoh sni yōh' het'ga nōn da yāh: da' neh' ne' neh huh' dā swa dāh' ne'gweh ga wi'sdah ha a wih' o ne ga nos' gā dyeh: neh she ji'nōn dāh.

14 Da neh', ne ga ḡn dih gwā'q weh' hās ha yōh', shes-wā'ga nāa noh'sa gwēn ni yōh', Neh Na di'o nya nih' ha-doh', Ga ḡ q weh' ne gāh' dyo nōk'da nēet' he go yah'da-yē'is dah gwaah', he q weh' ḡ dyā gwa dek'ho nih', ne khe i'q nya nih' ne de wa'da wā'qh gwaah?

15 Neh, neh, ḡs hēs'nō wā thua' dyo nōk'das dāgħ' nech'tgħħ, ga yān dō nyōh'; wa dyāg noh'k'dah qh', kuh: neh huh' ne' neh, da gwa'des as.

16 O nāh' ho noh'dən dyg's'gh na go'i o nyā nih, tho di'-yes'oh' he'ga nən da yāh': neh', kuh, noh ga'i wa ye ih' wa yat'gat hōh' he'ni a go'ye'ah seeh': neh hah', o nāh, wa ya'des as ne de wa da wā'oh gwāh.

17 Neh no nāh' oh gāas'ah, neh huh' ho yos'oh, kuh ne wws hāg' dek'ni' sga eh.

18 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh hā' nih'dyoh, ho non'dek-ho nijh, kuh, ha wāg' ne Jesus, Do gās' oh gwā'as, Sha yah'daat he ni swa diih', de'yō gwa don dok', hah'de-ga gont' wa'a gyah daa tgah.

19 O nāh' oh wah'sa wāh' ne waa'dik ni go'et gāh; neh', kuh, no wā'ah seeh, jo gweh'das heh' da wa dās', ih', gōh' o yah', kuh, ne' a wāg', ih', gāh'

20 O nāh' dech ha go wā'noh'sā gwāh' ha go'yā ah'seeh, neh' ne'uh, sha yah'dast ne' wws hāg' dek'ni' sga eh, ne' shah'dā ya gi jānt' ne ga jāh'gēh.

21 Neh No'wā'wāk no gweh' ho'oh dān'dyo o dyeh', do gās' o i wa ye'ih o'on dyeh' he ni ga ye'ih' ha'sa ya doh' ga no'oh', dih, ha yah'da deh ng'gweh, he'ng dwēh deh' No'wā'wāk no gweh' & o'wā yah'dat gāh: neh sah'gwāh neh huh'ji gā'ah ne' neh ha yah'da deh na'gā noh' do-o no gā'dos'oh.

22 Neh he'noh weeh ho non'dek ho nih, de oh'gwāh ne Jesus no ah'gwāh, de'o dā no nyos'oh; de'o yah goh', kuh; o nāh' he'a go'ya wiih', ha wāg', kuh, Swa ye-nāg', i swaak': neh' ne gāh ne' gyah dah.

23 O nāh' neh, de oh'gwāh ne' gawis'dah, neh kuh' ni yō' weh' no nāh' de'o dā no nyos'oh, o nāh' he'a go'ye-wii': da neh' ne ga gwe goh' waa'di ne'ge'ih.

24 Neh na go'yā gh'seeh, Neh' ne gāh nāgā' ne get-gwāh'sah no i'wa nī'yās doh ne wa seeh' wa di'wāh sah'gāh, ne gāh ne dyon da dā'ont hwah seeh' ne gōt gah'deh.

25 Do gās' neh noh gwā'as, Thāh'gāh nih tho'sak ne'-ge'ah ne wa do nih' noh qh'sah gēh, ne ga dh' ngā-wān dih' he ni yō' weh' hā' wā'nis hā'eeh, no nāh' wa-seeh' & kne'ge'ah he o weh' thāh' noh'do o'h'sah' gwān' yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

26 Neh' huk' ni yò weh', no näh' wa di'g' noh' däh' no-nen dä, no deh', ho di'ya gäh' eh; neh' huk' he'o ne nogh' he'dyo non da deh', neh'. Ol iaea.

27 O näh' ha go'yä sh'seek, ne Jesus, Neh' ne swa-gwe goh' dä swa do dääh'däh neh' ga'i o nih he'gyah-dan deh', nä gës' wah'son da deh: neh, säh'ah, he'ni ga-yeäsh' he'ga ya'doh, Neh' nä'e nyöh, ne de yò dä noh'gä-ont hos de'is doh; da nah, naah, ne dä'wë noa do gäh' ne de yò di noh'gä'gä' doh'oh.

28 Neh' dih, nä ga'at ne' neh, no näh' däa dwe ga-gä'gä' eok, Iih ä gwa'ën deh hë gygh' ne Gal iaea.

29 Neh', dih, ne' thos' nyeh'oh ne' Peter ha wä'ah-seh, Neh, gih shäh', naah, ne gagwe goh' dä ya'go do-däh däh', thäh' ah, gwa', naah, niih.

30 Thos' nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha wä'ah seeh, Do gä'oh go'yä as, Neh' niis nä gës' wä'ni'hä deh, neh' gwe' nä gës' wah'son da deh, ah soh' ä gä'ask deh jö-nyeh'oh ne da gääh'äh', ne' dekuui' wa doh'tah, ah, nä gä'oh hiih.

31 Neh', dih, mo gä'is doh oh haas deh' he' det ho-n-nyeh'oh, Neh huk', gih shäh', no ya wäh', ne do gä' da eh'ni eeh', thäh'ah deh dö's'äh' deh ga'gah höh' thi-daga ye äh'duk' a'ge ya'doh hiih. Neh' huk', ha'eh gwah, nö'o di wä' no wäh' ne'a di gwe goh.

32 Da neh' neh' huk' ho di'yo'oh he'o weh' Geth-sen a me gg'wg'yas thah: o näh', ha go yä'ah'seek na gyo-i q'nyu nih', Näh' huk' ja dyäsh', he nä yo'niis keht niih', ya eh', ä'ga dä na yäsh.

33 Da neh' he a'go'ah' ne Peter, huk' ne James, huk' ne John; o näh' oh wah'sa wäh' na gwus' ho yo-wie'ek ho nyeh' he mä'o'q' ya gäsh', wali'os däh', gwah-huk', naah ni go'ah'gäh.

34 Neh' na go'yä ah'seek, Neh' na gwua' gä'e'yaht gä'heyo doh'k' he ni gah'ni go'et gä'he' da ga'gah hwa'is'häh' näh' huk', aha, awa äh'helet, awa dah'ni go'ä'äh', gwah-huk'.

35 O näh' os tho'oh hes hot'gä'is doh; neh' huk', yä-

šn'jah gēh ho yah'dye nāh'oh ho dē nā yān'dus oh', gwah'-huh; neh ne' theh o gwe nyoo'h', i gāe, na'ga at', shō, ha yah'da deh he ni yō'is dash eeh.

36 O nāh' ha wās', Ab ba, Hah niih, hah de yō i'wā-gee, naeh, he yo gwe nyoo'h' heh' syah da deh; sōh-neek' nā gās' ga wi's dah he'gyah da deh: neh huh', naeh, thāh'āh, naeh', neeh', niih, he ni dwak'ni gooh'-dās; neh, gwa', niis he ni di'sah ni gooh'dās.

37 O nāh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ho ni'dah hōh', gwah, ne' saa'go gāh'; o nāh' ha wā'ah seeh, ne' Pe ter, Si-mon sān dah'oh, gāh? thāh'āh, gāh, deh sa gwe nyoo'-oh naah'sa dah'ni go'sāh'k', agat' a ga is'dah eek'.

38 Sa dah'ni go'sāh'k', sa da nā yāsāh', gwah'huh; dyā-gwah', sho ne'huh ē di'sah ni go'ān'di ān thōh. Neh, not hwa'is.hāh do gās'. na'eh, o ga yās'; neh gwa', naeh, ne thāh'āh deh sagah'has deh noh wa'ah.

39 O naeh' shot hā'da dōh, sho dē nā yān'dus oh, gwah'-huh'; shah'o wā noos hōh', sho, ne' saāh.

40 Neh no naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hōh', aeh, no nāh' saa'go gāh; (neh sāh'āh nos'deh na di gaah'-gēh:) thāh'āh', kuh, de o nān nōh'doh ne' nah ot aā-nih he do'sa q wā wā'noh sāh'gōh.

41 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ne sāh. wa doht'hah; neh na go'yāh' seeh, Ah soh swān dah'hoh', awa do ih-hāh', kuh? neh huh', sho, hah'de ga ye ih, o nāh', sāh'āh naeh', hoh ga'eeh he ni yō'is da ah eeh: swat ga thōh, o-nāh' No wā wāk' nō gweh' neh huh' wa q wā yah'dat gāh ha dis'oh dah'gēh no di wa'neh a goh.

42 De'swa daht; neh nō gwah'dān dyo'on dyeh'; swat'-gaat hōh, o nāh' da'eh na gyah'dat gāh'heh:

43 Neh né'wah o gon da dyeh', ah soh', sho, hot heah' ho yos'oh ne Ju das, sha yah'daat ne' wws hās' dek nā' sga eh; hās' neh', gwah huh, gām dyoh'go wa nāh': ah sha-ah', gāh hnyah'shoh oh', kuh, ha di'a wi nōn dyeh'; neh-huh' da s'neet' he thāh'āh' dygh' na dih'sā no wa nāh' he-di'yah dōn thwās', kuh ne sha go'di ya dō nih', neh, kuh, na di'gēh jis'hoh oh.

44 Neh ha yah'da deh he no da'weh dvk wa o wə yah'-dat gah, o yən deet' ha go yo nya niih', ha wəš, Neh neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot də'e'ji gwa yos', neh ne'huh ne'-neh sha'yah daat'; neh ša he'swa ye naah, o'yah jih' hja he'swa ah; ša noh' ša ha'doh seeh.

45 Da neh' he ni yos'no weh', no nəh' wa a yoh', neh-huh', sho', kuh, hwa'a do gənt' het ha yah'da deh; neh, kah, ne'a wəšh, Sa di'o nya nih, Sa di'o nya nih: o nəh oh tho'ji gwa yos.

46 O nəh', wa o wə nis'oh da'għ, wa'q wə ye naah.

47 Neh neh, sha yah'daat ne dōs gə'oh ni aat', thoh-shā'gees gwəh'; ho yəh'doh, no'hah'shāh no'wə go wa-nəh na di'yah dont twus, neh ne wa'o oh dyahk.

48 Neh ne'thos nyeh'oh ne Jesus ha go yə ah'seeh, Neh huh', gāh, ni swa da dye'š an dyeh he nə'e swa yeeh' ne sha goh' set hah da e'swa'doo gənt, ah sha ah', gah-hmyah'shoh'oh, gwah huh', swa'wi non dyeh, heh sgwa-ye'nə eh?

49 Oh həh'syo nyoh', naeh, do gəš' dwəh dyoh', ga-di'ə nya nih' no noh'sa do'gāh dih'gəh'; da, thəh'əh deh-gwa'ye naah; neh, gwa, net'ga gont' šai'wa ye ih he-ni ga ye šh' he'ga ya doh.

50 Da neh' ne gagwe goh' ho wə'yah dat'gah wəh ho nən'deh gwəh.

51 Da neh' ne wa o'non dəh, ha yah'da do gəš' no-gweh'da seeh, ga ni gəš'os həh de ot'hwah həh; o nəh na di'kah go was', wa'q wə ye noqoh.

52 Neh ne' wa o dih', sho, ne ga ni gə'os həh, ho-nəh'goh'oh waa'deh goh.

53 O nəh' ne Jesus neh huh' hwa o'wəgah' he'thəh-dyoh no'wə go wa nəh na di'yah dont hwus: neh, kuh, shah gaat' həh nih dyoh, neh huh' ho di'yah da ye ih oh' gagwe goh' na dih'ə no wa nəs', ha di'yah'dont hwus knh na di'gəh jis'high'oh, kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih.

54 Da neh' neh, ho nən də dyes'oh ne' Peter; weh', gəš', da eh; neh huh', gwa'a, ha'eh gwah, he'o-yos'oh het ha dyən'dah gwah' no'wə go wa nəh' na di'yah-

dont hwus; da neh' shah gaat' ho non'dyān des'gh na-dih'hah shāh, was'a<sup>don</sup>theht' neh' huk' ho'deek hah.

55 O'nāh, neh', ha dih'sāgn no wa nās' ha di'yah dont hwus, 'ga gwe goh', kuh, ne di'as hāh; wa g'nih saak māye'i wa gwa'ih sih da wa do gānt' ha yah'da deh ne' Jesus, neh' huk' non da weeh dvk' as'o wa nyoh; da; thāh'gh, dih', de'o diggāh:

56 Neh' sāh'gh ne got gah'deh ne thāh'gh deh ga'i wa-gwēn ni yōh' ne wa dii'wa gwa'ih sih ha yah'da deh; thāh'gh, gwaah', sha dii'waat theh o'doh ooh' na di'wa gwa ih-sos.

57 Da neh, dih, na di'yah da do gāh' det ho di dah'oh o no'wāh ooh' ho di'i wa gwa ih sooh' ha yah'da deh', ho-nāh',

58 Neh' no gwat'hon deh', ha wāh', Neh' nā giu'wah doh' ng gāh' o noh'sa do'gāh dih', os oh'dah shoh os'yo nih: da neh' he nā yo'nis hekt, neh', sāh mi wā'nis hā geeh' o yāh' ḡs ges'yo nih; thāh'gh', naeh, os oh'dah shoh tha'gwe yo-nih.

59 Thāh'gh, dih, aeh, deh gaa tgaah' no wa dii'wa gwa'ih sah'sek ne sha dii'waat ha'wa doh'.

60 O nāh' no'wa go wa nāh' na di'yah dont hwus hah de-wah t̄g' noh' de o'dah oh, ho on'dos oh' ne Jesus; ha wāh', Thāh'gh gāh' deh thah'gwis dāh' thah doo'sah swān'noh'sā goh! A nāh' oh'dah gh' ne gāh' nā gāh' ha dii'wa gwa'ih sos' de yō do gāh'doh' heh, syah da deh!

61 Neh, dih, ne thi e dye gh', sho, deh thah'gwis dāh' dah des'ho wā'noh' sā gwāah. O naeh' no'wa go wa nāh', na di'yah don thwus' sho on'dos oh, ha wāh' seeh, - Hu'gāh' ne' Christ, neh, Ho a wak, Na'yah'da no'oh go-waah,?

62 Neh' neh, ha wāh' ne Jesus, Eh' neh'huk: neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' ḡs he swa gāh' No'wg'wak no'gwēn' ānt hāh'dyōn dāhk' ga yāh'neh goo'gwāah; ne' gāh' hāh'dāh' hāh'; neh', kuh, nānt'heh oh jih'gā go shoh' ne' gāh' yah' gāh.

63 O nāh' no'wa go wa nāh' na di'yah don thwus de o'wā-

ne ḡ'ḡ'li nōe syo'nyo'hāh, ha'wāsh, kuh, A'nah ot' ak-  
sh̄' de'j̄'d̄' dḡ'n jo' oh' na dii'wa gwa ih' s̄'ḡ't'

64 O nāh', na'eh, e swa'pok he'no dwā no'et ḡ'nt; a  
hi'wah'mi gooh dīgh? Da neh ne' a dii gwe geh', neh  
wa'wā'i wa'ih' heh dīgh ne' ḡ'e yaht' ḡ'o dye'ah dah-  
ḡ'ah'.

65 O nāh', kuh, gyee, wa'wā'i ni's'gyo dih, wa'wā*go*'so week', gwah huh; neh, kuh, no'wā'go ees; neh,  
kuh, no'wā'ah seh, Sān'ne yooh: da neh', kuh, na dih'-  
hah shāh ho'wā'go ees, hō'nā'ni'oh'da gwāh'da hah.

66 Da neh, na'eh, ne' Pe ter eh dah'ḡ'eh nit hāh'dyoh  
no'ḡ'yah', neh huh' go'yes'oh je' yah daat ne sha'ḡ'ek'sah-  
go'was hāh', no'wā'go wa'nāh' na di'yah don thwus:

67 Neh, dih, no'nāh' wa'wā'ḡ'h' ne Pe ter ho denti-  
beh doh, ho want'gat hwah'oh; neh, kuh, ne'ga'wāsh',  
Neh hāh nāh' iis do'ḡ'ḡ' suh'ḡ'wah' ne Jesus ne  
Naz a reth tho'ya/ḡ'ah' eh.

68. Neh, dih, no'dgh'mi yāh, ha'wāsh, Thāh'ḡ'h' niuh',  
deh a ḡ'noh'doh; neh', kuh, ne'lhāh'ḡ'h' niuh' deh a'k'ni-  
ḡ'ḡ'yān' dāh' ne'nah ot' sa' dīgh. O nāh' he o'ya'ḡ'l'oh  
za gwa'go' hah de o' dāh'oh; o'nāh' da'gas'nyeht ne da-  
ḡ'ah'ḡ'ah'.

69. Da neh, ne'sa'wā'ḡ'h' a eh, ne' yek' sah'go wash,  
o'nāh' goh'nah' ho'wā'ng'oh' seeh' ne' neh' huh' ha' dih'si-  
nah, Neh, gyee, ne'ḡ'h' nāḡ'ḡ' aha' yah'daat' he'ni-y-  
ngu' dii.

70 Sa a'doh hiih', a eh. Dah ji ah', sho, o'na eh' shg-  
wāph' seeh' ne' Pe ter ne' neh' huh' ha' dih'si'nah, Do-  
ḡ'ḡ'i iis', gyee', chyah daat' he'ni'ḡ'nōn dih': neh', s̄'ḡ'h-  
ah, ne' Gal i le an noh'ayah'doh dāh; neh' gai'wa gwa'ih-  
ah' heh' see nyeha.

71. O nāh' hoh'nah' no'dwā'no'et'ḡ'h' de'noh', ho'e'wah-  
dāh'li'goh' Na'wēn ni'yo'koh'tha da' des dyo'; neh, kuh,  
hāh'oh'ya'k' de'di'ḡ'nt'koh' nāḡ'i'wā'gwa'ih'sih, ha'wāsh,  
Thāh'ḡ'h' niuh' deh o's'thoo'k' de'e'yān de ih' nāḡ'ḡ' nāḡ't'  
gwah, ne' aha' swat'hyō' wiish.

72. O nāh' ne' dek'nah' wa' doh'thah, den da'gyah'nyeht

ne da găāh'ăāh. Neh, neh, onăăh' shosăăh'ăăh'ăăh ne Peter, he'ni o wă'noh'dăh heh'oh ne Jesus, ha wă'oh seeh, Neh nah soh & găăk deh jos'nyeh oh ne da găăh'ăăh ne' dek nii wa doh'thah, soh năăh sa'doh hiih naah gwis'dăh a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah da deh. Neh no-năăh' neeh wa ă'noh do nyoooh', de o gah să'nis hăăh'syoh.

## O I'WA H XV.

**N**EH ne' wah o'gon da dyeh', no năăh' se deh'ji ah, ho di'as hăăn'dus oh' na dih'să no wa năăs' ha di'yah-dont hwus; kuh na di'găăh jis'hoh oh; kuh ne sha go'diya do nih; neh', kuh, ga gwe goh' no di'as hăăh; neh no-wă'hsă'ont ne Jesus; o'yah jih he o'wă'ăăh; neh huh'he'o wat gah'wăh het ha yah'da deh' ne Pi late,

2 O năăh thos.nyeh'oh ne Pi late, ho on'dos oh, lis, găăh, ne Go'wăh go waa' ne Jews ho năăwăh? Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wă'ăh seeh, Neh waeh', naeh, oh'sh.

3 O năăh' na dih'să no wa năăs' ha di'yah dont hwus' ho-wă'i wa'yăh da'noh, we sôh o i'wa gee; tăăh ăăh, dih, deh-thah'gwis dăh dah des'ho wă'noh săă gwăăh.

4 O naeh' ne, Pi late sho on'dos oh, ha wăăsh', Thah'gwis dăh' thah do'sah swă'noh să'goh? năăh', ni yò'i wa-we sôh' na dii'wa gwa'ih sôs heh' syah daa deh.

5 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ah soh' dah des'ho wă'noh să-gwăăh; neh huh' gwaa' hoh gaak daht' ne wa o i wa'năă-goh ne' Pi late.

6 Da neh', dih, he'ni & non dek'hwe o'ees, wa a ge yet'-gah'wăh', găăs, sha yah'daat na nos'gwah, ga nyoooh', sho, ne' wa o wan do'e syoh'gwăh wa ă'neeh', neeh.

7 Neh ne' sha yah'daat Ba rab bas ha ya soh', neh' shah gaat' ha dis'hă'ont, naa'di ya nes'hă'gah'hat hwus, he a'yah daah', kuh, ne a oh hwah; neh', kuh, ne' wa ă'non dyò o nyoooh' he'neh' week ha di'ya nee'hă'gah'hat-hwus.

8 O năăh', ne găăn dyoh'go wa năăh tho noă'deh has'dos'oh de o'noh săăt'hwah'oh, wa ă'noh sa wăh, noh'tho wă-

dō'ān jōōs' ne' neh huh', sho, na'a yeeh he nōn da'go-yē'ān dyeh.

9 Neh', dih, ne' Pi late dech ha go wō'noh sā gwāh', ha wāh', Neh', gāh, de swa'dō ān jo nih' ne' neh a'-gwat gah'wāh ne Go'wāh go waah, ho no'wāh ne Jews?

10 (Neh, sāh'āh, heh, hai'wa yān de ih' he neh', sho, ne' gah nos'hah ooh gai o nih, heh, ho wā'yah dat'gah wāh na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah dōn thwva.)

11 Neh', dih, na dih'sān no wa nās' ha di'yah dont-hwes' das ha'go dih'ni go'o nih ne' gān dyōh'gwāh gōh, ne' neh', i gās, sah'gwah a'ot gah ne Barab bas hadi'-yah das deh.

12 O nāh' ne Pi late det hos'nyeh oh, neh ne' sha-go'yāh'seeh, Ga ān dih ni gaah', na'eh, di swa ga yās', nāe yeeh' nā gās ne' she swa yaas' Go'wāh go waah' ne Jews ho no'wāh?

13 O naeh' des ho'noh sānt'hwāh oh, Des he swa yah'-son dāh.

14 O nāh' ne Pi late ha go'yāh'seeh, A, na eh': anah ot' ni o dye sh' ne' wa et gāsh'? O nāh, we sōh ho sāa'di gā is' he nōn da'ā nōn"deh haas dooh, de o'noh-sāt'hwāh oh, Des he swa yah'son dāh.

15 Neh huh' ni yō'weh' o nāh' ne' Pi late, tho gaa-yās' na'a goh'ni go'i yōs' ne' gān dyōh'gwāh gōh', neh wa o'yah daat gah' ne' Barab bas, ha di'yah daa deh; neh huh' no nāh' wa oh'soh gwa'wes hōoh' ne Jesus, wao'-yah daat gah' o nāh; neh, na'eh, ne' dā'ō wā'yah'son dāh'.

16 O nāh', no dis'gah s'geh dah' neh huh' hwa o wā-agh' he de yō'noh sa gwān deh', Pre to ri um ga ya sōh': o nāh' hwa o wā'ni'noqk, wa o wān di'yah de'o eek' he'ni-o ni dyōh'gwah.

17 O nāh' wa o'wās yō nih, gwāh dāsh'āsh' ni yōh'dāsh'; o iik'dah', gwāh huh, das'dih hi gwās o nih' neeh' oh tho-wā'noh'āsh' hōoh'.

18 Neh neh, o nāh' wa s'noh sa wāh' noh tho wā'noh'-nooh, Sgā nēh' sā nōh'dō nyo'qk, iis ne Go'wāh go-wāh, ne Jews ho no'wāh'!

19 A dah'dis hăh', gwah huh', das dii yĕnt' no năh'-săh'gĕh, wa o wă nis'gyo dih', gwah huh, de ă non doh'soh-dō'oh, gwah huh', de o wă yah'da no oh gwaa'noh.

20 Neh huh', dih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa'p wă năh'ge-ăh, aa a'di ăă gōh' ha yah'da dah ne gwăh dăh'ăh; neh' do da a di'ăh ne' a oh hwah' hos'yo'nyua hăh; o năh hă wă'yah dit'gă oh, de o wă yah'son dah'noh.

21 Neh ne tho wă'noh do'nis oh, ha yah'da do găh ne Si mon, Cy re ni an no'o yah doh'dăh, neh wa a'at ne' năh huh; nell huh' da o'yoön dyek' he'ga non da yăh; ha goo wak'shoh neh, neh, Alex an der, Ru füs, gwah-huh'; neh' ă aan thăh' ne de ga'yah sount ne'oo wăh.

22 O năh' neh huh' hă wă'yah theeh ne Gol go tha, năh găn doh, no năh' de ga'wă'noh de nyoooh', He'q weh ga năa geh no năh'ăh' ok dah.

23 O năh' neh tho wăa wiih, nă ăa'ne ge'ăh, ne wine, de ga'yea doh ne myrrh: tăh ăh, dih', de'oo gwăh.

24 Neh huh' no năh' oh tho wă yah'son dăh', de o'dik-hah'sooh noo syo'nyua hăh, de o'ront gă'nyos oh' de o'-dih wue'dyah goh, he nii gaah naah'de yo gweh'da găo ăs'ye naah'.

25 Da neh', neh huh' no năh' săh' ni jo'ia daah eah, o năh' de'q wă yah'son dvs'oh.

26 Neh ne ga ya'noh daa'noh no wă'i wa'yăh dah'gob-neh huh' gaa yaa doh' heht găh', NE GO'WĂH'GO-WAAH', HONQ WĂH' NE JEWS NO NQ AN-JOH DĂH.

27 Da neh ne de i'ys heeh ne sha go'noh set'hah, shah gaat de'q wan di'yah sount; aha yah'daat ha yă'neh-goo'gwaah, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwaah dii'gwaah.

28 O năh' oh gai'wa ye ih' he'ga ya doh' ne wa doh', Neh huh ha yah'daah, he'wus he'dăh', haa di'yah daa deh' ne de a di ya'nes hă'it hah.

29 Da neh ne' neh huh ha di'ăh da'noh ho wă'noh-gon'do nyoh', hă non'dwă'na'et găh'da noh ha yah'da deh; neh, ne de ă'noh noh'q ăn doos; ha năn doh', kuh, Deo-găs'; iis - neh, si wah'doht hah no noh'sa do'găh dih,

neh, kuh, neh, säh' ni wā'nis hă gee', o'sah sa dyă'nohk-dăh,

30 Sa da'dyah da'geh'hah, sa sa'da deh'nya gënt; do da-sa dyah'dënt, gwah huh, he de ga'yah sont.

31 Ha eh gwa', gwah'huh, na dih'să no wa năs' ha di'-yah'dont hwes' ho wa'noh găă nih, de o'non da dă ah'seeh na di'yah dih', he a di yah'daah, gwah'huh, ne sha go'di-ya do nih, Cha go'yah da'gwes', naeh, no yah'shoh; o'-năh ne' a oh hwah' thăă sh', naeh, de o gwe nyoooh' no'-saa da dyah'da gòh.

32 O năh, dih', ne' Christ ne Go'wăh go waa no'no-wăh neh Is'ræl, det ha'dyah dënt' o năh' he de ga'yah-sont, neh na'ya gwat'get huh'; a ya gwai'wa gwĕn ní yōs', gwah'huh. Da neh' kuh, ne' shah gai'waat, sho, ne' shah gaat' de o wan di'yah sont, ho wan dwă no'yah-daa'noh.

33 Neh huh, dih, no năh' shah ga'eeh' ne ye ih' chi-ye's daah eeh, neh' de yō'dah sən dai'gos oh ne thi yōl-đa ja gwee goh, neh huh' noh'g'nis heăt ne' dyoh' dooh' cho sa ga'is dah eek.

34 Da' neh huh' no năh' dyoh' dooh' chi yō'is daah eeh, dooh'sänt hwah'oh tho deh'has doo'oh', ha wăsh, Eloi, Eloi, lama Sa bach tha ni? neh' găă doh', no năh' de-ga'wĕn no' de nyoooh', Sgwĕn'ni yōh', Sgwĕn'ni yōh'; ameh heh gwah' ti agat/gah wăsh?

35 Da neh', gyeeh, ne' dōs'gă'oh ni a'dih si'aah, no-năh' wa ān'no'ok, ho năsh, Eli as he o'noos.

36 O năh' sha yah'daat de o'ăh daa doh, de yō'ne gaa-yăh jis ho noh'heh doh' ne da gaa'ne'gah'gwah, oh'g'noh' găă'yaat da o'ăh, neh wa o'ne gaa'ront, ha wăsh, Să-năh' hah dăs'he swa yă o nyoooh'; neh' neh, dwat gaa'thăh' a'dih gwah do găs' önt heh', neh, Elias, ne' neh', i-găsh, do da o'yah'dënt.

37 Da neh' ne de oh'sänt hwah'oh ne Jesus tho deh'-haa dooh', o năh ha we e yos'ph.

38 Da neh' ne yō'sa ni yënt' oh seh'dah goh', he'g'-weh gwes' dyo'noh' da do'găh dih', de'yă do wăs'oh, heh-

tgăh', dyòh sa'wah goh, a ohk dah goh' he de yòh'dyo-dah'doh.

39 Da neh'huh ni yò weh no wə go wə năh ne agat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ăn non diih no dis găh ă'geh dah neh-huh' i aat de o non do'găh doh het ha yah'da deh', hot-gat'hwah oh he'noh ă wăh', he de oh'sănt hwah'oh, kuh, heh wa ă'eeh, ha wăsh', Gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh' do găs' neeh', Ho a'wah gă'ah Na'wĕn ni yòh.

40 Wăn ni'os hoh'oh', gwah huh' gyeeh', wee ăh' dë-dwa di gaa'neeh, neh neh huh' wa di'yah daah' ne Mary Mag da lene; kuh ne Mary, nōo noh'ăh ne James', neh hos'thoh; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me, gwah huh;

41 Neh haeh'gwah ne Gal i lee chit hehs', ho wăg-năg dă'dyehs gwah de o'was nye'dyehs gwah', gwah huh; o nont'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh oh' ne wăn ni'os hoh'oh ne' shah gaat' da ă neeh', tho di'yoah oh ne Je ru sa lem.

42 O'năh, dih', no năh' oh găs'ah o doh'oh on dyeh, (neh gai'o nih he'neh huh' ni ă non des'syo nya nooh', neh' găs' doh neh, neh wă năs hă deh, o năh ă yòò häht', sho, ă ya'wăñ da do gănt'heht,)

43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh doh', neh', nah ot nooh'să ni yòòh, ha as'hă ah, neh, ha'eh gwah, hah ni'go-ăh nă gaa yoh' net hă'noh do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'-wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' ho yea'oh, thoah m'i'go ă gon dah'goah neh huh' he'a we nooh' he'tha yah'da deh ne' Pil ate, ho do e syoh'gwa niih naa yah'dah ne' Je sua.

44 Da neh' neh, ho i'wa nă'gwah oh ne Pil ate, a'dih gwah 'o năh', kuh', ha we'e yooh'; o năh' he o'no-gos'oh ne' agat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ni ă non diih' no dis'găh ă'geh dah ha go'yas de'is doh, ho on'dos oh, a'dih gwah o năh' neh huh' jih he noh o'nis heht chi a'we e'yooh.

45 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa o do găs', da weeh dvk' ha yah'da deh ne' agat'de wăh'nyah eeh no dis'găh ă'geh dah' ha go'yas de'is doh, neh da ee yoh' no yah'dah, ne Jo seph.

46 Da neh' na gwus' ga ni găă'os hi yòòh ho'ni neh', o năh' tho yah'dăh doh, neh wa o'wa daa seh' ne ga ni-găă'os hi yòòh, o năh' neh huh' hwa o'yas hăăh hon da-deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne gas dăă'goo ga'ya doo niih; hoăh sgwă ga'ha de'nyaăh doh, gwah huh', he gah ho ga ăntt nōn da deh sa'doh gwah.

47 Neh' ne Mary Mag da lene, kuh, ne Mary noo-noh'ăh ne Jo ses, de gi'ga neeh' he'o weh' hwa o wă-yas'hăăh.

## OI'WAH XVI.

**N**EH HUH, dih', ni yò weh' no năh' chi yò'ăh doh' na wĕn da do'găh doh, Mary Mag da lene, kuh ne Mary noo noh'ăh ne James, kuh ne Sa lo me, neh no-di'i ni năh' ne ga'să no gah'os hoh'oh; ne' neh huh' i-găăh' nōn'da wă neeh', a o wa'yah doh'gaah.

2 Da neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah, neh dyò dye'ăh doh wă năh'ăh deh he'năh de wa dăñ daeh, neeh', neh huh' ni-dyö ne nooh', heh, on da'deh sa'doh gwah, no năh' da-găăh'gwiit găht:

3 Da neh' neh, de yò'nōn da dă'gă' seeh, So nah ot' ne-găăh & yok'hih sgwă'gh ne găăh', heh, gah ho'ga ănt nōn-da'deh sa'doh gwaah?

4 (Da neh' no năh' oh wă'nont gaat huh', oh wă'nont dyăăgwa', naeh, gah sgwă'oh nooh,) neh, săh'ăh, naah'-de yò doh'k' go wa năh.

5 Da o năh' hoh wa'di yoh' ne noh'gooh, hon da'deh-sa'doh gwah; neh ne wa o'wa găăh' noo gweh'da seeh' no'gweh, ga yă'neh goo'gwaa noh wan dih' hăăh'dyoh; neh ni yoos wus yo'nyus hăăgăănt' hos yo'nyaăh doh; da neh ne wah o'noh dyohk'.

6 O năh' ha go yă'oh'seeh, Să noh' swa'dă yò gòh; neh she swa'yah dih'saas ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tha-weeh doh', ne' de o'wa yah'son dvk: det hòt'gă'oh neh'bah; thăăh'ăh deh shăăh'dyoh năk huh; swat'gaat huh' he'o weh' he o'wa yas'hăăn dvk.

7 Neh gwa', sho, ne' swah dăñ dih, ech hi'o wih neh

ha'go i'q nya nih, kuh ne Pe ter, neh ḡ'gən dah' gən'-da dyeh hă'o'yo ogk, hă'swa yoh ne Gal il ee; da neh-huh', na'ch, ḡa he'swa găh', a gai'wa ye ih' he'ni she swa-ye'ah seek.

8. O nash' [de yò'dih sá'i yah' oh] jo di ya gah'oh, jo-  
non'deh gwah' he'o weh' ni yon da deh'as doh'gwah; neh,  
sah'ah, neh, wah o dí'yah'don daah't, wah o dii'wa ná'a'goh',  
gwah'huh; thah'ah', kuh, neh, so gaah' no'gweh hab-  
gwis'dah a'o wá'as; neh, sah'ah, neh', o noh'dyo'h po'dyeh.

9 Da neh', dih, no năh' se deh'ji ah', shah det'hot gă'.  
oh Je sus, ne dyò dye'ăh doh wă năs'hă deh he'nōh de-  
wa dăñ daeh', neh dyò dye'ăh doh. cha go'dyah do'dah-  
nah'seeh ne Ma ry Mag da lene; 'neh he'o weh' năye'-  
yah daa deh ja dvk ni nōn diih naa di'năs he'o năh' cha-  
go'yah dit'gă oh.

10 O nāh' gōh dən'dyos' ok, he'o wən di'o wiih', neh'  
shah gaat hă neh'agwah, he'noh weeh' hă noa dăa noh's'  
hă nos'dă o nyoh', gwah'huh.

11 Da neh', neh, no näh' wa q.no.o k' heh, hoh heh' gwa', naeh; neh', kuh, noo'wə gäsh ne' wa o wə di'co-wiñ, thäg'gh de o dii'wa gwën ni yòs'dooñ.

12 Noh'gah geh nágéé' shah a wáh, de i'yuu heeh ne'-wah waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs; o yah! ne'wah nísháh'-yah doh'dééh, neh he'noh weeh hyat ha'i'neh, ho di ya-gah'oo dyeh' he ga'non da yéh.

13 O nāh' ho noh'dən dyos'oh, he o wan di oo wiil' ha'-  
eh gwah' he'ni sho non da də oh: thəh'əh, ha'eh gwah  
deh os'theoh de o wan dii'wa gwən ni'yəs dooh.

14 Noh'gash, o näh' waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs ne'  
wus hæ' sgat' [ega eh, he'noh weeh ho no'n'dek ho niik,  
waa gos nyeh'dah gwäh he'ni o di yäh'hih oh he'seh jih'  
dih'wa gwëñ ni yös'thah; kuh, he'ni o näh'nyeh'sa ni-  
yoh; neh gai'o mih het häh'gh do'wan dii'wa gwëñ ni'-  
yös dogh noo wä'gë noh, no näh' shah det'hot gë'oh.

15 O nāh' ha go'yā oh'seeh, Jah'dān dih, thi' ga gwee-goh' thēn dii sweet' he ni yo'ān jah, noh eeh hit'hākhwāgh ne gai'wi yō'sduk naah'de yo gwee'da gee.

16 Neh ha yah'da deh, neh, ḡi'wa gwēn ni'yōs, neh' kuh ḡo dye'āh dah gwāh' ne Bap tism, tga gont' ne' neh, ḡs ho' wa yah'da goh; nah, gwaah', haa yah'da deh nă gā'ak i găs' de o'i wa gwēn ni'yōs dooh, tga gont', naeh, neh' wa o wa'i wa'ih neh dăh' ne ga no oh' he nă o'-yah da wăh.

17 Da neh ḡga'wa gwa'ih soh seek' nă găs' nă ya'-wăh syo'nyo ok ḡo di non dă dyeh'seek nă a dii'wa gwēn-ni'yōs: A geh'sg noo'gooh' năn tha di a'wih dah'gwaak, teh ha go'di'yah dit'găh seek' na di'nis he'o noh; neh', gwah huh', ḡa'dis nyeh'dah gwaak na wăh'noh sae seeh;

18 ḡo di gwe'nyo ok, gwah huh', he dăg di yah'dah-gwaak' nos ha'is dah'shoh oh; neh', gih shăh', kuh, ḡa'di ne'ge'ah noh hae'gut goh' go nyōs, thăh'ah tha'o-di yăs; ḡs ha go nă'nis oh'da e haak', gwah huh', noo-di nook'da nih, daah', ḡs hă non doh' ne' neh, găs'.

19 Neh', dih, no năh' shah ga'at Na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh chi a'gos nyeh'seek, o năh' na'eh, gĕ o'yah' gĕh' shot gon'dah goh, ha yă'neh goo'gwaa het'hăh dyoh' Na'-wēn ni'yōh, hee hă dyen dus'qh.

20 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyo'gwa'qh, nel' neh' tñi'ga-gwe goh' thon dă'neet' wa ḡnon dănt'hah has, da di ye-nęwăh'qh' Na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh' hoo dii oh'da dyeh, ho i'wa ni yă doo'dyeh' gwah huh', no wăg'noh, noh'găsh, naeh, i weh' ne gai'wa gwa'ih sqs. [Do găs' neh' huh' ne'ya wăh.]

NO I'WI YUS'DOS HĀH' NE' CHA GA'Q HE DUS',

He'ni o ye ḡh' ho ya doh'

## N E L U K E.

---

### O I'WAH I.

**N**EH dyò i'wah he'gòt gah'deh he ya go i'wa di'gnt-hwāh na ye'i wa dāgh'da ḡh he ni ya'wāh syoh ne yo'i wa gwe goh, ne do'ggs o weh', iggs', o gwa'i wa-gwēn ni'yōs doh,

2 He ni ya'wāh oh ok hii wa'dāgh dā niih, ne neh', iggs, dya go'i wa'ga o weeh' nes'hon da'wah sa wāh, neh, kuh, ha dit'hāh gwak' no'wāg noh:

3 Neh, dih, he ni wak'ni go & wāh'oh, a geeh'oh', neh-huh'jih, heh, o i'wa gwe goh', naeh, ak hni'go & yān dah'-oh he ni ya'wāh syoh chi wa'eeh shon da'wah sa wāh, neh, a'ga dyā no nih' a'gi wak'ha ooh, ha'go ya'do qa, madi'ont go waa The oph i lus,

4 Neh naah'si wa yān de'i aak he ni ga'i wa gwēn ni'yōs-yōh'dāgh ne noh o i oh'dāgh shon he'o weh ni ye sa f'g-nya niih.

5 Neh, neh, ho hek', ne chi tha'wā nīs'hā de nyok', ne Her'od chi go'wāh go waa ne Ju de a, ha yah'da do gāh' naa yah'dont hwes' Zach a ri as ha ya'so noh, neh, sha-ih'ni go'gnt neh A bi a; da' o nāh ne' yōoh neh huh', naeh, dya go'dyah dā gwāh ha'a wa ji yād deh' neh Aaron, neh', naeh, neh Elis a beth ye ya'so noh.

6 Neh ne' de i gwe goh' ho di'yah da do gāh'dih he'agat Na'wēn ni yōh; neh huh', gwāh huh', de o'nont hah'-ah gwā'g dyeh he ni o'i wihsah hoh, ga gwe goh, kuh, he ni o i oh'dāgh Na'yah'da gwēn ni yōh, thāh'āh de o di-yāh'his.

7 Da neh' ne thāh'āh de o'dik sah'da yāh, neh gai'-o nih, heh, thāh'āh deh o'deh do'ok neh, Elis a beth;

neh, kuh, ne' de i gwe goh' o nāh' we šh' hah de'no-  
gweh'da yāh.

8 Da neh kuh' ni ya'wāh oh, neh, he'noh weekh ho-  
dii'wah dān'dyeh doh' he ni ga'i wa yān dah'goh' na yah'-  
doint hwus' he'aa gat' Na'wēn ni yōh, o na'eh' sho yah'do-  
wāh'oh' he'noh de's noh'de nyo'gwa oh.

9 Neh he'nōn da o di oh'dāq dyeh'; na di'yah dont hwus'  
ho nōn di qn'dah goh', neh o i'wa yān dat heh'oh' heh, oh-  
thān'nānt gā nih', ne' neh ne'wāh ē gāh' daah' ne ga sō-  
nō gah'oh', no nāh' neh kuh' hā s yōh' hoo noh'sa do'gāh-  
dih' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

10 Da neh ne gān dyōh'gwa gwe goh' nō gweh' ho-  
nōn'dā nōo yāh' nas dee'gwa, he'noh week' o deek hah'  
ne ga sō nō gah'oh.

11 Da neh' ne wa o'dyah do'dah sahs' no qō'yah ge'o-  
noh'shāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, ga yān'neh gōo'gwaa  
noh wān dih' i aat', he'ga nyōt' ne ye šh'dat hah' ne  
ga sō nō gah'oh.

12 Neh' no nāh' neh Zach a ri as wa'o gāh'; wa o'dā-  
yō goh'; neh', gwah kuh, ne wa oh'dyōhk.

13 Neh', dih, neh, thos nyeh'oh nā oo'yah ge'o noh,  
ha wā'gh seeh', sō nōh' ē sah'dyōhk, Zach a ri as; neh  
sāh'āh, na eh, ne wa o gāh' ne sa dā nō yān'dah gwah'-  
shāh'; da neh', kuh, ne' des nii, Elis a beth, ē ye sa-  
deh'do qā, ha'jii noh': neh', kuh, ne John ē eh'syas-  
dak.

14 Neh, kuh, ne' tga gōnt' ē sān'det gāā dāh, ē hā sa'-  
doh hā'āh, gwah huh'; gōt gah'deh, gwah huh', ē ya ga-  
wān'det gāā dāh' no nāh' ē nō gāt.

15 Neh, sāh'āh, he nā yaa wāh' ha a yah'da deh, ē o'-  
yah da nā'gwah dō'ok he'aa gat' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh;  
tāh'āh', kuh', neh' tha'a ne'ge āh ne wine, neh', gih-  
shāh', ne' ga ne'gah has deh; neh', knh, he nā yōh'dā-  
sak haa yah'da deh, ē ga'nōh hō'ok not hwa'is hā do-  
gāh'dih; a gwus', gwaa', neh'kuh' nā dwah'sa wāh' no-  
nāh' ē nō gāt.

16 Neh', gwah huh, ne gōt gah'deh nook sah'dah shoh'

neh, Is na el, neh ho'gwaa ḥe'ha ge gen duk' ha yah'da-deh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, Ha'go wēn ni yōh.

17 Da neh' neh, ḥo'yan deh' dā o'yah'do'go aak' noothwa'is hāh, neh kuh, ḥ'o dye'ah'dah goo dyeh naah-has'des hāh', neh, Eli as; nā o ye ah'duk ne dās ha'dih-sa de nih' no nān'nyah sah' na a di'gāh jih, ha di'yah deh' no dīk'sah dāh; neh', kuh, ne de ḥ'neent hon daas', he'ni gaa deh' ne' gah ni'goh dōs'hāh da ya'weh do'en-dyeh haa di'yah daa deh' ne neh' i gās ḥ'o wa'des'-ah se'aak Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

18 Ongh' neh, Zach ari as thos nyeh'oh, ha wā'gh-seeh, neh', hā o'yah ge o noh, Ga' ḥ'o weeh', ne gāh' nān dya'wās dvk' ḥo'gā'ni nō dook'! neh, sāh'ah, neh, e-ngh' ge gāh'jih; ha'ah gwah ne de yaak niih' o nāh we'gh' he ya go'gweh'da yāh.

19 Ongh' neh', hā o'yah ge'o noh, des ho wā'agh'et-gwāh, ha wā'ah seeh', Iih' ne gāh', ne Gabriel ne' neh' hūh' i geest' he'aa gat' Na'wēn ni yōh; neh ne gāh', ne dyo geh'hah'oh nō goa'nyehs; neh' kuh. neh ḥ'go'yut-gat'hwah dāh' nā gās' a oh'ee sat' noh o.i oh'dāh.

20 Da neh', dih, ne' sat ga'ā'oh, neh' neh, ḥ'gā'noh dōh, ḥ'gā'āk deh jo gwe nyoo'h' noo'sah ses'nyehs, ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he'ni yōo.weh', dwās nā'hā deh nā gās' noh o'i oh'dāh neh hūh' nā yaa wāh, neh ga i'or-nih' heh tāh'āh deh aa oh' aah'si wa gwēn ni yōs' he-noh gwā'noh dāh'heht, ne' noh o'i oh'dāh tāgānt' ḥ'ga'i wa ye ih' no nāh' hā'ga eeh.

21 Neh ne gān dyoh'gwah gēh' ho'wā noh' ne Zach-a-ri as, ho dii wa'nāk gwās', gwah hūh, o nāh' he'eoh'jih' he'agont', sho, no noh'sa do'gāh dīl'gēh.

22 Da neh', dih, no nāh' doa'ya gāh't', thāh'ā' de o gwe nyoo'h' noo'saa'goa nyehs; neh, neh, waan-gah'ā'yooh, heh, ho'k'ho dyā'ō nyoo'a, hāh gwās'dāh wa a gāh no noh'sa do'gāh dīl'gēh; neh, sāh'ah, neh, wa go ya dā noh'ge ah'daa noo's', sho; tāh'āh, neh, dāh'aa oh' qā da es'nyehs.

23 Neh, dih' no nāh' neh huh' shah a wāh', he ni yēst no wāh' no nāh, shah wādā nās'hās at' wa i'wa yee ls' hē' ai o d'i'on dah gah', o nāh' neh huh' shot gon'dah gph hoo nāh'scōt.

24 Neh no nāh' oh ga'at ne' neh wānās'hā de nyoh', wah e ne'oh heht ne' yōoh E lis a beth; wīs', kuh, nāwāj'nāh daa gee' ne' wah on'dah set; ga wās',

25 Neh huh' niil' na'o yā noo wāh' he'gyah da deh' Na yah'da gwēn nā yōh ne' neh wānās'hā de nyoh' no nāh' shaa'gat gaat hōh', neh, o sa'oh neek, i gās', noo knoh'go dah'gwah no gwah'.

26 Da neh', dih, no nāh' ye ih' dwānāh'da deh', neh nā o'yah ge o nōh' Gab'riel, tho wāh'hoh oh; Hawēn ni yēh' tho hāh'oh, neh hūh' o o yōh' he ga non da yāh', ne Gal i leh yo'ān ja deh, Naz a reth ga ya'oh,

27 He ye yah'da deh' ne yek sah'go waa', ho hon' Wi-wih'sah'oh' nā o'di nyaak' noo'gwah, Joseph ha'ya soh, he nōh'na goe ne Da vid ho doo'nāh; da neh', nach; ne Mary ye yaa soh' ne' yek sah'da seeh ah.

28 O nāh' neh, hā o'yah ge o nōh' aeh huh' he yos'oh he ye yah'da deh, hā wās', kuh, si'g nōh' ti ga'i wi'yā-ak hēh' eyah daa deh, iis' nā gās' nāh' si'gwaa 'hō a'-yah da ne oh gph; de yāh'uya deh' neh'huh Na yah'da gwēn nā yōh: Neh' dih, neh' iis' si'gwaa he ni sān dī'oh', nach he wa di'yah daa deh' no yah' ne wā nī'oh.

29 Neh', dih, no nāh' wa'o wa gāh', neh ne' wah a go dās'yo gph he'ma o wānāo wāh'; dyago'noh do'nyes'oh o nāh' ne' nah ot' gān doh' he nōh oo wāh' oh'sha-ge wā sāh'nt.

30 O nāh' neh, hā o'yah'gee o nōh' sha ga wā'gh seeh, Sā nōh' ē sal'sdyōh'; Mary: neh, agh'gh, neh', oh see-gāh' na da ni dā'oe hāh' he'yah'da deh Na'wēn ni yōh.

31 Da neh, dih, ne' sat ga'oh, neh neh, g'dwān-dānāh' nōh', eyah'das goe, ē eh'sā deeh dooh', gwah hūh, hājū nōh, neh ne JE SUS ē eh'syas duk.

32 Neh' Nā o'yah da nās'gwah do'ok, neh', gwah hūh, ē o wā yaas thaak' nah, neh' Ho a wāk' neh si'gwaa Hē-

ni eeh tgāh; da neh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' Ha wēn ni yāh' & oo yoh' neh, haas dā'dah gwah' nooh'nih Da vid.

33 Neh' ḡnt ha go yā'noh do'ni ask [na'aa wa ji yāh' ne Ja cob hā yo'i wa da dyeh; neh, kuh, he thā noh'do oh-shā gwēn ni yōh' tāh'āh ne'neh deh gat'gah hōh tha'yō-dohk'daak.

34 O nāh' neh', Mary ho wā'ah seeh neh' hā o'yah-ge'o noh. A ne gāh' nā yaas wāsh', he tāh'āh, wa eh, ne gāh' niih, de e'yān dee ih' naas'ji noh?

35 Neh, neh', sha ga wā'ah seeh, neh, hā o'yah ge'o-noh, Neh & sa'yah do wāht' not hwa'is hi'yōs hāh; neh', gwah huh, naah has'des hāh neh sii'gwaa He'ni eeh tgāh, & sa'dā g'nōs: neh, dih, ga'i o nih ho i gāsh', o yah'da-dō'gāh dih, neh', & wā no gāät' heh', syah daa deh', neh Ho aa wak' Na'wēn ni yōh', nā oh'sāg noh'dā ask.

36 Da sat ga'š oh, neh' neh, jaah'seekh E lis a beth, ha'eh gwah o nāh ye'nee oh' he ni ye'gāh jih; da neh' nā gāš ne'wah o nāh' ye ih' ni ya'goo nih'da nyōòh, nā gāš neh', deh on'deh do'ok:

37 Neh sāh'āh ha yah'da deh Na'wēn ni yōh, thāh'āh, naeh, deh thāh'gwās dāh na'gā ask i gāš' de'o gwe nyōoh.

38 O nāh' ne Mary ga wāš', She yat'gat hōh' ne abago'hah shāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, neh huh dih', mi-yaa wāh' he'gyah daa deh, & ga'i wa ye ih' he'ne sa wā-noo wāh. O nāh' shot hā da doh' he ye yah'da deh, neh, hā o'yah ge'o noh.

39 O nāh' ne Mary de dyago dah'oh ne' neh dwā-nāh'ā de nyōk, de ya'gōh sā i yāh'oh' neh huh' he ya ga-we nyōoh' he'o weh' dyo non da de nyoh', go yos'oh' neh-huh' he ga non'da yāh' ne Ju da,

40 Neh huh' he ya go yos'oh hoo noh'sōot ne' Zach a-ri as, neh huh' de ya go noq'nyos'oh, neh', E lis a beth.

41 Neh no nāh' neh huh' shah as wāh', no nāh' neh, E lis a beth wah o'ggk heh', oh dyo dā no'nyōoh' ne Mary, neh' ne tho do'nyaa noq'oh naak sah'ash ne ye yah'da goo: da neh' neh, e noh'heh'oh' he ye yah'da deh neh, E lis a beth, Not hwa'is hā do gāh'dih.

42 O nāh, dya ges'nyeh'oh dya go'deh has'dos'oh ga-wā', lis si'gwas sān dāsh'oh' naeh he ni yōh'dāsh, ne-yah' ne wān ni'oh, neh', gwah huh, neh', o dāsh'oh' no-dōo niih', neh', syah daa goo.

43 A dih noo' naeh niih' a ga'dii wa deeh, he go-wah' wah o'gyah do wāh' noo noh'sh Na gyah'da gwēn-ni yōh!

44 Nāh', neh' sah'sh he ni yōs'no weh no wās noh, neh, oh cha dā noo'nyok, neh huh' hwah ot'ga eh ne ga-oh'da goo', daa do nyaa'nooh naak sah'ahh ne'gyah'da goo' he noo'doh ho'sh.

45 Neh' dih, ne go dāsh'oh' he ye yah'da deh heh, wah-e'i wa gwēn ni yōs: neh sah'sh ne' tga gont ë ga'i wā-ye ih ne' noh o i oh'dah shoh' oh sha'goo wih, da weeh-dok' ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

46 O nāh ne Mary ga wās, Do gës' na gat hwa is'hāh o'i'o wa'nāh doh haa yah'da deh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh;

47 Neh kuh na gat hwa ih o doh ho'os'oh ha yah'da-deh Na'wēn ni yōh na gaa wāh Cha ga q'he dvs.

48 Neh sah'sh neh, hot gat'hwah oh he ni dyò doh' ne sha goh'hah shah': neh sah'sh ne sat ga'a oh; ng-git ne'wah ë wāh'sa wāh, he nā gaa'wa ji'yā nee dāsh' no-gweh', ë yo'gyas heek', go'dāsh'oh.

49 Neh sah'sh ha yah'da deh naah has'des yo wa nāh', o'i'wa nās gwat noh o i oh'dah nio yee sh' he'gyah daa-deh; neh' dih neh, hoh'sh nan do'gsh diik.

50 Neh' gwah huh' noo'da ni dāsh'oh' hah' ho di'yah do-wāh' noo wāh ni go'ës ha'nis, he ni yōh'dān dyo'oh dyeh me' gaa wa ji yā de nyoh.

51 O yān deet' ha o niih' he ni gal'has des'yōh dāsh', mān'nās hah; de a go ya'deh gwā'oh goh' gwah huh, na-s'di nā yeeh' he ni ë nā noh'do nyoh'syōh dāsh' dwet hah' hah'tho nān nyah saat.

52 Eh dah'gēh, gwah huh, ha go yoo niih naa dih'has-deh, tha go'yah dāsh'oh' hā'ë non dyen dah'gwah; neh' hah'tgēh' sha go yoo niih neh, eh dah'gēh ho non'doh'oh.

53 Neh', gwah huh', ne wi yōhs nah oh'dah shoh' ha-

ge'yah dah'da niih' no non'doh weh'da neh, da o nāh' neh,  
he nont'ga noq' niih ha go'yat gah'wāb, neh, deh thah-  
gwās dāh' deh'sho di yān da dyeh.

54 Neh' neh ho ye no wāh'seh oh nee hah'shāh Is rā-  
el, neh shos hāh'gwa'nis doh, noo'da ni dā as hāh;

55 Heh ni o yé'āh' ha gos'nyeh seeh' neh' ok hih'nis-  
hōh'gā aāh, neh' neh A bra ham neh' kuh ha'waji-  
yāh' deh', hwah o'i wa da dyeh.

56 Neh' neh Mary neh huk' shq' yeh dyeh, de gya-  
diih, sāh' noq' ni wā'nih da geel' noh'q'nih heh, o nāh'  
neh huh he ja'ga wee noq' heh dyāgo'hq' soot.

57 Neh' dih neh o nāh' neh Eli a beth hwah a'ge-e-  
wāh' he nā yon'deh doq'oh; neh' neh ha jii noh' ho wā'-  
deh doq'oh.

58 Neh' neh shah gaat' wā'na'noh' sa me gās yoh, kuh  
neh wā'nāh'seek oh wa dii'wa'gok' heh' na o yāh' na wāh'  
Na yāh'da gwēn ni yēh, oh sha ga'o dah sahs' wa da'ni dā-  
q' yo wa nāh' oh sha'goo dāsh, neh' neh oh dwa'di'ye-  
naah o non'doh ho'os oh.

59 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wāh' oh, no nāh' hoh ga'eek  
neh' de gyoh' noh'o daah, neh huh' nit ho'ne noq' neh  
nāh' wā'ya noh' naak sah'a'ah; da neh' neh Zach-a-  
ri as ho wā'yas doh, neh' shah tho'dāh sā'no wāh' nooh'-  
njh.

60 Neh' neh dyāgos'nyeh qh' ne'noh'āh' ga wāh',  
tāh'āh' deh neh'huu; neh' neh'nah ne John a'g'yas dah'-  
ge'ok.

61 Neh' neh sha go nā'ah seeh, Tāh'āh' deh'soo gaah'  
neh swa dā'noh' shoh' ne neh' i gāsh' a'ayas' dah'go'ok.

62 O nāh' wa q'wan dā'noh' ge'āh' da'noh' nooh'nih nach  
he'nit hā'noh' do nyq'ha'noh' sā'noh' dā'go'ok.

63 Neh' neh ho dā'e syoh'ggh' neh' ya ya'doh gwāh'  
a'q'wan dek hwaah'gwah'syot has, neh' neh' wa'a'ya doq',  
wa' deh', Neh' ne John ha ya'soh'. Neh' neh' ho dli wa-  
nāh'gwah'oh ga gwee'goh.

64 O nāh' wah'o'ggn' da dyeh' sgah ho'doh gwāh' haab-  
sa'ga'ānt, sa wat'hyoh' dās', gwah huh', hā'āh'noh' sah'-

gēh; da neh ne sho snyeh'oh, de o' sh̄ s̄ o nyos'oh, kuh,  
Na'wən ni yōh.

65 Da neh' ne ga'gwe goh' wa o'noh dyohk, ne dōs-gēh'oh mi ḡ'nih dyoē deh ne neh huh: ga'gwe goh',  
kuh, n̄ ḡ' he mi ga'i oh'dag hoh dwa'dio goh', thi'ga'-  
gwe ḡh' thon da weet' ne' neh huh', he'o weh' no non'-  
da de nyoh' yo ḡn'ja deh'goh ne Ju de a.

66 Da neh' ne ga'gwe goh' he ni yo'gweh da ge ne  
wa ḡ'no ook', wa'a dih's̄ no nih he n̄n'nyah sa gooh, ho-  
n̄h, A' noo n̄ gak'sah doh'dā aek' ne ḡah? Da neh',  
kuh, no yah'da gee hāh', de oh'nya doh', kuh, Na yah'da-  
gwēn ni yōh.

67 Onah' nooh'nih Zach ari as o noh'heh'oh ha yah'-  
da deh' Not hwais'hā do ḡh'dih, neh' noo do'ḡas doh' h̄y'-  
ya wāh' no'ān dooh', ha wās',

68 De ga'āh sa ok Ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwēn ni'-  
yōh, Ha'go wēn mi'yōh neh Is rael; neh' sāh'āh, neh,  
ha go'yat gat'hwah'oh, cha go'yah da gwāh', kuh, naa o'-  
gweh' dah,

69 Neh' kuh noo'gees gwāh' ne ga noh'gāh n̄ jō'-  
gyoh hees duk, ho nok'sa goog' noo hāh'shāh David;

70 He ni ya'wāh'oh ho snyeh'oh haa dih'sa ga'ānt noo-  
dī'yah'da de ḡh'dih ho di'do ḡas'da nih, ne chi ga'i wa-  
deh' sho, he nah' o'nis heht dyoh' saah' he yo'ān ja deh';

71 Neh' noo' sa yok'hi yah'da gōh' he'ni a di yah'da deh'  
nok'hih'ni go'ās swa'ās; neh' kuh he ni a'dis oh'da deh'  
ha'di gwee goh' nok'his'wa'ās;

72 A'go yat'gat hwah'dāh' noo'da ni dā'os hāh' nok'-  
hāh'mis hāh', neh' kuh n̄ os hāh'seek he ni o'i wih'sah-  
gh, e de'ḡh dih;

73 De o no'gh gwa nyoh, neh' huh' hes nyeh'oh ha yah'-  
da deh' ne she dwah'nih A bra ham,

74 Ne' da'sho gwa'yah do'weh dah' i ḡāh, he dwa yah'-  
da deh, o nah' naeh' a jok'hi yah'da gwā'āk he ni a'die-  
oh'da deh' nok'hih'ni go'ās swa'ās; neh' das'she dwa'dii-  
wah nyā ni ash, a'ḡā aek' deh tgaah' non da yo'gwah-  
dyohk seek;

75 Neh na'yo gwa yah da do gă' dih gă' ask, neh' kuh, neh, a yo gwa'i wi yōs'do oōk he'a gat, he ni yo'gwă nis'-hă gee he'dyoh heh.

76 Neh dih niis, sek sah'aah, neeh' ḡh sya'so oōk, ho'do'găs da nih neh Si'gwa Heh tgăh; neh sĕh' ḡh, he'a gat Na yah'da gwĕn ni yōh hăh'seeh', ḡh ses'yo nya'-nooh he' noh daa'da wă nyah'dah gwah:

77 A she'i o nyăh he ni yōh'dăă ne ja go'yah da'gwat-hăh, ha di yah da deh' neh ha o'gweh dah, neh ḡ ga'ye-ăh'dah go'ok ne' dăs ga'i wah să gwă'ask no dii'wa'neh-aak shah;

78 Neh huh' dă wa'do gōt' he ni gaa deh no'da ni dă'os-hăh Ne'sho gwa'wĕn ni yōh; de yōh hat he'a dyeh ne'-wah o năh' heh tgăh' dya weh'dah goh o gwa'yah do'-wăh oh,

79 Ne da'o dih'hat heh'dăh noh son'da goo' hă nih'-dyoh, kuh, he ni yōdă' o'nos dōh he'ní gaa deh' ne' gă'-ee yaht'; neh gwah huh' na'yo wă thvă' ne' dwah sih'-dah shoh he'ya wee nooh ne' sgă noh' thi ga'i wi yōoh.

80 Da' neh neh, ho do'dyas oh' naak sah aah; ho has'dăh heh'oh, gwah huh', not hwa'is hă goo'; neh huh' sho ni ehs he'oo weh' deh e'na gee nyoh he'năh o'nis-heht hoh wă'nis hă eeh o năh' ha go'ya dyah'do dah'sah-seeh neh, Is ra el.

## O I'WA H II.

**N**EH no năh' meh huh' shah aa wăh, ne' neh dwă-nis'hă de nyoh, no ya'găh oh ha yah'ha deh Augustus Cesar ne ga ya'nes hăh, neh ne thi yo'ĕn ja gwe goh [neh Ju de a] ḡ o wă noos heet ḡ o wan dih'să nă' o nooh.

2 (Neh ho' o weh' ni dyoh saah, nă' găs' ho wan'dih să'-nooh hoh, wa' o wan di'wăs de'o eek, ne Cyrenius chit hă-nohd'o'oh ne Syria.)

3 O năh' ga gwe goh' neh huh' he o'neh da'noh he' o'-weh' neh ha o hwăh' ho non'da goo'; neh huh' ḡnt ho'-wan dih'să nă' o nyoooh.

4 Da o năh' ha'eh gwah ne Joseph neh huh' he a'we-nooh', hwa ah'dăñ dih ne Gal i lee, ho ya'găh oh he'ga-non da yăh' ne Nazareth, he o'yos oh' ne' Ju de a, he'-o weh joh'non da yăh' ne Da vid; Beth le hem ga ya-soh, neh, gai'o nih he'neh huh' [tha weh'dah goh' ha-wa ji yăh deh', neh' kuh' sha o'dih se ät ne Da vid,

5 Neh shah gaat' a'o wan dih'să na ăh ne' yôòh Mary, o năh' ye go wa năh he'ni ya'go dyah'da dye ăh.

6 Da neh' dih he'noh a wăh, he'noh weekh neh huh' de nih'dyoh, o năh' hoh wa'dăñ năs'hăs at hoh ga'eeh, o-năh', neh' neh, & yon' deh dooh.

7 Da neh dyago'deh doh goh naa'ji noh no năh' shah on'deh dooh, neh ho wa'yah da da seeh' ne ga'ăh dăăh, neh huh' ho wa'yus hăñ'dvs oh he de wa'di dvs'thah ne' gus he năh; neh gai'o nih heh thăh ăh deh o'nok doot he' gus wăh'gă ni yont.

8 Da neh dih neh, shah yo'ă jaat' sho, neh huh' hă-nih'dyoh he'yo'ăn ja deh ne de yô'di noh gă'ont hă-nog'de is thăh, ho nont'gaa oh no dis'he năh'shoh neh so'eh.

9 Da, jat ga'ă oh, neh no'o yah ge'o noh'shăh Na yah'-da gwĕn ni yôh ha go'yah do'wăh oh; neh gwah huh' ne de oh'hat hes'hăh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yôh oh dwa dă'ăh-gwa dooh haa di'yah da deh; da neh' neh, hoh dwa-dohk dăh wa o'noh dyohk.

10 Onăh' neh, hă'ă yah ge'o noh ha go'yă ah'seeh, Să noh' & swah'dyohk; neh sah ăh ne jat ga'ă oh, Neh ne găh' ne gwaa'wi hăñ' da'nii neh' ne gai'wi yôò, neh si' gwa'he ni yô'doh hooh'gweeh; ga gwe goh' noo gweh hă'ya'go yah'do wăht.

11 Neh sah'ăh, [he swa yah'da deh wa ă'na găät', ne'-wah wă' năs'hă deh, heh' thoh non'da yăh ne Da vid, Cha ga'oh he dvs, neh ne' Christ, Na yah'da gwĕn ni yôh.

12 Da neh' dih năgăă & yo'ăn deh'dah go'oook he swa yah'da deh; neh he nă'yoh'dă'ăk & he'swa găh' naak sah sah, ho dyah'da da seeh' ne ga ăh'dăăh, neh-

huh', kuh, ha yvs'hăh he'ō weh' de wa dī dvs'thah ne gvs he năh.

13 Neh na gwus' da wă̄ ngok', aho, de ā'nqñ diih', gwah', neh hă'ō'yah ge'o noh', ne gă'ō'yah gĕh' tgañ-dyōh'gwa yăh, de o wa āh'să q nyoh' Na'wëa ni'yoh, hă-nză doh',

14 Dē ga'āh ssa qk' haa yah'da deh' Na'wëa ni'yoh', neh sii'gwaa he'ni eeh tgh', neh nach ne yo'ān'jah gĕh' sgă-noh' tă ga'i wi'yò aak, ā gah'ni go i yò aak', kuh, haa diyah da dsh' no gweh.

15 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' nach chis-ho'nont hă da doh' na di o yah'ge q noh' ha di'yah daa-deh', gă'ō'yah gĕh hes ho nee noqñ', do'nqñ da dăgħ'seeh ne' de yō di noh'gă'ont hă nq's'de is thah', Nyoh, o năh shq' kuh, neh huh' he dwesħ ne Beth le hem, a e'dwat-gaa thoh' nă găs', he ni ya'wăh oh, ne' naħ ot' oh shq'-gwa o wiħi Na yah'da gwën ni yoh.

16 O năh' neh huh' nit ko'ne noqñ' de e'dih să i yăh'-oh; neh ne' sha go dii găs' ne Mary, kuh ne Joseph, kuh naak sah'ah ha yvs'hăh he'ō weh' de wa dī dvs'thah ne' gvs hee năh.

17 Neh dih no năh' wa ā'nont gaat hōh', do'nqñ di o-gwah'doh, he ni ga'wăn noh'dăgħ ho wan'di o wiih', de yè do gĕh'doh haa yah'da deh' naak sah'ah.

18 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' he ni yoo' ne wa ā'ngok', ho dii'wa nă̄'gwah oh he ni ga i ch'dăgħ wa q'wan-di'o wiħ', da weeh dvk ha di'yah daa-deh' ne de yō di-nqñ'ge ont hă nq's'de is thah.

19 Neh dih ne Mary ga gwe goh' wah eh'să no niħ' nă găs' ni gai oh'dăgħ, de dy'a'go yah'do weh'da noh' kuh, ne ga wän'nyah ssa goqħ.

20 O năh' neh', de yè di noh'gă'ont hă nq's'de is thah aho noh'dăgħ dyoħ, ho wăh'să ni yōs daa'neh, de o wa āh'să o'nyo' neħ' kuh Na'wëa ni yoh, neh dyo' i'wah he ni yō'i wa gee' wa ā'no qok, wa ā'nont gaat hōh', kuh; da-gve'heh dvk he ni ya'wăh oh ho wan'di o wiħi.

21 Neh huh dih' ni yoo weh' no năh' de gyoh' məh oo.

daah' hoh wa'dă nă'shă at, o năh' ā ga'ya noh'do oök' haa yah'da deh' naak sah'a ah, neh neh, Je sus ho wa'-yas dōh, he neh huh', sāk'āh, ni oh'să nă ye āh' neh, hă o'yah ge'o noh, nah'soh deh tho'do nii'noh he'o weh' dyon do'nyah thah no gweh.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no nah' hoh wa'dă nă'shă at sa ya'dyah da go eeh, oh ga'i'wa ye ih he ni o'ya-nes'yoh dăsh' ne Mo sea, neh huh' da o'wă aah' ne Je-rusalem, ne neh huh o năh, dă'ō wan dvs' he'aa gat Nayah'da gwĕn ni yoh.

23 (He'ni ga ye āh' he'gaa'yaas dōh' no ya'nes hăh Nayah'da gwĕn ni yoh, Neh naa'di gwe goh' naa'di ji noh ne dă oh'ho on dih, he'o weh' dwa do'nyah thah no gweh, neh ne' neh, Na yah'da gwĕn ni yoh ā o'yah da wă găaak.)

24 Neh kuh 'neh, dă a'yah do weet nă ga'yah dăsh'aak, ā ga'i'wa ye ih' ne' neh, ne waa doh' no'ya'nes hăh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yoh, Āgya'dat hyoh'gă aak ne ga-wă'nos dăsh' jaah'go waah, neh' gih shăh ne de gi'yus-heeh ne de yō'dit hwus'ah ne jaah'go waah.

25 Da neh', ne' jat ga'āh, neh neh, hăh dyo dvk' no'gweh ne Je ru sa lem, Simeon ha ya'so noh; da năh shaa'yah daat ne' neh ne' o'gweh' tga'i'wa ye ih, he i'wi yōs'doh, hăh ni'go āsh' ne' agă noh' thoos'a goh-mi'go ā yăsh' neh, Is raei: da neh' kuh neh, ot hwa'is-hă do găh'dih ho ye'ne wăkk'hoh.

26 Neh neh, ot hwa'is hă do găh'dih o yăn deet' ha o'-nya năh', he'neh ne tăh'āh' ta'at ga thoh' ne găe yaht ne ga oh' noh'wan dih he ni yò weh hă ot'gat hoh' Nayah'da gwĕn ni yoh' Christ.

27 Da neh ho aa wi! Not hwa'is hăh, tho yos'oh he ga-năh'ab'ot no noh'sa do'găh dih: da neh' no năh' ne de-i'găh jih da o'wă aak' naak sah'a ah Je sus, ne' neh huh' năg' wăn dye āha he'nōn da yè i'oh dă'gn dyeh ne ga ya'-nes hăh.

28 O năh' de o'yah dah gwăh ha năs'hă ges'ho hwa'o-āh dăh, de o noo'nyo āh' gwăh huh' Na'wĕn ni yoh, ha-wăs'!

29 Syah'da gwĕn ni yoh, o năh' hes noh'dot has' ne sah hah'shah ne sgă noh' & g'noh do nyō neh ha at' he yo ān ja deh, & gai'wa ye ih' he ni sa wă noh'dah heh'oh.

30 Neh săh'sh naeh neh, o năh' oh wat'gat hoh' ne ge gaah'shoh ne che yah'da gwat'hah,

31 Nă găg' neh', oh sa dyă'nohk dăh, he'aa di gat' gagwe goh' noo gweh;

32 De yoh'hat heh, neh dă o'dih hat'heh dăh ne de o noh dah'son da i goh, neh kuh dă non dăh'să ok ne so gweh'dah Is ra el.

33 Neh ne Joseph, nch kuh neh, ho noh'sh wa o dii'wa nă'goh, ne noh o i oh dăh shoh ne wa as'nyeht ha yah'da deh.

34 O năh' ne Si me on de a go dă'ă noh, oh sha ga wă os, kuh, ne Mary, no'noh'ăh, Sat ga'goh, neh nă găg' hak sah'ah ho wa'yah da'găs ya'dah goh ne' neh huh gyee năn dweeh dvk' & an di yah'dye năht', dăs ha di daht', gwah huh, gòt gah'deh neh, Is ra el: neh kuh neh ganoh'gon duv'hah & o'doh' o'ook, neh' kuh & o'non dw'noh di'o ook.

35 (Do găs' haeh'gwah ah shaah' tga gont' & wah'gah do'oak, dă wan do gòt' ne sat hwa'is hăh.) neh ne wă noh'do nyoh'shah shoh' na wă'n'nyah sa we sôh' a wa do'dah sih.

36 Da neh' ne ye yah'da dek je yah'daat, An na, go do'găs da nih, neh sha go'a wak ne Phan uel, the weh'dah goh ha'a wa ji yă deh' ne Aser; neh naah'deyò doh'k' o năh we sôh' ga os'hi yah'goh; da neh sho ne ja dvk' ni yòs'hă gee go nya goh' he năh o'nis heet dya go'do dyăh;

37 Da neh neh, go noh'gwa yes'hah oh neh noh de gyoh' ni wws'hăs ge ih' kuh' sga eñ ni yòs'hă gee noh o'nis heet; tăh'ăh, kuh, de wă'n doh deh dya'goh syg' năh doh naa ye yah'dăăk he wa dii'wah dă'n dyehs' heh', o noh'sa do'găh dih; dyot gont gwaah' de o'wă'ăh săg' nyoh' Na wĕn ni yoh, go ye'ăh dah'goh de wă'n doh dom' dyes hăh, a dă nă yă'n'duks hăh kuh, ne wă'năs'hă dee nyoh, wah son'da dee nyoh' kuh.

38 Neh' neh, dya go'yo<sub>s</sub> oh ne' neh huh' ni yòò weh,  
de'o'wa noo nyos'oh haeh'gwah Na yah da gwén ni yòò;  
neh ne' wa o wan dit'hääh gwääh' ga gwe goh haa yah' da-  
deh, ne neh huh i gääh yeh ni'go ääh, he'ga non da yääh'  
ne Je ru sa lem, ä wan'da do nih nä ja go yah'daa nii noht.

39 Neh huh' dih' ni yò weh' no näh' sha dii'wa ye is'  
hah de yo i'wa gee, dagus'heh dvk' he ni o'ya nes'yòò dääh'  
Na yah'da gwén ni yòò, neh huh' sho nont gon dah'goh  
ne Gal i lee, he'q weh det hi na geh' tga non'da yääh' ne  
Na zar eth.

40 Neh ne' waa do dyaak' naak sah'aah, wa ah'has-  
dääh', gwah huh, not hwa'is hä goo; ga noo hoh' haa yah'-  
da deh ne gaah ni'goh dvs'hääh; da neh' ne de o'yah doo-  
gööök' no'da ni dä os hääh Na wén ni yòò.

41 Neh he ni yò'dääh ne de i'gääh jih, hah de yòs hä-  
gee' neh huh' he'neet hääh' ne Je ru sa lem, no naeh'  
da ä non dek'hwe o eek ne da wa'da wä'oh gwah.

42 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' was hääg' dek nii'  
sga eh chi a'os hi'yah goh, neh huh' he o'nee nooh' ne  
Je ru sa lem, he non da yò i'oh dä'ä dyeh' ne' wa ä non-  
dek'hwe o eek.

43 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' hoh' wa'dä nis'häs-  
at' wa dii'wa ye is', neh' no näh' sa ä'noh däen dih, chit-  
hehs' naeh naak sah'aah, Jesus, ne Je ru sa lem; da,  
täh'äh de o nän ni'non doo gääh' ne Jo seph kuh no'-  
noh'äh.

44 Neh gwaa', naeh, ni'neeh neh huh' noo ha yah'-  
dä dyeh heh', hä nä ni dyòò'gwi neh', ho noh'däen dyoo'  
sho, he'ni wää nis hees; o näh' neh huh' wa o wa yah'-  
dääh saak' haa di'yah daa deh' ne de ä non da'dyäen dee ih',  
hä non'dä nook shoh', gwah huh'.

45 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' de'o wa gääh, sho-  
nek'dööök, Je ru sa lem hes ho nee nooh' ho wa yah dih'sa-  
ge'q dyeh.

46 Da neh huh dih' he ya'wäh oh, no näh' shah ga'eeh  
neh säh ni wä'nis hä gee, neh hub' sa'q wa gäh' q gyeh'  
heh, o noh'sa do'gääh dih, hah de'wah säh noh' hääh dyoh

hăă nih'dyoh' neh, sha go dii'q' nya nih, de jaa qh' sho  
ha go ya dii'wat hqñ deh', ha go'ya qn dø nyoh' gwah hoh

47 Da neh' ne ga gwé goh' ne' wa q wan dii'wat hqñ  
daat', wa o dii'wa năă'goh, he'soh jih' hoh nii gont, kuh  
heh, des ha'go wă'noh săă gwus.

48 Neh hoh' no năă' wa q wa găh', ho dii wa năă'gwah'  
oh: o năă' no'noh'gh ho wă'ah seeh, Ha gyăăh', a naeh'  
he go waah' neh hoh' noh sgii yeeh? Sat ga'g'oh, neh  
ne' yah nih, iih' kuh, ak hnăăh'ni go eet'găh sehs gi yah'-  
dih sa go on dyehs.

49 Neh naa'go yă'gh'seeh, A di naeh' he go waah'  
sgii yah'dih saas? Tăh'gh găh de jă'noh dōh' he gai'wa  
yă'ndah goh he'gyah da deh ne' neh a'wa ga'dii wah'dăă-  
dyeh'do oqk' no dii'wa deh Naah nih?

50 Da neh ne tăh'gh de o'dih ni'go & yă'ndah'ogh ne'  
nah ot waa wă'nit'găh duk' he was'gos nyehs.

51 O năă' naeh sa săă neeh, neh hoh' ho saa'dii yoh  
ne Na za reth: neh kuh neh, ha go'yat hqñ deh dyot-  
gont; Neh gwaa' ne ga wĕn'nyah saa gqoh' sho  
dyagoh'să noo niih ga gwee gqoh' năă'găh' he ni yò wă'ng  
geeh', no'noh'gh.

52 Da neh neh, ho gă'is da ni aa dyeh' ne gah ni'goh-  
dus hăă ne Jesus, kuh he'ni ahi; neh, gwah hoh neh,  
thoh ni go i yòoh Na wĕn ni yoh' ha yah'da deh, haeh-  
gwah' kuh noo gweh' ho wă'i wa'ng ehs.

### O I'WA H III.

**D**A neh' no năă' was hăă' wiś kuh sgae h ni yòe'-  
hă gee wa doh'thah noh q'nis heht chi a go wă'mi-  
yoh ne Ti be ri us Ce sar, Pon ti us Pi la tă, naeh' thă-  
noh'do qh' ne, Ju de a, He rod naeh thă noh'do ok Gal-  
i lee, o năă' neh, de ya'dăă noo deeh' Phi lip, neh' naeh  
thă noh'do ok' neh, Iturea, neh' kuh, he'dyo qn ja deh'  
ne Tra cho ni tia, da' o năă' neh, Ly sa ni us neh nach  
thă noh'do qh' ne Abiline,

2 An nas, kuh ne' Ca ia phas, neh' naeh de i'go wan-

nāh' na di'yah dōnt hw̄s, ho yah'do wāh'oh ne John  
naa'wā noh Na'wēn ni yōh, neh' ho aa wak' ne Za chā-  
ri as, he'o weh' deh e no gee nyōh.

3 Neh hnh' ho yos oh, thi ga gwe goh' kuh, thit ha'-  
weh doh', de jot'hwa da'se qh he'yo ḡn ja deh' ne Jor dan;  
neh'hot hāh goo'dyeh ne bap tism, ne de ja'goh ni'go ḡn de-  
nyaht'hah, ne' wak ah' ḡs ga'is dvk ne gai'wa neh ak shāh.

4 He'ni ga yee ḡh' he'gaa yaa doh' ne' ga ya'dos hā-  
goo' hos nyeh'oh neh, E sa ias ho do'gās daa nih, ha-  
wāg', Neh na'wāg' noh no'o gweh dooh'sənt hwā'oh-  
dyeh he'o weh' deh e'naa ge nyōh, Sa jis'yo nya'nooh  
hoot haa'deh Na yah da gwēn ni yōh, swah soh'gwa doo-  
goh' heh, haah'dah gwa'noh.

5 Ga gwe goh ne' de yō'ā dee nyōh' ḡ ga'noh heh'syooh,  
ga gwe goh' kuh, ne' ga'e nōn deh' o nōn'da deh', kuh,  
eh dah'gēh ḡ ga'is do'ook; neh' kuh not chih'gwa doh  
ḡa gah'sōh gwa do gwā'aak, neh' gwah hnh, no nōn'dyahk-  
hōh as gah'so wi'yo do'ook.

6 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe goh' noh wa'ah ḡ want'gat hōh  
ne cha go'yah da'gwat hah Na'wēn ni yōh.

7 O nāh' ha go yō'ah' seeh ne gēn dyōh go wa nāh' ne  
neh huh' dyā got'his doh, ne' neh aas'ha go ye ḡn'dah-  
gwāh ne bap tiam; O iis ga'wa ji yā deh' no des ha'is-  
dat goh, sōo, ech hih'ni go ḡn da doh' na e'swah nya gāhs'  
ne ga noh kwās hāh da weh'.

8 Neh dih neh, swai'oh dus hā yān'deh do'ok heh,  
do gās de ji swāh ni go ḡn de nyōoh; ḡs noh dih' ḡ swah'-  
sa wāh' noo de swih' ne swa yah'da gooh, Neh sāh ḡh  
nih neh, A bra ham sho gwa hah nih, neh sāh'gh neh'huh  
noh gwā'as, ho gwe nyōoh Na'wēn ni yōh nā gās gah-  
agwā' ge oh na'a go'yah da ges goh, neh a'ok sah dah-  
shoh'gā'ak neh, A bra ham.

9 Neh dih, o nāh' ne'wah neh huh he ga'eeh na do-  
gāh' nok de'ah gēh ne' gāi doh: neh dih gai'ō nih,  
hah de gā'ō da gee' ne tāh'ah' deh waa yōnt hah' no'yī-  
yōoh ḡ gā'ō dyah'go ok; neh huh hā wān'dyo oo'k no-  
jis'dah gēh.

10 O n̄ḡh' no gweh' ho wan̄ dos'oh, ho n̄ḡh; A dih' sho' niih', n̄ḡ ya gwa dyeeh?

11 Des ha go w̄n̄ noh s̄ā gwāh, ha go ȳḡ ah'seeh, Neh, haa yah'da deh ne dek nii de o'dyah da'wih sh̄a yah' neh neh, ho yoh' ne thāh'ah de'o yah': neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh, noo d̄ḡ'noh sh̄a yah' neh huk' ha'eh gwah ni aa yeeh.

12 O n̄ḡh ha'eh gwah ho di'yos oh na dii'w̄is de o ees ha dih'ni go ḡ̄n̄ dyeh' ne bap tism ḡ̄ o non̄ dye ah dah' gwāh, neh no w̄ḡ'ah seeh Sa di'ō nya nih', a nah ot' dih niih', n̄ḡ ya gwa dyeeh?

13 Da neh' na go ȳḡ ah'seeh, S̄ā noh h̄ā swa'at haak he n̄ḡ swa ye n̄ḡ seek', naeh, he ni yech'hi ḡḡ'ya da-niih.

14 O n̄ḡh ha'eh gwah noo dis'gāh ḡ̄geh dah, oh tho-wan̄ do ḡ̄n̄ jo'as, ho n̄ḡh', A dih, niih' n̄ḡ ya gwa yeeh? Da neh na go ȳḡ ah'seeh, Sa'noh So gaah noo'gweh d̄s he'swa do ḡ̄'oh gwah'dāh', s̄ā noh ha'eh gwah soō gaah ḡ̄s he'swa dw̄ḡ'nos haa'nih dāh, neh gwah huh ne' sḡ-noh' sw̄ḡ noh'do nyo'ok he ni swat'ga nyañ'gih.

15 Neh dih he'noh weeh ho nos'ha'eh no gweh, hah-de yo gweh'da gee gwah huh no'gweh' det ho di yah'do-weeh doh' no n̄ḡn'nyah sa gooh' ha yah'da deh ne John, a dih gwaa' neh ne' Christ, thāh'ah' gih shāh,

16 Dech ha go w̄n̄ noh s̄ā gwāh' ne John ha go ȳḡ ah'seeh, ga gwe goh', lih' naeh, do ḡs' oh gwa ye ah'dah-gwāh' ne bap tism, o ne ga nos' oh gye'ah dvk; neh gwaah', ne' sha yah'daat ne' da eh', neh, si'gwaah he mi-ah'has dees hāh' niih' he ni geh'has dees hāh': neh he de-ga'noh sont nooh dah'gwah, [thāh'ah thāh'de ga ye ih he-ni gyah'da no oh' naak'hyōh d̄s: neh' naeh not hwa'm-hā do ḡh'dih o jis'dah, gwah huh, ḡ̄s he'swa ye ah'dah'-gwāh' ne bap tism ḡ̄swaa doohs;

17 Neh ha aah na ga'eh da wak thah; neh huk', neh, tga gont' ḡ̄nt has'ah dah'jih he'ō weh' ni at gwah-es'dah gwah: neh' kuh, no nan jah neh huk' ḡ̄e'o eek he'ō weh' ha ge'on dah'gwah; neh gwa' naeh, no ga'eh-

dah ē s'ēh daah māeh, neh ē a ye s̄h'duk no jī's dah ne thā'gh de wān doh' tha'a wah swah.

18 We sōh' gwāh huh no yah' o i'we noo h' shoh' waa'-go e'jē o nyoo h' he waa' gōnt ha has ne ga'i wi yōs dūk no gweh'.

19 Neh gwa neh, ho want hā nis oh, ho wa' is da nūh' gwāh huh, ne tha go yēn noh do nih Her od; neh dyago'i wah neh, He ro dias ne de ya'dā nōn deeh yōbōh; gagwe goh' gwāh huh, he ni yooh ne wa eet gāh ni o-dye hā'gh ne Her od,

20 Sho yes'doh, aeh, ho jo'ah doh ne' ga gwe goh, wa oh' ho dooh ne John on da'deh ho doh gwāh gēh.

21 Onāh dih' neh huh ni yōwēh', no nāh ga gwe goh' no gweh' neh' wah a go dye'ah dah' gwāh ne baptism, neh huh he ya'wāh oh no nāh' ha eh gwāh ne Jesus māeh chi o dye'ah dah gwāa nīh ne baptism, he-nāh weeh ho dā nā yāh tgah ho'dō gwāh' ne gā'oh' yāh-gēh,

22 Neh ne dyō dyah dāh doh Not hwa'is hā do gāh' dih, o yah' dont mī yōh' dāsh, neh des gya dye'ah' ne gus he-nāh' jaah' go wash, o dā' dvs' gh' neh huh' ha yah' da deh, o wāh' noh' gwāh huh dyo dyah' dāh dōh ne gā'oh' yāh-gēh, neh nōh gāh, Iis. ne gāh ne go no'oh gwāh Go a-wāk, neh he h'syah da deh hah de yo dohk' ak hāi' go i-yāch.

23 O nāh ka'eh gwāh ne' a'oh hwāh, ne Jesus, oh-wah' sa wāh neh, sāh ni wws'hā noo, na os'hi yahk, neh (he nī o dih ni gō dō' dāh noh) ho a wak ne Jo seph, neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' neh, Heli;

24 Neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' neh Mat that; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Levi; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne' Mel chi; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Jan sa; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Joseph;

25 Neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Matthias; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Amos; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Na um; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Eali; neh, ho a'wah gā'ah' ne Nag-ge,

26 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ma ath; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Mat thias; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah Se mei; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ju da;

27 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah Jo an na; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Rhea sa; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Zo ro babel; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sa la thi el; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ne ri :

28 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Mel chi; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ad di; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Co sam; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne El mo dam; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Er;

29 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo se; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Eli ezer; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jor im; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Mat that; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Le vi;

30 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Si me on; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ju da; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo nan; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Elia kim;

31 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Me lea; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Me nan; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne' Mat ta tha; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Na than; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Da vid;

32 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jes se; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne O bed; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Booz; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sal mon; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Na as son;

33 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne A min a dab; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne A ram; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Es rom; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Pharez; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ju da;

34 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jacob; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Isa ac; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Abra ham; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Tha ra; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Nach or;

35 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sar uch; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ra gau; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Phalec;

neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne He ber; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Sal a;

36 Neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Cai nan; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Ar phax ad; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Sem; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Noe; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne La mech;

37 Neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Ma thu sa la; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Enoch; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Ja red; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Ma le leel; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Cai nan;

38 Neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Enos; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne Seth; neh, ho a'wah gă'ah ne A dam; neh, ho a'wah, gă'ah Na'wen ni yōh.

## OI'WAH IV.

O NĀH' ne Je sus ga nōq hōh' haa yah'da deh Not-hwa'is hă do găh'dih, det hoh'dăñ dyooh ne Jordan, da neh' hwa o'aah Not'hwaah ih he'o weh' deh-dye'nō gee nyōh,

2 Neh huh' ne gee ih' ni wăg'năs hăs'hăsh na năs he o-nōh', hōh ni go āk'do qh. Da neh' dih ne' neh dwă-nis'hă dee nyōh' deh thah gwis dăh' de o'dek hōq niih: neh huh dih' ni yōd weh no năh' oh wa'dohk dăh', oh-ga'at ne' neh o năh wa o'dos weh dăh.

3 O năh' na năs'he o nōh' ha wă'oh seeh', Neh gih shăh neh, Iis' hya a wak Na'wĕn ni yōh', ji wi's'as năgăs' gah-agwa ah', o āh'gwah ā gas'yo m'i'ak.

4 Det hos'nyeh qh ne Je sus ha wă'oh seeh', Neh ne' ga yaa doh', Tăh āh neh' sho no āh'gos gah'ah a'oh heh'-go oo'k' nō'gweh, neh gwaa' naah daa" wă nă gee Na wĕn-ni yōh.

5 O na'eh na năs'he o nōh', neh huh' hwa o'aah o non-dagăs'yaat na gwus' o non dees, ga gwe goh' wa ot'gat-hwah'dăh he'nit hă nă nōh'do qh' ne go wăh'go waa shoh, ne yo ān'jah gēh a gwus' da wă nōok' sho, ga gwe goh want gat hōh.

6 O nāh' na nis'be o noh' ha wā'oh seeh', He gah hasdes'hā gwe goh' nā gā' s̄ goo yōh'; kuh, he'noh de ga'għ'ā oh: neh sāħ'āh naeh neh, iih, ho għejha gwēn-ni yōs'doh; da neh' kuh, sooo''dih gwa''nah ot s̄ dwa' għ-ġaa yāh', neek'' s̄ ee yōh.

7 Neh dih' għiex shħaħ ne dyāġġ għwah' iih däs ga'deq-ho' do os s̄għi'wa yā'as, ga:għwe goh' lis' għiex syah' da gwēn ni yōh hejt.

8 Jesus det hos'nyeh oh' ha wā'oh seeh', Ges hoo'neh niis' da saa dăk Se nis'he oo noh'; neh [sāħ'āh] ne'ga-yaa doh', Neh' tga' għont' għiex wa yā' ni'aak Na yah' da gwēn ni yōh', nee' Ya wěn ni yōh, ha oh'hwah ge'sh sho' neh, dă eh'sa dii'wah nyā' ni'aak.

9 Neh huh nee'wah da o'aaħ he ga nōn da yāh' ne Je-rusa-le-m, neh huh ho noh'sa do'għiħ dih ga noh'sa għ-yaat da o'āā dăħi, ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' għiex shħaħ' ne do-għi' neh' A yaa'wah'għa aak' Na'wěn ni yōh, hoh sa da-dyah' dğħi.

10 Neh sāħ'āh ne' ga yaa doh' Neh' naħħi nā o'go i-onya għi' no o'yaħi ge o noh' shħaħ s̄ o'sat ga' s̄ aħħi, dă ye sāħ-nya dooħ għwah huh';

11 Neh' kuh naa dis'oh dah dă ye sa yah' dah għwah'duk, dyāġġ għwah' sāħ'āh sho' ne ga s̄ għwah ni yōò weh' għaż-żewġ għad-dan.

12 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus ha wā'oh seeh', Neh' neh, i wā'ħi, Sāħħa għiex sa dă noh' ge' āt haak, naa' es ni-go da goħ' Na yah' da gwēn ni yōh' nee' Ya wěn ni yōh.

13 Da' neh huh ni yōò weh' no nāħħi sha ohk dħi għ-għwe goh', haas dă'noħħi ge' āt hak na nis'he o noh', na' a dħi-ni għid-daa goħ', hot hă da doh' haas yah' da deh saħ' noh' yō'nis hejt.

14 O nāħħi ne Jesus det hoh'daġ dyooh' neh' jo dye-ħi daħ' go on dyek' Not'ħwaa ih' għiex has' des hāħi, sho-yos'oh ne Galilee: da neh' neh, oh ga ya għix' ne' neh' huh, he ni o'yaħi da'nāħħi għwax hoh dwa' di oo goħ' ga-għwe goh' he' yō ġen ja de nyōh ne' neh' huh de jot'ħwaa daa seeh.

15 Neh ne' waa go i'o nyəh hăg nont gă nis'ah dah'gwa-  
năh, ga gwe goh' hah do o wă'ah să o nyoh.

16 O năh' neh huh' ni ha wee nooh' ne Na zareth,  
he' o weh' ni o wă yòò dyăh; neh huh dih kuh' naeh,  
he ni o i oh dăgh, neh huh' he o' yos oh hăg nont' gă nis'at-  
hah, na wĕn da do'găh doh wa nis'hă deh, neh huh de o'-  
dah oh, waa'des aah nă o wă noh'sa wăh.

17 Da neh' dih tho wăg'ya dos'hă wiih, no'e ya'dos-  
hăh noo do'găs da'ni ak E sa i as. Neh huh ni yò weh'  
no năh' eh thaa'ya dos'hă gwaa it', wa a găh', he' o weh'  
ga yaa doh,

18 Gyah dah'găh ga eeh' Not hwa'is hăh, Na yah'da-  
gwĕn ni yòh, neh ga i'o nih' heh, O'noh hak hnöh'gaah,  
ha gyah'da gă'yast ne' neh åk het'hăh gwăh' no'niı dăgs'  
ne ga i'wi yòs'dvk; neh tha geh'hah dah'goh năsk he-  
jăht' ne de yò'dyah goh' ne ga wĕn'nyah sah; neh kuh,  
åk het'hăh gwăh' no'sa o wă nont gah naa di'nos gwah;  
neh' kuh noo sa ye dok hah'heht ne de ye gah'gwe geh,  
neh kuh năs khes'ha nyahk', ås hă non da dwĕn ni yòh'-  
heht neh, o de da gwăas'hoh' he ye yah'da deh;

19 Neh' kuh, å get'hăäk, heh, o năh hoh ga'eeh ne'-  
yès hăs deh thoñ ni go i yòòh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, nă-  
ye'ye nooh' no i'wi yòs'dos hăh.

20 O năh des ho'ya dos'hăh seeh neh kuh hō saa'o-  
yoh nös-de'is doh ne' ga ya'dos hăh, o năh sho dyen-  
des oh. Da neh ne'aa di gwe goh' no gyeh' hă nih-  
dyoh hon dă no yĕn'dah gwah' neh huh sho ho nont gai'-  
yès doh ha yah'da deh' de a di gas'neeh.

21 O năh' hoh saah' na go yă ah'seek, Neh nă găs'  
wă nis'hă deh oh ga'i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee sh' ga yas-  
doh eswa'gok.

22 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ha dii'wa gwa ih soe' ha-  
yah'da deh, wa o dii'wa năs gōh' kuh, heh, soh jih' o-  
da ni dăg'oh' ni ga wă noh'dăgh da ga ya găh' haah sa'-  
ga ant. O năh' ho năh', Tăh' sh' găs' neeh nă găs' ne  
Jo seph', de o'a wak?

23 Neh na go yă ah'seek, Tga gont' neh năs gwăs,

nē gāā ni ga wā noh'dāā, ha dis'nyeh dah'gwah, Sa dee-jāhs', sa'sa da dee jāht: neh na gwa'nah ot o gwa'oo gāā ni wa dye ās oh ne Ca per naum, neh huh ha'eh gwah' noh jeeh' nāk'huh he so'ān ja deh.

24 Da neh' neh, haa wāā, Do gās' oh gwā'os, deh soō gaah' no do'gās daa nih' noo'da o wā gwah' seek he'o web' ha oh hwāh thaa'ān jaa deh.

25 Neh gwaa niih ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh oh gwa'oo-wih, o nōnt'gah dek' no di'noh gwa'yes hah'syok' neh Israel, chit ha'wā nīs'hā dee nyok' neh, Eli as; no nāh' shah wa'deh hoo doōh he gā o'ya deh, sāh' ni yos'hā gee yee ih' kuh ni wāā'nih daa gee' noh o'nis heht, no nāh' do gās' shah ga gāā is' wah a go dos'weh daa'noos thi yo'ān ja gwe goh' thon daa weet, ne' neh huh dyo'ān ja-deh;

26 Neh dih ne tāh'āh deh gaast gaah he ni wā nōn diib ne' neh huh' ha o'wāā haht neh Eli as, neh' sho' neh, Sa rep ta, ga nōn da yāh ne Sidon a ānjah gēh, hes ha'go-yah'do wāh oh ne ya goo gweh', go noh gwa yes'hah oh.

27 Ho nōnt'gah dek' gwah huh' no di'yah dat'gās gwah ne Israel, nah'soh chi oo heh' neh, Eli se us, hodo'gās-da'ni ak; da neh' ne' deh so gaah' deh sho' wā yah do aāeh, neh sho' ne Naa man, Sy ri an noo'yah doh'dāh.

28 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' no noh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh hē nīh dyoh, no nāh' wāā'no ook nē gāā noh o i oh'dāh, oh ga'noh heht haa di'yah daa deh' ne ga nohk hwās hāh,

29 Det ho di dah'oh gwah huh, as dee'gwaa noh ga-nōn daa dih' ho sa o wā'yah doh'yaak, neh huh' hee'yō-nōn dyah'goh hwa o'wāāh, (he'oweh' ni gaa at hoo'di'-nōn da yāh,) neh' ne' neh huh' a'ah no'wes ho da dyeh' ha'wā'yah dānt.

30 Neh gwaa' naah de'wah sā nos hoh' sho, haa dih'si-aah' ho āh'doh, de ot'haah'gwāh,

31 Neh huh' ho yos'oh ne' Ca per na um, ga nōn da yāh' he'yo'ān ja deh ne Galilee, neh huh' ha goi o nya nīs'oh na wēn da do'gāh doh' wā nīs'hā dee nyoh.

32 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa nāā'gōh ne' nah ot ha go-i-

wa'dăh dăă niih; neh săh'ăh ik neh' no wăănoh' ne' gah has'des hăh.

33 Da' neh' kuh no gyeh', hăă nontgă năs at hah neh-huh gyee' hăh dyoh no'gweh, neh' ho aah' noot hwa'is-hăh no yah'dat gih hă năs he o noh'; neh ne de oh'sănt-kwah'oh tho deh'has dos'oh,

34 Haa wăăh,' Ah'hah! a nah ot' niih' o gwa'dii waadeeh heh, syah daa deeh,' iis' Je sus ne Naza reth di sa-ya găh'oh? neh' găh oh syoh'duk năs gwa i wah'doht! Neeh' naeh ne go yăa de ih, neh' waeh niis ne sa-yah'da do'găh dih, Ha wĕn ni' yoh' hya yah da wăăh.

35 Onăh ne Je sus wa o'is dăh, ha wăă, thah sa dyă'asăk, da jaa găht' kuh, haa yah'da deh. Da' neh huh' ni yoweh no năh' na năs'he o noh' găh săă gooh' wa o'eh dah'-is no'gweh, daa ya găht o năh' haa yah'da deh, tăhăh' naeh de o'yăăs dooh'.

36 Da' neh', ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii wa nii'eek, de o-non da dă'oh'seeh gwahhuh' ho năs', A ne găh noh' ga-wănoh'dăh' nă găs'! neh' wa eh neh', da go yă'noh do'-os gah has'des hăh gwahhuh' wa'ye ah'duk, wa go i'wăs'-as' no nont'hwa is'hăt gih, do găs' don daa'di ya găht.

37 Da' neh' ne wa i'wa no găh, ga gwe goh' thon dăa-weet' he'yo ſn ja deh ne neh huh' shoh.

38 O năh' det ho'dah'oh sho ya'găh oh hăă nont'gă năs-at hăh, neh huh' he o'yo'oh' hoo noh'sööt ne Si mon. Da' neh' dih ne Si mon yôoh' o noh'ăh goh doh'go ă'oh o-deh' ji ah'doh, o'năh ho wă do e'syoh'gwa niih, eh sha go-non'dyah don dak.

39 Da' o năh' neh huh' de o'dah'oh he ye yah'da deh, neh ne waa'is dăh', he'gohdoh go ă'oh; neh ne' wah-a-go yah'dat gah: o năh kuh' naeh, wah o gon daa dyeh' de dy'a'got gă'oh, des ho wă dis'nyes ă'oh' kuh.

40 Da' neh dih, no năh' shah găăh gwăh'seh, ha dii-gwe goh ne' got he'yo'oh daa yăh' i găs' găs', ho h' tgah'-hoh dăh shoh' ho di nook'da nih, neh huh' da o wă dis'-aah haa yah'da deh; neh ne' waago yă năs oh'da ăh' hah-de yo gweh'da gee, saa go jäht' kuh.

41 Neh neh, ha di'nis he o noh'shoħ ha'eh gwah dea-di yaa għiht' haa di'yah daa deh' ho nont għah deh, deħ-noh sħant hwxa, hăġ non doħ' kuh, Iis' do għas', ne' Christ, ho aa wak' Na'wēn ni yōħi. O nħi' ha go ya is'da nii, tħiġi deh sha go nok do daa niih neh a'odit hāħi go qk' he-nä' noħi doħ, do għas' neh, ne'Christ.

42 Da' neh huh' no nħi' sa wigg'nis hāħi dħi, hoh dən-dyos ph, neh huh' he a wee noqħ he'q weh' deh dyegħ-gweħ da no geħi; o nħi' noo għew' ho wa' yah dih'sa goħ, ho wa' yah do'wāħi qh' gwahhuh, ho wa' yah da' nos das-doh', kuh, neh naa'għi aak' deh sho'doh noqħi haa di'yah-daa deh.

43 Neh na'go yäġi qħi' seeh, Tga' għont' sħek' neh' ġet'hāk net hăġ noħi dō qħi' sħa gwien ni yōħi. Na'wēn ni yōħi, no' yah jih ga non da yän doħ'; neh sħek' dyo i-wah heh tho' geh'hah qh.

44 Da' neh huh' he ot'hās qh' hăġ nont għe' nis'ah dah-gwaa noħi', ne Ga li lee.

#### O IWAH V.

**D**A' neh huh' he ya'wħi qh, he'noħi weħi' no għew' da o noñ dyah' da e' a dyeh' shoħha aħħi da deh, na-yo għew'nyo ogħi a sħaqqa noqħi Na'wēn ni yōħi, neh huh de o'dah qh' ga nyi däkk ah', ne Gen ne sa ret,

2 Neh no għas' qh de ga qwa għee' ga nyi däkk ah' ga'ya nyi qh: ho non deh noħi dħah għawha' għawha' naħi, nax-ni'joh yaas, neh' neh, ha di'no aa es no noħi sħek' shoħi.

3 O nħi' aġa o waqt' ho deh' noħi daa hoħi ne' ga o wa-ge'q, neh' ne Si mon ho wħi; ho do e sħejn għawha nħiġi gwahhuh' niss tio' qh saħi ni yōħi weħi' non da ga qo yiddekk he ni yo'qba ja da dyeh'. O nħi' ho dyen dves qh, ha go'i-o nya nis' qh' neh' għand dyiħi go waas nħiġi, ga' o wa għo' daas' nyiħi.

4 Neh dih, he ni yōħi weħi no nħi' sha q'niħi hāħi hot-haa akk', ha wħi qħi' seeh' ne Si mon, o no' des għi', hoħ-

ət'ho wən da daat, neh' gwah huh neh', əh jōd̄ sooh ne'  
swah əah shoh, a ga yee nooh', ne' gən joh.

5 Neh ne' det hōs'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wə'oh seeh,  
ədi'g'nya-nih, oh son da gwee goh o gwə'g yaa gəsh, təh'-  
əh dih, deh thah'gwis dəh' deh o gwa yee nooh'; neh-  
bah gwaa na'eh he ne sa wə noo wəh, do gəs' ə gah'-  
e oh.

6 Neh huh ni yōd̄ weh' no nəh' nə gəs' no dii yeeh', o-  
nənt'gah deh ne gən joh' oh thə ni dyəh'gwah haah:  
neh noh'dwa dyahk' no noh əah.

7 Onəh' hwa'g wə noa də noh'ge əh'daa noos ne' shah-  
gaat' de a di ye'no wəh k'ho, ne'sga o waat' ha dih'nont;  
neh' ne gaa oh' on'da əg neet, a'g wən di ye noo wəh.  
Neh huh' ho di'yos oh, hah de ga o wən jə'oh gwah huh',  
wa'di noo het, neh huh gwaa' hoh gaak daht o nəh' wəh-  
o di no wə yənt hwat.

8 Neh no nəh', ne Si mon Peter waat'gat hoh, neh-  
huh' he de os'ha dee nyoh' ne Jesus ho yah dye nəh'oh;  
ha wəg', Sat hə daat' he ni gyah'da deh; neh sah əh niñ  
nə gəs' go gweh', O' Syah da gwən ni yoh, a gii'wa neh'-  
a goh.

9 Neh sah'əh neh, wa o'i wa'nəa goh, ga gwe goh'  
kuh, ne' shah'gaat' həg nehe, neh sah'əh naah'de yōd̄-  
dohk o nənt'gah deh ne gən joh', ne' wa di yee-  
nooh.

10 Ha eh gwah' kuh, ne James, kuh ne John, ha-  
go'a wak'shoh ne Ze be dee, neh shah'gaat' hah de'a di-  
ye no wəh k'ho' ne Si mon. Onəh' ne Jesus ha wə'-  
oh seeh ne Simon Sə noh' ə sah'dyoohk; neh' nə gəs'  
ə wəh'sa wəh, neh ne'wah' əch he ye noo seek' nə'noo-  
gweh.

11 Neh huh dih', ni yōd̄ weh' no nəh' neh huh' sa ə-  
nənt ho'wah gaa at' he ni yo əg ja da dyeh', ga gwee goh'  
wa ə'ngnt gah, neh wa o'wəg non dəh.

12 Neh huh ni ya'wəh oh, no nəh' ga non da do gəsh'  
he'g'weh' həg dyoh', Jat ga'g'oh, neh no'gweh, ga noo-  
boh' no yah'dat gəs': neh no nəh, wa oo gəh' ne Jesus,

ho goh'so dah'oh, ho do e syoh'gwa niih', ha wää, Syah-da gwëñ ni yòh', neh' gih shäh' noq'de sa ga yäh', sa-gwe nyoooh' noo'sas gyah'do aa eh.

13 O näh'tho nis'eh da gwa ih'sooh, hoh tho yä o nyoooh' gwah huh, ha wää, o'ge ga yäh; swa dä'no aa eh heh syah da deh. Neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' neh, ot-gäs'gwah, oh wa'doh neek ha yah'daa'deh.

14 Neh ne wa oh'ni go'o nih', næ gä aak so gaah' no'-gweh de o'o wiih: neh gwaa', ne' sah dän dih, neh hwa'e sa dyah'do dah'sahs naa yah'dont hwvs, neh huh' äh saat gah' ne' däh syah'do weet, heh ji sa'dyah do'a eh, äh sii'wa ye is' he ni o'i wih'sah oh ne Mo sea, neh' äga-i wa gwa ih'soh seek' haa di'yah da deh.

15 Neh'' dih, he'noh a wäh sah gwah' shö, oh dwa-di o goh' wa i'wa na gäh: da neh', ne gän dyoh'go waa'-nä's', da ä'noh dän dyo gwa'oooh, wa o di yah'da yee'ih, neh na ä no'oook, o'sa o wan di'jäh daa'nooh, kuh, no'di-nook da nih.

16 O näh neh huh' hot gon'dah goh' he'o weh' dek-dye noo gee nyoh, ho dä nayän dva oh', kuh.

17 Da neh huh' he ya'wäh oh ne' wää nis'hä doo gäsh, he'noh weeh' ha di o nyaa nih', neh huh gwah' dos gä'oh ni ä nih dyoh' ne Phar i sees, kuh neh', ha non'di o nyaa nih ne ga ya'nes häh, häh de ga non da gee' he ni ga non-daa yäh' ne Gal i lee tho neh'daa noh, kuh ne Ju dea, häh gwah' kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh' gaa dek naah has'des häh Na yah'da gwëñ ni yòh', noo'-sao di jäh'doh.

18 Neh ne' jat ga'ä oh, hä noo gweh' da di nok'di-nyoht' neh huh, ha yah'da aa dyeh' kuh, no'gweh, neh neh', a we'ee yooh na yah'dah gäh' nah oh'däh äh: neh neh, ho nih'sa goh' he noo'da di ye äh dvk ha'o waä yohit, neh huh' kuh, a'ä wa'yas häh he'a gat.

19 Neh huh dih, ni yòo weh' no näh' täh'äh de'o di-gäsh' he'o weh' ha'o wa'yooh dak, neh ga i'ä nih' heb, soh'jih' gän dyoh'go waa näh'; ga noh'sa gää yaat o näh' he'o nee nooh; neh huh' da o wa nok'di nyoh'dvk, de-

yòò gäsh' ne' tga noh'sa weh'sah döh, gän dyòh'gwa-goo' wa o wat gah he'aa gat' ne Je sus.

20 Neh huh ro näh' waat gat hòh', he'nit ho'näh ni go-ë'sah döh', ha wä'oh seeh, So'gweh, dö se sa dii'wäh sää-gwus' nach o näh' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shäh.

21 Onäh ne' sha go'di ya dö nih', kuh ne Phar i sees, wa ë'noh saa wäh' noh'tha di yah'do weh'daa noqh, honäg', So ne gäh' nä gäsh' neh, o wän'nos swa'aht goh-sä no et gänt hah has nyeh'dah gwaah? So no yah' go gwen-nyoqh' ne dö sa ye'i wah'sä göh, ne gai'wa neh'ak shäh, neh' sho, ha oh'hwäh ge'ah Na'wën ni yòh?

22 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' ne Jesus wa'aa gäh nä-nä'noh do'nyoqh shäh, det hos'nyeh' oh, ha go yä'oh'seeh, A nah oot' de di swa yah'do weh'daa noqh' ne swä nyah'-sa gooh'?

23 Ga än'dih gwah ni gaah deh'ga noo oh, na wä'ak, Dö se sa dii'wäh sää gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shäh; neh' gih shäh' na'wä'ak, Des daht', sah'dän dih?

24 Neh' dih, na e swä noh' döök, heh, hak has des häät No wa wäk' no gweh, ne yo än'jah gäh ne däs ha i wah'-ä göh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shäh, (ha wä'oh seeh ne deh-swä'ni non'dok hah ho noqk'da nih,) Oh go'yä'os, Deadaht, dee sek' kuh neh, sa dyas'häñ dah'gwah, neh-hnh' ho saa seeh' he di sa'noh soot.

25 Da neh, ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' det ho'dah oh he'aa di gat, de oh'gwäh kuh' he'ø weh' ni a'ya-shän dvk, o näh' hoh dän'dyos oh neh huh' hes ha-wee noqh' het ho noh'soot, de o'šh sää' q nyo'neh Na'wën ni yòh.

26 Neh' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii'wa nää göh, oh thq-wä' sh'äqonyoqh' kuh Na'wën ni yòh, oh ga'noh heht' gwah huh,' ne da o'noh'dyohk, ho nää, Neh' ne dwat'-gat hoh no dyaa non' noh o i oh'dähshoh nä gäsh' wä-nis'hä deh.

27 Neh' no näh' shah ga'at nä gäsh' noh o i oh'dähshoh', neh' nooh'dän dyoqh, neh' no gäsh'oh neh, ha-wis'de o'eas, Levi ha yaa soh, neh huh' häh dyoqh' he'ø-

weh' ha di ga nyahk'tah̄ no wi's dah : neh' neh, ha w̄ oh seeh, Dak'n̄on d̄ah'.

28 Da neh' ne ga gwee goh' hot gah'wāh, det ho'-dah̄ oh kuh, wa o'n̄on d̄ah'.

29 Da neh' ne wa os'yō nyāh̄, ne gak hwa'eh go was heh, tho noh'soot ; neh' ne ḡen dyōh'go waa n̄ah na dii'-wi's de'o ees, o yah'shōh oh' gwah huh, ne' shah gaat', hwa'ḡ non dyāh̄.

30 Neh' dih ne sha go'dii ya doo nih', kuh, ne Phari-sees, wa ḡ non dwā no yānt' haa di'yah daa deh' na go i-o nya nih, ho n̄ag', A na eh' he go waah' neh shah gaat' he swa'dek h̄o nih', shah gaat' kuh, he swa'ne gee haah', neh, ha dii'wi's de'o ees, kuh neh, ho dii wa'neh aa gooh !

31 Neh' ne' det hos'nyeh̄ oh ne Jesus, ha go yā oh'-seeh, Neh' ne' sḡa noh' thi ḡ noh heh no' gweh', thāh̄'ḡ dah de o non'do ēn jo nih' naa'de jāhs, neh gwaa', no di-nook'da nih.

32 Thāh̄'ḡ' neh, deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne' neh o sak-he'nook ne tgai'wa ye ih, neh gwaa' noo'sa ḡ non dat'he-wat' no dii wa'neh aa goh.

33 O n̄ah' ho w̄'oh seeh, A naeh' he go waa' na go i-o nya nih' n̄e John, dah ji'ah neh o na'eh des ho non don'-dyeh dooh, h̄a non d̄a no'yā oh gwah huh, ha eh gwah' kuh ne Phari sees sha go dii o nya nih; neh gwaa' mīs ne she i-o nya nih, h̄a non'dek h̄o nih, ha dii'ne gee hah' kuh.

34 O n̄ah' ha go yā oh'seeh, Swa'gwee nyoo'ḡ ḡsh neh', on da yech'hi yā'noh do'os, no d̄oh shoh no'nyaak'kheh, neh, da ḡ non don dyeet' he n̄a yo'nis heht d̄a non di'-aak'?

35 Neh gwaa' naeh ne'wāḡ n̄is'hā dee nyoh daa weh', no n̄ah noo'nyaak heh' ḡ a'wā yah'doh neek he'ni a di yāh'-da deh, da' neh huh' ni yōo weh' d̄a ḡ non don dyeet', ne' neh w̄ḡ n̄is'hā dee nyoh.

36 Neh' kuh ne de ga yā on dāh goh' ha go's'nyeh-dah'gwa niih, Deh sōo gaah no'gweh ne ga ḡh'dā seeh' ga ḡh'dā ga yoo'neh-haa āh n̄en daak; neh gih shāh' no-

yah' noo ya wāh, o nāh' waeh de jaa oh', ne was seeh' oh tgāh'ne gaah, neh neh, gāh no' wet hāh gwāh' ne wa-seeh gēh', thāh āh' deh aa oh' daa nya dah'ng eht' ne ga āh'dāh ga yoh.

37 Neh kuh ne' deh soō gaah' no'gweh, no'ne ga seeh ne wine ga sheh da ga'yoo neh' neh gah syōh'sah a'on-daa ah; dyāg gwah' sāh āh sho, no'ne ga seeh' dā gvs'-heh da nee gaah, neh gah syōh sah, ā ga iht' kuh, ā ga i-wah'doh gwah huh' ne' gvs heh dah, neh gah syōh sah.

38 Neh gwaa', no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine) gas heh'da-seeh gēh' ā yon'dah ho'ook, da', de jaa oh' ne' neh, ā wi'yō aak.

39 Deh soō gaah' no'gweh, no nāh' ā o'ne ge'ā aak no'ne ga gaa yoh, ne (wine,) no nāh' sho' kuh, da o do'ān-joos ne waa seeh', neh sāh'āh ne' wa āh, Neh' wi yōo noo'ne ga ga yoh.

## OI'WAH VI.

**D**A neh he ni ya'wāh oh' neh ne da wa dye ānt' a-wān da do'gāh doh jo nōn dā dyeh' ne dek nii wādōh'tah wā nīs'hā deh ne de wa'da wā'oh gwah, neeh ne' neh huh, ho āh'doh he ga yānt' hwah soh no noo jaāh; da neh' neh, waa dijh ji yaāh khooh na go'i o nya nih, wa ā-nōn dek'hoō nih gwah huh, doo'nāh nya gāh'nye aa dyeh, no noo jaāh.

2 Da neh' na'di'yah da doo gāh' ne Phari sees ho wā nā'oh seeh, A'naeh he go waah', neh huh' ne swa yeeh', ne tāh'āh deh ga ya nes'hāh gēh no ye yeeh' na wēn da-do'gāh doh wā nīs'hā dee nyoooh'?

3 Neh ne' dech ha go wā'noh sāh gwāh ne Je sus', ha-wāg, Tāh'āh gāh deh swa wā'noh'sah', nāk huh' sho ni-yo'i wah, he'ni o dye ās'oh ne David, no nāh' sha o'dos-weh'dāh ne'a'oh hwāh neh' kuh, ne' shah gaat' hā-nehs'gwah;

4 He ni ya'wāh oh' he'neh huh he o'yoq'oh ho noh'soot Na'wēn ni yoh, do gās' de oh'gwāh no āh gwah ne' yont-chih wāh gwah, ho dek'ho nyas'oh gwah huh, ha go ya-

wiih' ha'eh gwah ne' shah gaat' hăă neh', ne tăă'ăă  
deh'ga ya nes'hăă gĕh naa yeek', neh' shq na di'yah dont-  
hwus' ho noh'hoh ge'ah?

5 Neh' kuh na go yă oh'seeh, Neh No wă'wak no-  
gweh', Ha yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' ha'eh gwah na wĕn da do'-  
găh doh.

6 Da' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, no naeh o yah' ja wĕn-  
da dō'găh doh' neh huh ne'wah he o'yoś oh' hă nont'gă-  
nis'at hăh, wa'di o nyăh' kuh: da neh' neh', hăh dyoh'  
neh huh' noo'gweh, hos oh'dat hăs'oh na yăñ'neh goh.

7 O năh' ne sha go'dii ya do nih', kuh ne Phar i sees  
ho wăt'ga s'os oh, a'dih'gwah s'ch ha go jăht' na wĕn da-  
do'găh doh wă nis'hă deh; neh' neh, a'a di was'hă wi'  
i găă na'o wă'i wa'yăh dvk.

8 Neh' dih ne tho noh'doh he'ni g'ngn noh'do nyoh'-  
syoh dăsh, neh na wă'oh seeh uo'gweh nös oh'da yes'hah-  
oh, Des daht', hah de'wah să'noh jih' des'daht. O năh'  
det ho'dah oh neh huh' kuh, ho s'heh heh oh.

9 O năh' ne Jesus ha go yă oh'seeh, Jo i'waat s'gwa'-  
on dooh; Neh'găh ne ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh na wĕn da do'-  
găh doh wă nis'hă dee nyoh, ne wi.yoħ' nă yon dyeeh,  
o gii, neh ne' wa eet găh nă yon dyeeh; s'ja'go heet ne'  
gă ee yos, o gii', s'ye'i wah'doht?

10 Neh' neh, de ot'gah doos'oh he a go yat'gat hwah'oh  
ga gwe goh', ha wă'oh seeh no'gweh, Da să nis oh'da gwa'-  
ih sih. Neh huh' ni o ye s'heh: Neh' ne sa waa doh naas-  
oh'dah, shah do sa yaa wăh' naeh' he ni yoh'dăsh ne'  
sgat.

11 Neh' neh, da ga'noh heht ha di'yah daa deh ne ga-  
noh'kwăs hăh: neh' kuh, ne de o'dit hăs'oh, he na'o-  
wă yeeh' ne Jesus.

12 Neh' neh, nă ni ya'wăh oh ne' neh dwă nis'hă de-  
nyok, hoh dă'n'dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he'dyo-  
non da deh wa dă no'yă noh; neh' neh, oh són da gwee-  
goh' ho dă no yăă niih' Na wĕn ni yoh.

13 Neh huh dih', no năh' sa wă'nis hăă dăsh he a'go-  
no'gos oh' na'go'i o nya nih' ha yah'da deh: neh he mi-

↳ non diih' wos hăg' dek nñ' sga eh ne' wa go yah'dăă-deh; da neh ne' neh he noo'goh să'nòh dăs, ho wan'dih-hah oh:

14 Si mon, (neh' nach ne' Peter na oh'să noh dăs;) And rew nach, ne' de ya'dăă non deeh; James kuh, neh' kuh, John; Philip, Bar tho lo mew gwah huh;

15 Matthew, Tho mas kah; James gwah huh, ho aa-wak' ne' Al phe us, Simon kuh, ne Ze lo tes ho wa'-yae thah;

16 Neh' kuh ne Ju das; ne' de ya'dăă non deeh' ne James, kuh ne Ju das Is ea riot, neh, ho dyah'dat gah'-wăh.

17 Neh huh' sha yah'dăă dyeh' det ho non dyah'dăă-doh, neh huh' sho di'għ heh'oh he'o weh' shah de'yo ħnja deh; neh ni o dyoh gwah na go'i o nya nih', gān-dyoh'go waa năh' gwah huh noo gweh', tho di ya găh'oh thi yo ħnja gwe goh', ne Ju dea, Je ru sa lem kuh, ga-nyò dăăk'da dyeh', gwah huh', he noh'de yò do'għ johk'-deh ne Tyre, Si don kuh, neh no wan'di wat'hon daat-heh, neh' kuh no'aa o wan dii jaħt' no diħ'hă yān doh;

18 Neh' kuh haad' yah daa deh' not hwa'is hăăt gihs' i għġi' dyo i'wah, go wien no i'nehs; neh' ne' sho wan dijħid-doh.

19 Da neh' ne gān dyoh' gwa gwe goh' wa għ'niż saak' na ya go'ngħ do dahs' i għiġi, naah da'o wa yē o nyooħ, neh-sħiħi nħoħ'ya għad' haas yah'da deh, ne ja go' jaħ-thah, għaż-żepp des hăăt, ga għwe goh' kuh, sa'o di jaħt.

20 Neh' ne' de ot'gaah' gwah doh' ha go yat gat' hwah-gh' na go'i o nya nih, ha wajh', Swen dăs oh niis' ne swen dăs, neh sħiħi nħoħ' swaa wħsh' heh, thex noh'do-oh' shiħi gwien ni yōħi Na'wien ni yōħi.

21 Swen dăs oh' niis' ne swa dox' weħħ daa nih nă għiġi ne'wah, neh sħiħi ne'tgħaq gox' tħix-xi swah' daħħi. Swen-dăs oh' neh' swa dăs noħha de swa'għi sā'nis hăħ'syq nă għiġi ne'wah, neh sħiħi ne' tgħix għont' għiġi swa yon ċiċċi.

22 Swen dăs oh' niis, no năħħ noo gweh' għiex his-swa'għ, kuh no năħħ' wak ah' għiex xi yah'da is he'ni o-

ni dyòh'gwa deh, & yech'hi noh'gon dăh' gwah'huh; neh' kuh ne deh gai'wa gwĕn ni yoh & an'dih daah es'da noh gwah huh & yech'hih s̄o găät, neh' & dyò'i wah'gă aak haa yah'da deh No wă'wăk no gweh'.

23 Swa doh'ho ok' dih ne' neh dwă nă'shă deh, neh' neh, dăh swă'noh sgwah'gwa noh he'nă swa doh ho'ăh: neh săh'ăh ne' swat ga'ă oh, o i'o waa năh ne'huh, & di'swat ga'nyah'găh ne gă o'yah gĕh: neh huh' săh'ăh shō ha'eh'gwah no wă'wăk nis'hoh gă aah, nit ho' wă'wăk di' yeh hak no'di do găs'da ni'ak.

24 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swat ga noo niih! neh săh'ăh naeh niis' neh, o năh swah ni go i'yoh' oh.

25 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, ne' swah dah'oh, neh săh'ăh ne' tga gont' & swa'dos weh'dăh. Ga noo oh' he-swa yah'da deh ne' swas gaat gwăs nă găs ne'wah, neh săh'ăh ne' tga gont' & swah' ni go e tgăht, dăg swah'-sănt hoh.

26 Ga noo oh' [he swa yah'da deh,] no năh', [ga gwee-goh'] noo gweh' wi yòoh' & yes'nyeh dvk' heh' swa-yah'da deh'! neh huh' săh'ăh shō ha'eh'gwah nit ho' wă'wăk di' yeh hak no wă'wăk nis'hoh gă aah ha di'yah das-deh' ne ya'găh'oh ho di do găs'da ni'ak tăh'ăh' naeh deh doo găs.

27 Neh' gwaa' niih, nòh gwă'as, nă găs ne' swa ogk-hah, Ech hi no'oh gwaak nech hih'ni go & swa'as; wi-yòoh' ni yech'hi ya dye aăh'se aăk nech his'swa'as.

28 Ech hi'ya do e syoh'gwah se'aak na dăh swi yòs hăh ha di'yah daa deh ne dyot gont' ho non do'e syoh găh na dăh swa et'găs hăh he swa yah'da deh.

29 Neh' kuh, haa yah da deh neh, sa dah'hos gwah'găh & ya'go eek hes daa dăh' ha'eh'gwah ne agaat; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh, nă yah'gwah neh, sah gwaa-thah', săh noh' ha'eh'gwah & es'nos daa dăh' nă yah'gwah ne sa dyah'da wih'shăh.

30 Hah de yo gweh'da gee' she yoh, nă ye sa do e syoh'gwah; neh' kuh ha yah'da deh ne dăg yah nyoh seeh

ne' sas hă no nyas'hăh, să noh ne' neh, åch ha'do ee-syok.

31 Neh' kuh, he'noh de di swa'do šn jo nih' na'o di ye'-aak noo gweh' heh swa yah'da deh, neh huh' kuh năgh' iis noh swa ye'aak haa di'yah daa deh.

32 Neh săh'ăh gih shăh năs'he no oh gwaak', ha di'yah daa deh, noo'sa no oh gwah, a nah ot' naeh ne' neh de ye sa noo'nyoh'gwah? neh huh' săh'ăh sho ha'eh-gwah ni yoh'dăh no dii wa'neh aa goh, sha go di no'oh-gwah, no'wan di no'oh gwah.

33 Neh gih shăh' kuh, nă yech'hi yah'da geh hă aak, năgh' iis nech hi'yah da'geh hăh, a nah ot' ne' neh de yech'hi no nyoh'gwah? neh huh' săh'ăh sho ha'eh gwah' ni a di yee hah' no dii wa'neh aa goh.

34 Neh gih shăh' kuh nă yech'hi ya dwă deh'da ni'aak, dă ji swa dă non dahk' kuh ha di'yah daa deh' no se swa-ye noo'oh, a nah ot' ne' neh de yech'hi noo'nyoh'gwah? ha eh gwah săh'ăh ho di wa'neh aa goh', sha go non dwăgn'-deh daa nih', no dii wa'neh aa goh sha dih'ni go'ăh' kuh ne' neh huh' năs ha di ye na.

35 Neh gwaa' nech'hi no oh gwaak' nech hih ni go'ă swa'-ă, ech hi'yah da ge hă aak, ech hi'yat hah'do ni'aak kuh, să noh' dă swa dă non dahk' naah gwis'dăh oo'se swa ye-noo'oh; neh huh' nănt ga ye åh'duk o i o wa năh å swat'-ga nyah găh, neh' kuh, ås hok'sah dah'shoh gă'aak neh si'gwaa He'ni eeh tgăh: neh săh'ăh ne' sha go dă'ăs' ne' dah de ya go dă no'oh, kuh neh, ya go'gweh da'-et găh.

36 Neh' dih, dyo i'wah gă'aak swa da ni dă'ăs' aak, hoo'-da ni dă'ăs' oh' ha'eh gwah ne' She swah'nih.

37 Să noh' dă yech'hi yah do weet; tăh'ăh kuh, năgh' iis, tah daa'yech hi'yah do weet: să noh' neeh, å yech hi-wa'ăh'heh dăh na yon dat'he wat, tăh'ăh kuh năgh' iis ta'yech hii wa'ăh'heh dăh na yech hi e wat: de ji swa i'-wah să'gwah seek, dă jech hü'wah să'gwah se'aak kuh năgh' iis.

38 Swa da'wih seek, å jech hi ya'wih seek kuh năgh'

iis ne' huh; ḡga'noh ho'oök, ne yon dä'noh ge äh dah'-gwah, eh dah'gëh kuh hë gaa wih'do oök, ḡ yon'dah do'-oök ḡ waa'dän do'eek, dä' waa' da wänt'ho'nyo oök kuh, ne' awa nyas'da goq hës hë'noh sänt no gweh'. Neh säh'-gh shah gaat' nă' yech'hi ya dä' noh'ge äh'dah gwäh, kuh năgħ' iis ḡ jech hi ya dä' noh' ge äh'dah gwäh.

39 O năgħ' neeh, ne de ga yă' on dääh'gwah shah' ha-ges'nyeh dah'gwa nii; Ho gwee nyoo gäh' ne de a'gah-gwe goh, ḡ o'näch hiih ne de a'gah gwe goh? täh'äh gäh' de i gwe goh' o ya da gooh' thah' da'i yah'däht?

40 Täh'äh waeh na de'yă's thah' de o'äh daa niih' na-dyঃ'da nih; neh gwaa' naah'de yo gweh'da gee, năn-dyঃ'da ah do'oök ḡ o'yă'h heh o oök', shah dä' i'yah'da däh' wa eh' o năgħ' naa dyঃ'da nih.

41 A dih na'eh, heh' see gäh' ne ni wah'aah noch-hi'nos gäh' ho gah'dah gwäh' ne de ja'dä' non deeh', täh'äh' naeh, deh se gah ḡ'yo qh' niis, ne de gă' on da'gh' neh se gaah'gäh?

42 Neh giħi shħħ, neh, a nqo' ya wāħ' aah' se gwe nih a'eh să'os ne de ja'dä' non deeh, De dyā'dä' non deeh, do nyōħ' sgo goħ noch hi'nos gäh' ni yōħ neh se gaah'gäh, he nă' yo'nis heħt, niis. ḡa'ak deh se'gah ḡ'yo qh' heh, de gă' on da'gh' neh se gaah'gäh? Iis ne' des ni go qh'-seeh, o yah' sat goh soa dah'goħ, neh' da sa dyee'ant' ne sa soo goħ' ne' det gă' on da'oh' neh se ga'goħ, o-năgħ wa'eeħ ħchs dok'hah heħt tis gaħ' noh' tħi see gäh' năch'ho għeħ noch hi'nos gäh' ho gah'dah gwäh' ne de ja'dä' non deeh.

43 Neh waeh ne täh'äh deh gă' on di yōħħ' neh o ya'et għi wa'yon tah; neh gwa huh' neh tħiħi deh gă' on da'et għi no'yi yōħħ' wa yon tah.

44 Neh huh sħħ'ni yō' yān des'dah goh' he ni gă' on-doh'däħħ naah'de gă' on da gee, he wa daa'yo nih; neh' wa eh ne tħiħi no gweh', neh huh' de a di ni on daa' għwex ne figa, heh o iħk doħħt neh a we'o eek, neh għi-shħħ no nyō'għiħ saħħ, a'ad ni on da gwah' seek he' o waħ' o iħk du yāħ' not gaħ-sħaħ.

45 Neh no gweh'di yòòh no'gweh, neh huh, heh tha'wén'ayah saat he'ó weh' thoh s̄ no niih ne wi yòòh, tha ya'gah dah'gwah ne wi yòòh; da o nāh' neh, hogweh'da eet gāh po'gweh, he'ó weh' thoh s̄ no niih' ne-wa'eet gāh heh tha wén'ayah saat, kuh' naeh tha ya'gah dah'gwah ne' wa eet gāh; neh sāh'gh he ni dyō-doh'hon dōh' gās he tha wén'ayah saat, neh huh' o wān'gh he wa'do oh he thah sa'ga ḡnt.

46 ¶ Neh' kuh neh, a na eh' heh sgwa wā nāgh's, swa dōh, Syah da gwēn ni yòòh', Syah da gwēn ni yòòh, tāh'gh' na eh' neh deh swa'dii wah dēn dyah'doh ne noh o-iāh'dāh shoh' ne' gaa dōh.

47 Neh' neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot å g'gyah do wāh't, å ot'-hon deek' kuh nā ga'doo nooh, neh huh' kuh nā aa yeeh, å gyo'wāt has' ne' neh, ne' des hya dye gh.

48 Neh' des hya dye gh' noo'gweh nooh noh'so nyas'oh, neh no ya'des dōh, gas dāgh gēh' kuh thoh sa'wah goh heh waa'nohsa gāh sāh: da neh no nāh' da wāh'no-dohh, neh noh hne'gah dēn'dyo on dyeh oh haas deh neh huh' de ya o yāh'doh, heh ga noh'soot, tāh'gh' deh-o gwe nyos'ogh ne daa ga noh'sa niih eek, neh gai'q nih beh os dāgh gēh tga gāh'seek.

49 Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne waa'óok tāh'gh' naeh neh huh' de o ye ḡh, neh' naeh des hya dye gh' no'gweh, tāh'gh' naeh deh thah'gwās dāh deht ga'gāh-seeh, yo ån jah gēh' ho noh'so dvs'oh, dyo deh'has dos'oh neh huh' o ne ga yāh'doh no nāh' oh hne'gah dēn'dyo on-dyeh, neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' oh gah'hnye nāh, neh kuh no gā'is dōh do gās o i'o waa nāh he'noh oo-wāh' shah ga'noh sah'doh.

## O I'WAH VII.

**N**EHH' he ni yòò weh no nāh' ga gwee goh' sha dwār nohk'dāh, ha go'yat'hon'das dah'gwā nii noh no'gweh', Ca per na um hes ho'ygs oh.

2 Neh na yahda doo gāh' no hah'shāh no'wā go waa-

nāh' ne' sgat' de wāh'nyah eeh no dis'gāh ḡ'geh dah, a-gwas' ho no'oh gwah, neh no nook'da nih, o nāh' gwah-huh' hā'e yos.

3 Neh' no nāh' sha o'i wa oōk ne Jesus, neh neh, he a'goh hoh oh no di'gāh jih dah shoh' ne Jews he tha-yah'da deh, neh no wan do e'syoh gwa niih ne gaa oh' on'da eet, o'sa o jāht' no hah'shāh.

4 Neh no nāh' wa o wa yah'do wāht' ne Jesus, o nāh' sho' kuh ho wan do e'syoh gwa'nis oh, ho nāg', Neh huh' hah de ga ye ih' he ni gai wah ho gweh ne do gās neh-huh' na'eh sa dye ähs.

5 Neh sāh'gh na no'oh gwah ne noh o gyro ḡn'joh dāh, neh' kuh neh, sho gwa'noh so nya niih' ne yont gā'nis-at hah.

6 Onāh' ne Jesus sho'ne nooh. Neh huh dih' no-nāh' deh swee ḡh' he nit ga'noh soot' non da'eh, o nāh no'wā go waa nāh ne sgat' de wāh'nyah eeh' ho dis'gāh ḡ'geh dah, he a'goh hoh'oh no dā'oh shoh, he a wā oh'-seeh, Syah'da gwēn ni yōh, Sā noh' ḡh sa da dyo'ya gās-duk: neh sāh'gh neh' soh jih niih' dwa gaa dōhk', na-gwus' neh huh' on'dah syoh heh ak hnōh'soot;

7 Neh' dih kuh dyo i'wah neh huh ni ya'wāh oh ha-gā'noh do'nyos oh, niih' he ni dyōdohk', tāh ḡh' thah de-ga yee ih' neh' ha'go yah'do wāht; neh gwaa' sho ne' ses nyeht, da', ḡs haa doh' na eh' tga gont' na geh hah-shāh.

8 Neh sāh'gh niih no yah sho, ha'eh gwah dyo gā'noh doo nih, ho geh'has des'hā wii' sho khe yā'noh doo-nih' no dis'gāh ḡ'geh dah; neh gās ne sha yah'dast wa e yā'os, Sah'dān dih, waah'dān dih' gās: o yah' kuh, Gaa jih', daah'dān dih naeh; neh kuh, na geh-hah shāh Nāh hoh' noh jeeh', neh huh gās' na'ā yeeh.

9 Neh no nāh ne Jesus shaa'oōk nā gās' noh o i oh'-dāh, wa o i wa'nāg'goh he ni o gweh doh'dāh, det ho-dih sa de nyoooh, neh na go yā'ah'seeh no gweh' no wā-non dās dyeh, Neh nōh gwā'os Tāh ḡh' deh a gee gāsh' neh huh' non da yō da des'ah do'oōk a ye'i wa gwēn ni-

yès'thaak, t̄sh'ḡh, ha'eh gwah, haa di'yah daa deh neh',  
Is ra el.

10 Neh he'ni ḡ non diih' no wan'dih hah'q on dyeeh,  
sho nok'dooh hes ho di yos'oh het ga noh'sòòt, dyg gwah'  
naeh ne' sa q wa gāh' naa hah'shāh sho doh'oh ji'wāh  
no nook da'ni ak.

11 Da neh huh' he ya'wāh oh no nāh' sa yòò hāht',  
neh huh' he o'yos oh he'tga non da yāh' ne Nain ga yaa-  
soh: da neh' neh ho nont'gah deh na go i q nya nih ho'-  
nee nooh, got gah'deh kuh no gweh.

12 Da neh' dih no nāh' dos gā'oh chi ehs he ni gah'ho-  
ga'nt he ga non da yāh', Ng ni ya'wāh oh, neh na we'e-  
yoooh' no'gweh wa'q wa yah'dit gāh, neh' sho sha yah'-  
daat ho wa'deh dōk' na'ji noh no noh'gāh; da' neh ha-  
eh gwa' naeh ne go noh'gwa yes'hah oh: neh kuh ne'  
got gah'deh no gweh' ne ga non da go'o noh, shah gaat'  
hāh' neh.

13 Neh no nāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh' sha go'gās oh,  
o yah non da ya wāh' na yah'da gooh' he'noh'sha go dāh',  
neh neh, sha ga wāq' seeh, Sq noh' qh sas'da qh.

14 O nāh' thoh dān dyoooh' hah de o yāq' nyoh' na yah-  
daah'gooh; O nāh' neh' ho wa'yah dāq' wiih' de o di dah'-  
qoh. Neh ne'a wāh', Sq gweh'da seeh, Oh go'yāq' os, Sat-  
gāh.

15 Da' o nāh' na wee yo'noh' saa de'nyòs'yo dāh, waah'.  
sa wāh' kuh o nāh' ne saas'nyeht; o nāh' neh' huh'  
sho gon'dah goh he ye yah'da deh, no noh'gāh.

16 Da neh' neh, gagwee goh' wa o non dā'yo goh':  
neh gwah' hah ne de o wa'gh sāq' nyos oh Na'wēn ni yòh,  
ho nāq, Neh no do'gās da ni go waah' de o'dah'oh, neh  
kuh, na go'yooh' seeh Na'wēn ni yòh, na q'gweh dah.

17 Da neh' nāq' he wa i'wa no gāh, thi ga gwee goh'  
thon daa weet ne Ju dea, thi ga gwe goh' kuh, ne'neh-  
hah' yo'q' ja dee nyoh' de jot'hwa daa seeh.

18 O nāh' na go'i q nya nih ne John, o i'wa gwe goh'  
he noh' q'wāh syooh' sho wa oo wiih.

19 Neh ne John hwa'go nook' o nāh' de i'yas heeh

na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' he a'goh hoh'oh het ha yah'da-deh ne Jesus, ha wäg, Iis gäh ne gäh' nänt'heh! O gii', neh' no yah' & ya'gwah ni'go & ähk!

20 Neh' no näh' wa o wä yah'do wäht nä'no gweh', neh ne'oo näsh', John ne Bap tist sho gih'hah on'dyeh & gi'yah do wäht, tha wäg' Iis' gäh ne gäh nänt'heh! O gii', neh' no yah' & ya'gwah ni go & ähk!

21 Da neh' ne' neh huh ni yò weh' chi dyò'is dah'ee-noh wee sòh' saa go jäh' ne deh sha'dih has'de nyeh, kuh neh oh häät gih' ho dih'hä yän doh, kuh neh, ot-hwa'is häät gihs 'ho non dye no'wah do'nöh; neh' kuh, ne' got gah'deh, ne' de a di gah'gwe goh' des ha go gah' gwa'ih'söh.

22 O näh' ne Jesus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh seeh, Sa jah'dän dih, she ji oo wih', kuh, ne John ne noh o-i-oh'dah shoh' e jat'gat hoh, kuh neh e ja'ook; he'neh-oo wäh' sa di dok'hah hekt' ne' de a di gah'gwe goh; goh-söh'kah det ga yee ih' sa yoh'dän dih; ho di'yah dat'gä-gwah sa o wan di'yah da go eeh; de & noh swee goh' sa & noo ook; ho ni'e yo'noh sa o wä noo heet; naeh ha di'yah-daa deh no'ni dägs neh naeh ne ga i'wi yòoh ho wan'-dit hääh'gwa nih.

23 Neh' dih no dägs oh, neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot & gä-äk dah de'o do dääh'da niih he'gyah'daa deh.

24 ¶ Neh huh no näh' no'hah'shäh shoh' ne John saa yat'hä daat, o näh' hoh saah ne' neh waa'gos nyeh-dah gwäh' no gweh, haa yah'da deh ne John, A nah ot' sweh be'ak & ya gwa gääh, deh dye no gee nyoh he swak-dögh? O gii', neh ne gääh hah a on dah doh no ah'gä-dah?

25 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so noh; he'neh huh' he-sweh'sgwaah? O gii', neh no'gweh neh, o oh'dägoh hos yo'nyah doh? Jat ga'goh, neh ne'huh naeh neh heh' yeh dyoh ne' yoh gwi yòoh' kuh ne gös hä'noo niih' heh ya goo heh hä'noo dyän dah'gwa noh ne go'wäh go-was hoh.

26 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so noh? O gii' neh no-

do'g̃as daa nih! Neh' waeh noh gw̃os, sha go'āh daa-nih ne'huh ne go do'g̃as daa nih.

27 Neh' ne g̃oh' ñg̃as' ho dooh', he'ga ya doh, Sat-ga's oh, hwa ee haht na geh'hah shah o ḥn dooh' heeh-segat, neh' s̃as'yo nih heeh'se gat, h̃as se no on dyeh.

28 Neh sah'āh noh gw̃os, Neh' ha di'yah daa deh ne' neh huh i g̃as' go no g̃a doh' he ye yah'da deh' ne ye'-oh, t̃ah ḥh' deh a go dyah'da gwa'ih sooh so gaah, no'oh, s̃e no wa'ñas noh no do'g̃as daa nih, naeh' he ni yoh d̃ah ne John ne Bap tist neh gwaa' naeh na gwus' he os-thoh he'o weh' th̃e noh'do'oh'shah gw̃en ni yoh Na'w̃en ni-yoh, ne Ga'i wi yōs'duk i g̃as, neh naeh si'gwa ho yah'da ña'gwat.

29 Neh, he ni yoh' no gweh' ne' wa o w̃an di'wat-hon daat', kuh na'di wis de'o ees, thai'wa yee ih Ne'w̃en ni yoh' he'wa g̃as noh'do'uyoh, he neh huh naeh dyaweh'dah goh' ne bap tism ho non'doh seeh oh haa yah'da deh ne John.

30 Neh gwaa' ne Phar i sees, kuh ne' de a di ya'nes-hah'nyaah, deh ga'i wah' sho' wa g̃as noo nih', he'no go-ye ah's Na'w̃en ni yoh' ha di'yah daa deh, heh, t̃ah ḥh' naeh noo noo koh' neh huh deh dyaweh dah'goh ne-hap tism he non'doh seeh haa yah'da deh.

31 [O ñah' ha w̃as' Na yah'da gw̃en ni yoh,] Ga g̃as' o-geh' dih' nooh, noh doo'sak he ỹa g̃a d̃aak' no gweh' ñg̃as' ga wa ji yāa deh? neh' neh, a ḥh' noo gwus des-ha di ỹa on d̃aah'gooh?

32 Neh' des-ha di ỹa on daah' he ni yoh'dah' na dik'-shah'gh gh h̃as nih'dyoh h̃as non't ge on'dah'gwah, neh' ne de g̃as' da'dyas hoo nyoh, h̃as non doh' kuh, Neh' ne gw̃os'gh da wa diih, t̃ah'ah dih dah de'swat gw̃ash; neh' ne gwa d̃a'noh se'ak, t̃ah'ah dih dah de swa gah'sa-shah' syoh.

33 Neh' waeh ne' sha'sa yoh' ne John ne Bap tist t̃ah'ah' neh de o'go on dyeh' no ah'gwah, neh' gih shah'ne ne ge an dyeh ne wine; da neh' niis ne awaa doh', Neh' ho aah na nis he oo noh.

34 Neh' naeh Noo wə'wak nee gweh', heh he'ō yeeh', ho dek'ho ni'a dyeh, haa ne'ge hah gwah hah, da neh' ne swaa doh' She swat/gat hoh' no'gweh, no nyah'doo-wis, ha ne ga gah'was thah' kuh ne wine, neh ho non däg oh na di'wis de'o ees, kuh no di wa'neh a-goh.

35 Neh gwaa' ne Gah ni'goh dus'hah ga gwe goh nok-sah'dah shoh' ho nən'noh doh' heh təh'ah deh o'yah his he ni ga'ye hah.

36 Da neh'neh, sha yah'daat ne Phar i sees eh to'de' m'joos ne da'a ya dont. Onah' neh huh' he o'yoq gh hoo noh'soot ne Phar i see, neh huh' ho dyah'da däh-daah oh that'hyoh soo däh' wa dek hwaah'gwah sääk ah neh' na'a dek'ho nih ne, gak hwa'eeh.

37 Neh ne Sat ga'g oh, neh' ne ya goo gweh', ye noo-geh' he ga non da yah', neh ne go i'wa neh'a goh, neh no näh wah & ni non dook', neh huh gwah' hah dyoh' ne Je sus hoo noh'soot ne Phar i see, ha yah'da däh'daah de ot'hyoh sot wa dek hwaah'gwah sääk ah, dyago'os hə qah neh huh' no'noh ne ga sə no gah'oh,

38 Neh huh de ya go dah'oh he de ah'sih da de nyoh has ho'neh, yos daa hah, onah' goh saak' ne wa o'wah-sih'do aa eh, o gah'sah go ye'ah dah'goh, neh' kuh sho-wah'sih da go e'wah doh ne go geh'ah, oh dye ji gwaa yooh gwah huh', naa sih'dah gəh, neh' kuh da ya'goh gaah' no'noh.

39 Neh' dih, no näh ne Phar i see, no do e syoh'gwanih' het'hooyoh, shaat'gat hoh', neh' ne' waa da däg'gs, Neh' nā gəs' ho gweh, te o do gəs'da nih' gih ahəh, aas'-ha go yən deeh'oh', nooh, kuh, he ni ya go gweh'doh däg'h, nā gəs' ya goo gweh', nööh'to wa'yə o nyoooh; neh' səh'-ah ne go i'wa neh'a goh.

40 Onah' ne Jesus tos nyeh'oh ha wə'oh seeh', Si-mon, Neh' ne gəh' na gi'wa yah & go'o wihi, Neh' ne' aas wəg'h, Sa di'o nyaa nih, sat'hyoo wihi.

41 Neh' naa yah'da doo gəsh' no'ge o dok, de i'yee-heeh' naa'go ge o da niih: neh' ne' sha yah'daat wis'

agh da wāk'nyah eeh' nī gāh'si ygh'sha gech, ni ot'ge et da o nāh neh' sha yah'daat wis' naeh ni wws'hāh.

42 Neh' huh dih no nāh' tāh'għ' deh'sho dii yāh' na'i-ganyahk dūk, do'għas q' weh' de i gwee goh', do'saa go i-wah'sā gwus, Dak'hyòò wiħ, diħ, ga ġo noo ni gaah' we-seh', ġo no oh gwassik?

43 Detħos'nyeh qh' ne Si mon, ha wāgħ', neh' ni wjjih, neħħ noq' kuh' naeh, ne weesok' do sa'q' waġ'i wah'sā-gwua. Neh' ne waa'wāq, dah'syee is' hoh chyak'downet.

44 O nāh' neh' huk, ho saat gah'dāh he'yeh dyegħ, ne ye'oh, neh' ne waa'wāq ne Si mon, Shee għek nā għej-ye'oh! Neh' huk dwa gyooh' he sa noh'soot, tāh'għi deh-das'teqh' deh agħaq wiħi' no'ne ga nōs naa għej-silġ do'akt; neħħ għwa' naeh nā għej ne go għaż-żekk waħ q'għaż-żekk do'akt, neħħ kinh q'għaż-żekk da ggħe-wah doħ no għek'cot ne go noh tħāh'għi.

45 Neh' kah ne tāh'għi mis-dah des'ge ji għwa yegħid; neh' għwa' nā għej ja għo għwekk tāh'għi ah soħ-dha a go mi ħaġħi he' de ja ji għwa jippe daa' noħi ne għaż-żekk-dah għiex.

46 Tāh'għi kħu deh soħ'għali no'noħi naħi noħi tħāh'għi; neħħ għwa' nā għej ja għo għwekk o noħi għaż-żekk waħ q'għaż-żekk.

47 Neh' dih ga i q'niħi oh go'yēq qas, Ne go i'wà neħħi-kk shħieħ, naeh he ni wees soħi, des ga i-wah'sā gwixx; neħħi nātħi ne weesok' qk' no oh gwah: neh' nātħi hej-żayek' da deh ne ni yidu i-wah'aah' aħo do sa' yon da'diħ-wah'sā gwus, es to'qha ishq, kħuħ' naeh ti ye no qiegħ-għaw.

48 O nāh' sha ga wāgħi għseħ, do se sa di'wah sāk' gwus se sa i'wajnejħi ak shħieħ.

49 Da' neħħi he'ni għiġi dñiħi' ne shah gaat' de o no-nadja doħi', wa ġiġi nātħi wāgħi tho nātħi' na di' yah daa għoqki, M'h-nah ot' ne għek' nā għej ne ga i'wa neħħi ak shħieħ' ha-ċċi gwah' des ha'i wah'sā gwus?

50 O nāħi sha ga wāgħi għseħ ne ja għo għweħ, neh' e-

soo heet', ne sa i'wa gwĕn ni yōs'dos hăh; Sga noh' oh-  
noh'do nyō'ook sah dăh dih.

## O F W A H. V I I I.

**N**EH no năh' neh huh' shah aa wăh' ne noh'găh găh,  
hoh dăh'dyōs oh ga gwe goh' tit ha'weh dōh ne ga  
non da yăh dōh, ho dăh hăh ni a dyeh, neh kuh ha'-'  
dah so'ón dyeh he ni yo'doh hooh'gweeh he ni ga i oh'-  
dăh he ni ga i wi yōhs he tă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yōh'  
Na'wĕn ni yōh'; da neh' neh, hăh'neh' ne' wus hăh'  
dek nii' sga eh,

2 Neh' ne wa di'yah da do găsh' ne wă no gweh, ne  
ago wă di jăh dōh not hwa'is hă'et găh, (o di ye no'wahk-  
hok) o noh'so da i yōoh' kuh, Mary, on'daa da dyaa,  
Mag da le ne ja dvk' ni ă non diih' na di'nis he o noh' ho-  
wan di yah'dit gă'ah he ye yah'da deh,

3 Neh' kuh ne Jo an na, ne' yōh' ne Chu za. He red  
de o'di wah'nyă niñh, neh' kuh ne Su san na, o noñt'gah-  
deh gwah huh' no yah'shoh, noh'to wă yah'do weeh dăh',  
da wa di ă gòh' he ni yōh' dii yăh.

4 ¶ Neh' no năh got gah'deh sha o di yah'da yee ih  
ga gwe goh' kuh da ă'neh daa nooh' ne ga non da yăh-  
doh, wa o wă yah doo wăht, de ga yă'ón dăh'goh' ho ye'-  
ăh dah'goh he tos nyeh'oh:

5 Ho ya'găh oh no noh'gwă an dyehs', ho noh'gwă an-  
dyeh sooh: neh' dih he'noh week' wa o'noh gwă an-  
dih, o aah'ges'hoh' gyee oh ga ge on daht, dən da go wă-  
năs'găh syok' naeh, neh' kuh ne jiă dăh oos'hoh' oh  
neeh'tgăh wa dii dyehs' oh wa'dis aah.

6 Os dăh'geh gyee oh ga'ge on daht; neh sho' kuh'  
naeh, no năh' oh wa dii yaa găh, oh ga da gă'eeh, neh  
gai'ó nih he dyo dohk' he ni yō'eh das'ha dăh'oh.

7 Neh' huh gyee' no ihk'da goo' oh ga'ge on daht, shan.  
gaat da wĕn non doo dyaa'k' no ihk'dah, neh' naeh  
oh dyō'di oo nyaahk.

8 Neh' huh gyee' ne' yo'ăn ji yōs'găh oh ga'ge on daht,

da w  n n  n doo dyaak' naeh, egat' kuh de w  n'nyah-  
eeh ni ga yee ih' no sa yo g  s is. Neh huh ni y  o weh  
no n  h' o i'wa gwe goh' sha  h' na g  s oh to'e et', So'-  
dih gwa'nah ot ha oh'do doh' no gwe nyoooh' & ot'hon-  
deek', hot hon deek' ne' neeh.

9 O n  h neh, ha go'i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho-  
n  sh', A nah ot' ne g  h' g  n dooh'', n   g  s' de wa d  -  
noh'ge ah'dah gooh'?

10 Neh ne' aa w  sh, Iis' ech hi ya wihi' n   sw  'noh-  
deok nah'soh o y  n deet' deh y  o niih, he t   noh'do oh'-  
sh   gw  n ni y  h, Na'w  n ni y  h: neh gwa' naeh haa-  
di'yah daa'deh', no yah'shoh, de ga y   an d  ah goh' wa-  
dye'ah dah gwah; neh haa di'dok hah naeh, t  h shh  
gwa'a' naeh ta'a di g  h; h   nook hah' gwah huh, t  h shh  
gwa'a' ta o dih'ni go'   y  n daht.

11 Na  h ne g  h' ni y  h d  ah ne de'ga y   an d  ah goh;  
Neh' no noh'gw   oh neh'huh, na'a w  sh noh' Na'w  n-  
y  h.

12 Neh' no a'ah ges'hoh oh ga'ge on daht, neh'huh ne  
wa g'no ook; o n  h g  s' neh huh' wa'a y  h' na n  s'he o-  
noh, wa'a dis gwat no w  sh noh' no n  n'nyah saa gooh' he-  
ya on dah'heh o'noh, neh' ne dy  s gwah' sh   & an dii'-  
w  gw  n ni y  s', & ho di yah'da goh' kuh.

13 Neh' naeh nos d  ah'g  h o ge'on dah oh, ne huh'  
noh' no n  h' wa g'no ook' wa o'noh ees hah' g  s, wa di-  
y  s nooh', kuh no w  sh noh'; da neh' n   g  s t  h'ah  
dih ok'de ont, wah e'i wa gw  n ni y  s' na eh g  s' dah-  
jih, ga nyoooh gwaa', g  s, oh gaa y  h' ne goh ni goo-  
ngw  s', sa di yah'dyee naht.

14 Neh' kuh no ihk'da gooh' oh ga'ge on daht', ne huh'  
noh', no n  h' ho no'o g  h, wa g'noh d  n dih, neh naeh  
dih si'ah d  h no m   dii'wa dee nyoh, neh kuh ne'  
ga no n  s'hah, kah' he ni ya w  n det'g  s''des y  h'-  
dih he'dyoh heh, t  h ah' deh aa oh' a wa da'wis aah',  
ne neh no noh'gw   qh.

15 Neh gwaa' ne' yo & ji y  s'g  h, ne'huh naeh, oh-  
dye'ah duk he nit ga'i wa yee ih', kuh he ni o n  n-

nyah'si yòòh, no näh' naeh waঁ'no'qk, wan'dih se noo-mih, oh wa døg nih' kuh, da wén'nah ni'go iia.

16 Deh soø gaah' no'gweh, no näh gäe' waa'jla doo-däh, ga noh'jah s'a weh'sät, ga nok da gooh' gih shäh ha'a yääh; neh huh gwaa' kuh gäas wa'a nyòè däh' he ye nyo'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nänt'ha dii yääh nä'ga dii-gäh he de yòh'hat heh.

17 Neh säh' sh no gwee goh' nä yò'dah sek'dø oøk, gwah' tø ga i wa'aht hah gwis'däh gih shäh s'wah'sek doo'ok tga gent' sho wah o yän deet heht, dä wan'di o gäh' kuh.

18 Swa dah'ni go'q'ä'kk' dih he nä swa yeeh' no näh' s'awa'qk: neh säh' sh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ho yäh', s'q'wa'yoh' ne'hah; neh kuh neh, sg'dih gwa'nah ot s'gä'ak de o yäh, dä o'wah nyoh'seek ne'huh ha'eh gwah nä eh'he aak' a gyäh.

19 O näh' neh kuh' ho di yøs'q'haa yah'da deh, no-noh'sh, kuh ne' dä non däg'non deeh, tsh'gh dih deh-o gwe nyøs'qoh, na q'wa'yah doo wäht, neh dyo i'wah he'de a di yah'dah si aah.

20 Neh' dih na di'yah da do gäsh' nø wø'o wiib, ho-näsh', Neh' ne se noh'sh, kuh ne de swa'dä non deeh' as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o non dø'q'jo nih' naa'q'aa'gäh.

21 Neh' ne døn daas'nyeht ha qø yø'q' seeh, Neh ne-hah noh yäh', neh' kuh de ya gwa däg'non deeh nä gïö ne ye i'wa qøs na'wøø nq'h' Na wén ni yòh, neh kuh' kuh nä ye yeeh.

22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wäh'q' ne wë nü'hä doo gäsh', ga q'wa gooh' ho deh'noh daa hëh, kuh na go i o nya nih: neh na qø ya q' seeh, Sg' nyò däg' dñi'gwaa he'dwesh. O näh' wa q'noq' ho'wah gäas goh.

23 Neh dih he'noh'weh' ha di ga we'eh, ho ya'wäh'-dah'q' wa oo dah' naeh: neh no yos'q' ne ge o wæ-nä'q' on dyeh' ne gä nyò däsh'gëh; neh ne' wa o di noo-het' no'ne ga nös', oh ga'yah ga hæ q's'hä'q' kuh haa di'-yah daa deh.

24 O näh' neh huh' nit ho nee noq'h' ha yah'da deh'

wa'q wa yet' kah, he năh', Sa di'q nya nih, Sa di'q nya-  
nih, e dwa i wah'doh. Det ho'dah oh e năh', waa'is dăh'  
he găh hah, kuh' he ni yò'des has'nih doh' he'ga nyò da-  
eh: da neh' neh gyă'nih häh, neh' kuh ne' tah was-  
dyeek' sho.

25 O nāh' ha go yā oh seeh, Ga sō weeh' ni gaa yāh  
ne awa i'wa-gwēn ni yōs' dos hāh! Neh ne wa o'noh-  
dyohk, wa e dii'wa mā'goh' kuh, de o non da dō' oh'seeh,  
A noo' no'o gweh doh'dāh nē ggāh! neh sāh'sh' waeħ  
ne wa'i-wis'as ne gāh'hah' kuh no'ne ga-nōs', neh ne  
wa'othen daat.

36 Du'neh hub' hwa dii yoh haa'di ga we'eh he'te no g-jaa doh' ne. Ga da renes, neh' de yoh non do'goh doh' Gal i lec.

27 Nah huh dih no n̄ḡh' ha deh'ngh dah'gwa eh, ha-yah'da doo ḡäh' no'gweh' neh huh' oh teo d̄at' das ya-giht' ke ga n̄on da yāh, nah' no'n̄ḡh jih' chi a'go gah na-di'mia he o noh, t̄ah āh' kub de o'dye āh'doh nas yo'nyas-hāh; t̄ah āh' kuh, gat gah'hōh ne ga noh'so.doh a'o-yah da'āh heh q'ok, neh gwaa' neh huh hōn da'deh sa-dah gwaa'noh.

28 Neh no'n̄h wa o ḡsh' ne Je sua, dḡoh's̄nt hwah'-  
gh, nek hñh' waa'yah dye n̄ght' he'aa gat, neh ne' to-  
doh'has do'soh ha w̄ḡsh' A nah ot' niik' a ga'dii waa deh  
hoh' syah dñaa deeh, Je sua Iis ne' Ya a wak' Na w̄en-  
ni yoh' neh si'gwaa he'ni eeh tḡsh? Neh noh'go ya do-  
e syeh'gw̄sh s̄et noh' d̄is ga'doh ho ga nyat.

29 (Neh säh' sh Neh o näh' chi a go'i wia ah seoh no-nont'hwaish'htgih nänt ha di ya gäht haa.yah'da deh' näh'gwhah. Neh säh' sh Neh' doo gä' qh gäts oo qh no-yee noqas: nah' shp gäts ne de gä' o we.o daa.hgh', has-hägen.dah'goh; neh kuh ne da.yon da dah'sih da'näh son-dah,gwah'; neh gäts noh ta'yah khogh' shq naas'kä pn-dah'gah, neh hub' gäts' wa.o do nyahl' na nia'he o.näh' he'o wah' deh'dye no gee nyoh.)

30 O năh ne Je sus' ho on'dos oh, ha wăgħ' A naħot' a-waħħib' nah ne' a-waħħi, Għen-dyob'go waś-nah: nah

ga i'q nih, he ḡen dyōh'go waa nāh' na di'nis he'o noh' hōwā yah'dyōh seeh.

31 Neh no wān do e'syoh gwaa niih', na'gā aak' neh-huh' de'ago ya do nyah'dogh he'dyō no dees.

32 Da neh, ne' neh huh o non'dyō oh ḡen dyōh'go-waa nāh' ne' gw̄is gw̄is, o non'dek ho ni a dyehs ho'non-da deh: o nāh' wa o wān do e syoh'gwāh na'a go'nok dots' ne' neh huh' shō ha'a di yōh' he wa di'yah daa deh. O nāh' wa go nok'dot hvs.

33 O nāh' waa di yaa gāht' na di'nis he o noh' haa yah'-da deh' noo'gweh, neh huh' ho saa'di yōh' he wa di'yah-daa deh' ne' gw̄is gw̄is: o nāh' ne' wānā ni dyōh'gw̄inehs dyō non'deh has'dos oh, deh swā'non da'dwā ni yōh', oh dwā nāh'daat, o nos'nāh doh' he o weh gw̄us' ga nee-jōt, hoh dwa'dih sgōht' ga nyō dāh'gēh; neh' nash wah o non do'is weh'dv.

34 Neh na'di non dā'ok no nāh' wa ḡ'nont gaat hōh' he'noh o wāh', wa ḡ'nont deh'gōh, neh huh' hwa ḡ'neeh het'ga non da yāh', wa ḡ'nont hyō wiħ' ga non da gooh, neh huh' kuh haa'di no geh' na di'yānt hōh ge o noh.

35 O nāh' waa di ya'gāh syooh' wa ḡ'nont gat'hwah eah' he no da ya wāh'; neh ne' wa o wāh' do wāh' ne Jesus, wa o wāh' kuh no'gweh he' o weh' nit ho di ya'gāh oh na di nis he o noh, neh huh' hāh dyōh' he de ah-sih da de nyoh' ne Jesus, hos'yoō niih', det hah'ni go ḡ'yee ih' kuh: neh' ne wa o'noh dyōhk.

36 Neh' kuh has di'yah daa deh', ne wa ḡ'nont gaa tek' wa o wān di'o wiħ', he non da ga ye'āh duk ne gāh' na di'nis he'o noh' ho wān dye no wāh do'noh, sa'a doh.

37 O nāh' nee ḡen'dyōh gwa gwe goh' ne' to neeh deh' he'to no'gān jaa deh' ne Ga de renes kuh ne de jot'hwe-daa seeh ne' neh huh, wa o wān do e syoh'gwāh: no an-doh neek he'ni a di yah'da deh, neh sāh'āh naah'de yādōh' ho noh'dyōh oh. O nāh' ga o wāh gooh' shō deh'noh daa'hoh', neh huh' hee'ha we noh' heh toh'dāh dyōoh'.

38 Neh' dih noo'gweh he' o weh' ha yāh' da deh' to di-

ya'găh oh na di'năs he'o noh', wa o do e'syoh gwăh' ne da'a ya di'aak sho. Neh' dih ne Jesus, o'yah jih' sho wa o gon dvk', ha wăgh' kuh,

39 Neh huh' ho saa seeh' he di sa'noh sòòt; neh kuh no yan deet' gh so nih' he ni yò'i o wa năh' noh o'i oh'-dăhs no ya dye ähs' Na wĕn ni yòh. Ongh' hoh dăg'-dyos oh, neh kuh ne' ti ga non da gwe goh' oh ta'di oo-gwat he ni yò i o wa năh' noh o'i oh dăh shoh ne Jesus' no o yeeh' haa yah'da deh.

40 Da neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, no năh' ne Jesus' chis-ho'yos oh, wa g non doh'es hooh' he'sa go yah'do wăht, neh säh'gh ne ga gwe goh' ho wa'no noh'k.

41 Neh ne' jat ga's oh, ha yah'da doo găsh' noo''gweh, Jairus ha yaa soh, neh ne'tă noh'do ok he'yont gă'nis at'-hah: neh huh' ho yah'dye năh'oh he de ah'sih da denyoh' ne Jesus, neh no do e syoh gwa niih' ne' neh huh' on'da a yoh' hoo noh'sòòt:

42 Neh säh'gh ne je yah'daat sho ho wi'yă yăh ne ye oh, wws hăs' nooh' dek nii' sga eh' ni ya ga os'hi yah'-goh, da neh' ne ye yas'hăh ya i'ee yos. Neh' dih, he'noh' weeh' hoh dăg'dyo on dyeh', ho wa'yah do'es don'-dyeh' noo'gweh.

43 Neh' ne ya goo gweh, wws hăs' dek nii' sga eh' ni yòs'hă gee noh o'nis heht chi yet'gwăh jiit găhs; gag-gwee goh' kuh neh huh go dăh'daah ne ya goh'heh goh' haa di'yah daa deh năg'non de jăhs, tăh gh' kuh deh gaat'-gash' no''sas ha go jăht,

44 Has ho nee'gwaa non da yăsh', hoh dye yă o nyoooh' he ni yò'dohk daa dyeh' no dyah'da wi'h'doh; da neh' ne' wah o gon da dyeh' oh wă ni gwăh'jahk ne yet gwăh'jit'-găhs gwah.

45 Ha wăs' ne Jesus', Soo' nah ot' hoh dyo gyă o-nyoooh? Neh' no năh' ga gwee goh' wa g non do hiih', Peter kuh ne' shah gaat' de g non diih' ho năs', Sa di-onya nih, ho sa'yah do'es don'dyeh' găn dyoh'go waa năh, do as yah'do ää goh' gwah huh, neh' dih neh' saa doh', Soo' nah ot' hah de yo gyă o nyoooh?

46 Neh' ne' aa wägħa ne Jesus', Soo gaah' ne giàħ-hah'de yo gyă o nyoh': neh' saħħħ ne ge għaż-za' yo'qoh o-ya'għi oh he'gyah daa deh' ne ja go'jāħi dah'gwah.

47 Neh' dih no năħ' wah e'għaż-za' yooh': ne ya googweħi, he tħiġi ġħi' naeh' deh a go dyah'dah seħ-doh, go-yah'don daħħ-daa neh' dya goħ-dan dyos'oh, neh kuh wahe'e yah dyee năħt' he'aa għat, wa o wa'i wa għwa'ih saħa, kuh nee' ga għew goħ noo għewi', ne' năħ ot' ga i'q-nih hoħ-to wa yă o nyooħ, kuh he'ni yōs'no weħi' sa'yon-doh.

48 Neh' ne' sha ga wä-oh'seeħ, Go'e wak, sgħaq' uħi' a-s-noħ-do nyo'ook: neh' se saa jaħt' ne' sa i'wa gwien ni-yōs'dos hafi; ga i'wi yōs'hā gooh' saħ-dan dih.

49 Neh' he'noħ weħi' ah soħ' hot haħħ, ho yoa'oh sha-yah'daat, da eet' he' to noħi'sòot, ne' tħiġi deq' oh' he-yont ga'nis atħab, wa wä-ox, O năħ' wah a'i eħi, ne' aħse-a wak: sħaq' noħi' dax es'no weħha ġħi Na di ħaq' nya niħi.

50 Neh' dih no năħ' wa'ok ne Jesus des ho wä noħi-sa gwiegħ, ha wägħi, Sħaq' noħi' ġi saħ-dyobek, ji wa gwien ni-yōs' sho, neh saħħħ naeh nă-jon doħ.

51 Neh' huħ no năħ' hwa'a yoħi' he ga noħi'sòot, tħiġi deh sooo gaah' noo'għew de o ga yah seeħ, neh, ha'a yoħi, neh' sho ne Peter, kuh ne James, John, neh' kuh noħi' kuh no nħiħi ne yek saħ-das seeħ ab.

52 Neh' ne ga għwee goħ' wa għi' noħi nyooħ, waad-dih ni go'et gaħt' kuh, neh' dya go'i wah; neh, għwas' ne' a wägħi, Sħaq' noħi' ġi swas'da ġħi; tħiġi ġħi, neh huħi naħħi deh a ga we'e yoħi, neh' sho ne go dax' qebha.

53 Neh' ne wa o'was gaat gwiegħ' wa o waendan do nyah, neh' ho năñ' noħi doħ' he ga we'e yoħi.

54 Neh' ne ga għwee goħ' sa go yah'dit gaħi, oh aħ-ġos oh'da yee noħi' o năħ, aħa go' yas hoħi kuh, ha wägħi, So għweħda seeħ' des daħħ.

55 Neh' ne sa għaa yoħi' aħi ne' got hwa'ia hafi; oħra weħi, kuh', dax da'yont gaħi: o năħ' wa jid-wieħi uas'ha go dikk'hwa nont.

56 Da neh' ne' wa o dii "wa năħ' goħi' ne' aħa go noħ-

deeh dəh: 'neh' dih ne 'waa'goh ni'go o'nh' 'nəgə'sək  
so'gah' ne'gweh de'o'wə o wiih, 'he'noh'go wəh.

## OIWAH IX.

**O** NAH' he a'go noo goh, ne wəshə' deknii' aga-  
eh, do gəsh' waa'go yoo nih, neh ne' gah has'des-  
həh' ha'gb ya wiih, neh nənt'hə wə nə'noh do'ni'aak ga-  
gwee goh' naa di'nis he'o noh, neh' kuh nəs'ha di'jəh'-  
taak' neoh'gah'hoh dəh'shəh.

2 Neh' naa go'yah dən'dyeh doh, 'g o'dit həsh'go' "dyeh  
neh' Na wən'ni yəh' tə noh'do'oh'shə gwən ni yəh, neh  
kuh nəch'ha gb di'jəh taak' ne go nook'daa nih.

3 Neh' naa'go yə qh'seeh, Sə noh' hah gwis'dəh hə'swa'-  
ash ne da e'swat haah'gwah'dvə, təh'gh' kuh ha'eh'-  
gwah na dah'dis həh, kuh ne yə daah gwah' na də'noh'-  
shəh, təh'gh' no'ah'gwah, kuh no'wls' dah; . sə noh'  
hah ha'eh'gwah ne da e swa dyah'da wih'shə ge'a dyeh.

4 Neh' kuh ne ga'g'dih gwa'ō weh ni ga'ngh soot hə'-  
swaa yəh, neh huh' swəh dyon dakh, neh huh' kuh hə'-  
ji'swah dən dih.

5 Neh' kuh neh, sən'dih gwa'nah ot 'gə'ask deh-  
ech'hi gwəsh, neh no nəh 'ji swa yaa gəht' he ga'non-  
da yəh', swah'gə' "weak jih ne' swah sih'dah gəh' 'neh'gə'-  
ga'i wa gwa ih'shə seek də yə'do gəh'do'ook' haa di'yah-  
daa deh.

6 Onəh' ho noh'dən dyo'gwəh, de o'mon do'gəh dən'-  
dyeh he ga'non da'yən doh, neh' ho dit'həsh'go' on dyeh'  
ne ga'i wi yədoh, neh' kuh neh' cha go di'jəh'do'on dyeh',  
ne' ti ga'gwe goh.

7 O nəh' ne He rod ne tə noh'do'oh, ga gwee goh'  
hwa'i wa'ook he'noo dye'g'nooh: neh' dih noh toh'ni'-  
go'ən doh, neh ga'i'q nih hə'noh' doh gyeeh', Det hot'-  
gə'gh ne John non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gəh.

8 O yah'shəh qh' kuh, neh' naeh neh, E li as ho da'-  
dyah do'dah sooh; o yah' kuh gyee, sha yah'daat no-  
do'gəs daa mih det hot'gə'oh.

9 O năh' ha wăg' neh' Herod, He noh' o nyah' goh naeh' ne John: neh gwaa' neh, Sōo' noo' naeh' nah ot' năgăs' ne' noh o i oh'dăh shoh' gi wa'ok-hah haa yah'da deeh? O năh' oh to'do ān jōos' na'o găh.

10 O năh' no wan'dih hah'syoh' no năh' saa di yo'nooh, ho wa'o nya'noh he noo'q' no dyeeh. Neh ne' wak ak o-năh he a'go' oh' a dah'seh doh' gĕh he'q' weh' deh dye no-gee nyoh, neh' a'q' jah' he ga non da yăh, ne' Beth sa i da ga ya soh.

11 Da neh' ne găn dyoh' go wa năs' no năh' wa q' nă-nii'non dook', ho wa'a'non dă'dyes'oh: neh ne' wa goo-goh, neh kuh ne waa gos nyeh'dah gwăh Na wĕn ni yoh' tă noh'do' oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh'; neh kuh neh sa'go jaht ne de yō do ān jo oh' oo'sa yon da dee jaht.

12 Neh huh no năh' o dăs'nis yoh'k dah on'dyeh, o năh' ho di'yo'soh ne' wws' hăs' dek nii' sga eh, neh no wă'-oh seeh', O'yah jih' she'gon dvk' ne găn dyoh'go waanăh, neh ne' neh huh' i găs' ha'q' neeh, he'ga non da-yăn doh', kuh he'q' weh' ha di no geh' na di'yănt hoh'ge-o noh, ne' neh huh de jot'hwa da seeh, neh huh a'q' nă-nōo eet hoooh, kuh he'o weh' ne' gak hwah a'a dii'găh; neh säh'găh, neh tăh'găh deh'e'nă geh' he o weh ni-dwehs.

13 Neh dih na go yă'oh'seeh, Dayech'hii yoh' na'a-diik. Neh ne'oo năsh', Tăh'găh neh, si'gwaa he ni yo-gwa yăh', neh huh' sho ne' wiś ni yō'āh gwaa geeh, de-găn ja geeh' gwah huh; neh gwaa' naeh ne gat gah-hoh ha ya gweeh a yak hii'ni noh' see noh' nee'ga gwee-goh' năgăs' hă no'gweh.

14 (Neh säh'găh neh, wiś' noo ni q'năh nyah'es hăs'-hăgăh naa'di ji noh.) O năh' ha go yă'oh'seeh na go'i o-nya nih, Neh' nech hih'dyooh wiś' ni wws' hăs' nă non-di aa dyeh' ne' sgăn dyoh'gwas hoh.

15 O năh' neh huh' non di yeeh, neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa o wă nih'dyooh.

16 O năh' de oh'gwăh ne wiś' ni yō'āh gwaa gee, kuh ne de găn ja gee, neh' ne gă'q' yah'gĕh he ot'gat hwăh,

waa'doh es ho nyoo'h, was däk swi'yös däk, de o'yah khoh' kuh, o näh' neh he a go'ya wiih' na go'i o nya nih, neh' nach neh huh' a on dii yäg'h' he'aa di gat' ne gän-dyeh'go waa näh.

17 Da' neh ne wa ä non dek'hoq nih, wa o'noh daht' gwah huh: neh' he'na o noh da dä ghs' ne de yö'ih syoh do saa'dik, wws häg' dek nii' sga eh ni gah ach hiih.

18 ¶ Da neh huh' he ya'wäh oh, he noh weeh ha oh'-hwäh ge'ah ho dä no yäg'h, de ä non diih, kuh, na go'i o nya nih; neh na go'ya on doh, ha wäg', So'nah ot' han-non dooh' no gweh', ne gäh' niih?

19 Neh' ne do sa o wa wä noh'sä goh, wa ä nih, John neh Bap tist; neh gwaa' gyee nä non doh' Eli as; o'yah'shoh oh' kuh gyee hä non doh', Sha yah'daat naa-di'gäh jis'hoh gä'oh no'di do gäs'da ni'ak det hot'gä oh.

20 Ha go' yä oh'seeh, So di niis' swa doh ne gäh' niih? Peter det hos'nyeh oh, ha wäg', Neh ne' Christ Naa'-wëñ ni'yoh hya yah'da wäsh.

21 O näh' waa go'i wa ni yä däk' waa go'i wis as, nä-gä'ak soo gaah' no'gweh de o wa o wiih, ne' neh, noh'o'i oh'däk,

22 Ha wäg', Neh No'wa'wak no'gweh' wee soh' o i'-waggee ä'ya'gäh dvk, neh kuh nä' o wan dah'sänt naa-di'gäh jis'hoh oh, kuh naa dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah-don twua, kuh ne sha go'dii ya do nih, ä o wa nyoh' gwah huh, neh' kuh neh, säh' dwä nü'hä deh' o näh' dänt'haat gäh.

23 ¶ Neh' naa'go yä oh'seeh ga gwe goh', Soo gaah', gih shäh, no'gweh änt ho ga yäg'h seek nä'ak non dä dyeh', neh na da'dat gah' wah jih, neh' kuh' de ak no'o wäh ne do ga'yah sön, äs hak'non däk', gwah huh.

24 Neh säh'sh neh', son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä eh'he aak' dä wägäh nya dook' ho'heh, ä oh'dooh ne'huh; neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä oh'dooh ho'heh neh' ä dyö'i wah'heht niih na gi'wäh gäh, ä shws'hä wi'h nach.

25 Neh säh'sh neh, ga ä nä yö gäg' is' ä o'des däk' no'gweh', ne ga gwee goh' gih shäh, he ni yo'än jah a'-

ó wáš'téht, a'o da'dyah dah'dóoh naeh, a wa dyo'ook gísh-shéh?

26 Neh' agh'gh' neh, són'dih gwa/nah ot neh' a'o de ah'-dah gwak he'gyah daa deh, kuh' ne gwáš noh', a'o de ah'-gh' kuh ha eh'g wah No'wák noog'gweh', haa yah'dah-deh, no náh' dänt heh, ant ho dye ah'dah gon'dyeh ne-nóh hwah de'a'gh' sg'oh goh, kuh Nooh'mih, ha eh'g wah', kuh, no di'yah da do gáh'dih' ha di'o yah'ge o.noh.

27 Neh' dih noh' gwa'a'o wih ne gai'wa gwéen ni yóh, neh huh' gyee nek'huh ha dih'si aah' ne täh'gh' ta'a düük-dóoh' ne' gá ee yaht he ni yóoh weh' hóon dii gáh' Na'-wéen ni yóh täh'noh'do oh'shá gwéen ni yóh.

28 Da neh huh' he ni ya'wáh oh de gyoh', nooh', noh'-o daah, shah ga'at ná gáa ni ga'wá noh'dáa, he o'ah ne Peter, kuh ne John, kuh ne James, neh huh' he-a wee nooh' he dyo'non da deh' ho dä na ygg'nooh.

29 Neh'dih he noh' week' ho da no yáh' noh' dwah'deé-nih' naeh he gwus nit ha'goh soh'dáh noh', neh kuh no'-yo nyus'háh, neh' ne no'wah dah'gh' noh'oo wáh' oh-dyos'däät heh'heht' gwah'huh.

30 Neh' ne' jat ga'g'oh; neh' ne de o'dit haah' de i'-yus heeh' ne' de no'gweh', neh' ne Moses, kah neh, Eli as:

31 Neh' ne de ga'gh saa oh' he ni yóh'dáh' he'wan ya-do dah'sih, neh' wa is'nyéh dvk' heh' ni o'yah da'wáh seh' hó e'yoh seh, neh' huh' gwah' huh' hó a'i wa ye fis' neh' Je ru sa lem.

32 Neh' dih ne' Peter kuh ne' shah'gaat' de g'no-néh-dih', he'ni yóoh' gwe nyoooh' ho mi'dah was; neh' dih no-náh' shodii yeeh', waadi gáh' he'noh de a'gh'sg'oh, kuh ne de i'yus heeh' dee noo'gweh' ne' neh' huh' de fit he'-o weh' ni aat.

33 Neh' he ni ya'wáh oh' no náh' sa yah'há daat ha-yah'da deh, neh' ne Peter ha wáh'oh seeh' ne Jesus', Sa-di'o nya nih, neh' ne' neh' hah'jih he'neh' huh' i dwéeh'; neh' dih ne, agh' ná yo'ook' g'dwus'gwa daat; agat fis' g'gwus'go nyáh, agat kuh ne Moses, agat kuh ha'eh-

gwah neh. Elias; täh'sh de o'noh deh ne' nah, ot wa'gh.

34 Ah soh' shq hot haah', neh huh' wah jih gyon dyeh, nah' wa o non dä o nos'dvk: neh ne wa o'noh dyohk no näh' wa o'noh jih gä weh sah.

35 O näh' da ga wä nit gäht' noh jih'ga gooh, was doh', Neh' ne gäh' nä gäa' ne'no'gh gwah' He'aa wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.

36 Neh' no näh' shah ga wä nän daht' sha oh'hwah ge'-ah shq ne Jesus. Näh' wa dji'wah së no niih' shq; täh' sh' deh soq gaah' no'gweh, de q'wa o wiih, ne' neh dwä nis'hä dee nyoh, ne' noh o'i oh'däh shoh' wa ä'ngont' gæst hoh.

37 Neh' huh ni ya'wäh'oh, no näh' o yah' sa wä'nis hä, däh', o näh' shah det'ho non'dyah däh'doh ho non da-deh', got'gah'deh noo'gweh' oh'to wan' däk.

38 Neh' ne jat ga'ä'oh, neh' ne'sha yah'dat noo'gweh he ni gän'dyoh gwah de oh'sänt hwah'oh, ha wäa', Sa di'g-nya nih, Oh'go ya do'e syoh'gwäh' he sat'gat'hoh' ne'as-wak: neh' säh'gh shq' agat' a gek'sah daa yäh.

39 Da neh' gäea, not hwa'is häh' wa'o yee nooh, da-wäa'nook' gäea oh tah'sen töh; neh' kuh gäea ne da' o'yah da gwis yooh, da gäa'wäh's diit gäht', kuh gäea, (haah sa'ga änt,) wa o'yah da gwäa's hooh' kuh gäea; o-näh' gäea' säh'gäh' shq' to'sa o'yah'dat'gah.

40 Neh' kuh neh' ke'ya do e'syoh gwaa niih' ne she-i'g'nya nih', noo'sa o'wa yah'dit gäh, täh' sh, de o di gwe-nyos oo'h.

41 Neh' ne' tos'nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha wäa', O iia, ne' deh swa'i wa gwäa ni'yos doh swa'gh'gwä' no'oh' noh swa-wa ji yoh' däh, ga ä' nä yoh'nis heht' dä dwa'di aak', ä dwa' gäh' ni go'is do'ok' kuh he swa yah da deh? Da ees haah' nees'ha wak.

42 Neh' dih nah'soh shq' da eh, wa o'eb dah'is, ne' näh'he o noh, da o'yah da'gwis yooh', kuh, O näh' ne Je-sus' wa'is däh' not hwa'is häät' gih, sa o'jäht' kuh naak-sah'aah, neh' kuh ho sa o'yah'doh, no'oh'nih,

43 ¶ Neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa o dii'wa nă'goh' he-ni ah'has des'yo wa năh' Na wĕn ni yōh. Neh' dih he-noh' week' ho dii wa'nă ä gwus' hah de yo gweh'da gee', naah de yō i'wa gee' he no on dyeeh' ne Jesus', ha go-yă oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

44 Neh huh' he wah'sght nă găs' he ni yō wă noo gueh, he ewa oh'do ga'än doh: neh sgh'ah Nō wă' wăk noo-gweh' neh huh hă o wă yah'dat gah' ha dis'oh dah'gëh noo gweh'.

45 Neh' dih neh', tăh'ah de o'dih ni'go ä yăn dah'ooh nă găs' he ni ga'wă noh'dă, neh säh'ah, no non da wăh'-da dii ga'i o nih, de o'dih ni'go ä yăn dah'ooh: da neh' kuh ne wa o was ha'nihk na'o wă'an dooh' he'na o wă-noo wăh.

46 ¶ O năh' oh ta dii"wa geh ha noo h' na di'yah diih, ne ga'än dih gwa ni gaah' he'ni ä non diih si'gwaah ä oh'-să no wa nă aak.

47 Da neh' no găs'oh ne Jesus' he'ni dwă'noh do'-nyoh syoh dăgh he to năn'uyah saat, de o'yah dah'gwăb naak sah'aah, ha yah'dak ah' hòh'dyoh,

48 Neh na go yă oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä o wă-goh' nă găs' hak sah'a ah na geh'să no goo', waa'ge goh' ne' neh; neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä o gee goh', wa o wă goh' ha'eh gwah ne ta geh'hah'oh: neh säh'ah haa yah'da deh' na gwus' he os'toh ne' swa gwee goh', neh' sha'yah daat ne' neh, ha go wa năh.

49 ¶ O năh' tos nyeh'oh ne John, ha wăs', Sa di-o-nya nih, oh sha gwa găh sha yah'daat sah săs' noh' ha-dye'ah dah'gwah sha go yah'diit găs' Na di'nis he o noh'; o năh' oh sha gwa'is dăh, neh ga i' o nih' heh, tăh'ah shah gaat' deh aa gweh', he'gwa non dă dyeh.

50 Ha wă'oh seeh ne Jesus, Săg noh' äs he swa is'dăh: neh säh'ah ne tăh'ah i găs' dah de yo gwa do găh'doh, iih ne'huh she dwah'ni go'änt.

51 ¶ Da neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, no năh' shah ga'eeh, neh', heh tgăh' hăs ho'wă aah, neh' ne wa ahh'ni go'äah ne Je ru sa lem ä änt'gon dvk.

52 O'rah' ih'odah'gah syah' nă ga'di'gat, Neh' nō agah'-dā dyos'oh he o di yos'oh kuh ho di non'dās gooh', no Semaditana, Neh' huk' ḥo wa'ye'nye nooga he'ō weh'gah'ga dīi yahk'.

53 Neh' ne tāh'gah deh tō wā gwātāh', neh ga'i'g nih', gah' ha ni a'gah' sech' dāh', Je ru at leon khp' ha'eah.

54 Neh' dāh' ha go'i a nyān ih', James kuh ne John wa yat'gat hōh' nă gā, neh ne'o năsh', Syah da gwēn ni-yōh', neh' gāh' ne sa gaa yās' neh, a e dwa'i wīs as' no-jis'dah ne gā'ōyah gēh' ḥon'da weet', a'o dīi wah'doht, neh' huk' nōo ya wāh' naeh' he'nīc ye'gah' neh, Elias.

55 Neh' dāh' ne' det he'dih sā de nyooch', wa go ya is-dāh' kuh, neh' neh' ha wās, Tāh'gah deh je'noh doh' a-dāh' gwāh' sho' noh' ot'hwa is'yōh' dāh' nīs, i waat he'jī-yah' da deh.

56 Neh' sāh'gah No wa'wak' nō gweh' tāh'gah' neh de-o'yōh' dah'goh' neh, as'ha go'i wah'doht nōo gweh, neh gwāa' nōg'sa go yah'da gēh. O yah' det ga'nōn daa yāh' enāh' ha'ō weh' hee ho ne neoh.

57 "Dā neh' huk' ni ya'wāh'oh he'ngah weeh' hā nōn'-ha i neh', ha yah'da do gātāh' nō'gweh' ha wā'oh sech', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh'. Neh' nă goo'nōn dā'dyeh seek' gi-nyooch' sho' ha'ō weh' hā se'nō on dyeh.

58 O māh' ne Jesus ha wā'oh sech', Neh', no nōn dyadee nyoh' naeh' neh noh'gwat gwāh', kuh ne' jih' dāh'-gah'gah'ph' o nōn'deh nōdoh' naeh'; neh gwāa' naeh', No wa'wak' nō gweh', tāh'gah' de-o'yāh' he'ō weh' nō-ont go'ān dah'gwaak.

59 Neh' kuh ne wāa'wā'os no-yah', Dak non dā dyeh. Neh' gwāa' ne'a wāgah', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh'; neh' yah'ch' dak nōk'dōt has' nă eh'sa do'nōh' naeh'nīh.

60 Ha wā'oh sech' ne Jesus', Neh' sho' ahe yat'gah-wāh' no nī'ee yōoh' sha go'dih sāa dooh' no nī'ee yōoh': neh' dāh', nīs ne' eah dāh' dāh', neh' set hāāh'gwāa'nōh' Newēn ni yōh' tāh'gah' dōg'ah'gah' gwēn ni yōh'.

61 Neh' kuh no yah' gyee, ha wās', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh', neh' mihi nōg'gnōn dā'dyeh seek'; neh gwāa' nīh'

yeh' neh däshk' sioo'nyo näh', däsh' däsh'deph' hah'-dawak neh'sööt.

82 Neh' naa wé'oh seoh' ne Je sun' Doh' sioo'gash' neh' gweh no näh' wa ye nooh' ne yeeh'da gal'hah' hwa'shah' neh'gash' kuh' he.ni dyo dye sh' hah' däg'waa'nah' tash'-gh' tah de ga' yee'ih' neeh' neh' neh' kuh' ha'a yoh' hah'-hah' neh'do oh'shă gwah' ni yeh' Na'wén ni yeh'.

### O IWAH X.

**N**EHH no näh' shah ga'at næ gëe' näh'e'ioh'dah, ja däsh' ni g'nes hah' ne yah' ne' wha go yah' da gëe'ya dah' Na yah' da gwén ni yah', neh' ne' daa di yes'heh'neh' ne' was'go heht' he a'goh saagat häh' an di yoh' naah' da gnon da gee, kuh hò di'noh sa'gwë o nyoh' he o weh' alih-heah' ne'a o hwah'.

2 Neh' dih naa go yé'oh seoh', Gai'wagwén ni yeh' go was'nah' häh'ga'yént hwa'gwë'ak, neh' gwén' ne' döh' gaah ah' na di'yént hwaagwest' aeh' dia gai'gash' she swa'do eayek gwah' Na yah' da gwén ni yoh' It's ga'yént hwa'gwë'ak, neh' na'a goh'heh'nyoh' næ'ngah-dyööök'daas a'a di'yént hwaagoh' ho'yéntdhoh'.

3 Swah'dän dyo gòh: jet ga'ë eh, neh' shah ga'at' ne' de yò di'näh'gä'ont o di'hwoes hah' oh' hah' da wé'ap'adysa' ne' taan'yo nih' beh', eh'gwaah't.

4 Së' näh' häh' swaah'agog' ne' gat'gwäh'dah, kuh' ne' yek hwa'dah gwah', kuh' nah' dah'gwah'; së' näh' aog'gash' dä yech'hi no'nyooh' no aah'gës hoh'.

5 Neh' kuh' ne' ga'ë gwa'q wah' ni ga'nah' soot' hah'-swaa yoh', neh' ë di' swa-dye'ënt ni swih', Sgë' näh' gë'ak' næ gëe' ga'agh'sööt'.

6 Neh' gih shah' neh' hah' gih'dyon däkk' ne' ag' näh' ti ga'i wi yööök' ni oh' hi'ge'oh'dah', neh' beh' ë wan' döö-hah' näh' ilis' ne' swah'ni ggü' yée' doh': Mäh'gih' gih-shah', chö' di' swa-a-wah' shë' neh' swah'ni ggü' yée' doh'.

7 Neh' shë' shah'ga'nah'amt' neh' hah' gë'aw'gih' beh'g-

9. Neh' nəh' kəwa'dek he'ni'ak, nəh' kuh ḡ ammā'nē'gee-haak' na gwa'nah oh'dāh shah' ḡ dyéch'kya'wi'ad'yek; nəh' nəh' kuh' tən-dyéch'kya'wi'ad'yek; nəh' kuh' hah de gā-yoo'ik, tən-nəh' yah' da nəgħi' nə'et ga'nyah g'i'ak. Sə-nigh' kəwa nən dill'kən'dyek'ook' ha gəngh'se doh.

10. Neh' ne' gwā' gwa'go weh' ga'noo da yāh' kəwa yət', ḡ yech'hii gōh' kuh, i awəak' na gwa'nah et' qən di yət' kə'waw git.

11. A'joch'hi'jāh' kuh no di negk'dənih', ne' nək'kəh' kə-nih' dyek'; nəh' kuh nə'yeoch'hi' yō'os, Neh' ne' tə-nig'kəd'għ' nəh' għen-ni-yət'. Na'wən-ni-yət', dos għ'oh' o-nih' ni gaa deh' he swa yah da deh.

12. Neh' gwa' ne ga'gwa'go weh' ni ga'mon da' yāh' kəwa yət', ḡ għ-ak' deh eeh'hiyah'ish sħ' nee' nħi, swab'din'dih' sho' neh' kuh' hoh' swieħ' ha de yo'non da' għ-wəndes myek' ne' nħi, ḡ-swili' kuh,

13. Neh' nəh' de yōh għi'gee he'wa nəgħi' geh' ga'noo da' yāh', nəh' għ-ixx-dak' kək' għ-ha għi'ya'li' da deh, nəh' nħi a'ya għi'go oħi, nəh' kuh' sa' y'għiġi gen-dvuk' koh' swa-yiħiha deh': nəqbiex għi'ya' nach, nəh' għwas' she' ē-degħi' qoh' swi' noh'dok nā għi', nəh' nħi, tħi' nəh' do' qħi' aktar għi' wa' nħi': Na'wən-ni-yət', des għ'oh' ni ga' deh' he'wa yət' deh.

14. Neh' għwas' nħi għi'gee nħi, sal-għawha nseħi ti għi'oh' koh' nā y'eb' yah das-wiħi' ne' Stoden ne' nħi da'għi'is'ha deh, nach ho'igħi' ga'noo da' yāh'.

15. Ga' ne għi' koh', sysi' da deh' Obera sin' t'ga' ne' qħi' koh', myah da deh' Bethsida? nħi kuh' għi' shiħi teħ-dax-wiħi syok' ne' Tyre, kuh' ne' Siden, he' ni ga'i oh'dam-ya' wa' nseħi nseħx-wiħi koh' nħi' he swa yah' da deh, o nħi-jid' "nach dek da e nħi' ni'ge lu de myeqħi, ga' kħidha għi' nħi' nħi' yōs-wa nħi', oh għi'għi' għi' għawha kuh' ogħi' nħi' dyen dekk.

16. Neh' għwas', nħi sal-għawha nseħi t'għi' q'eb' he nā yon-wiħi. me' -Tyre, kuh' Siden, nħi għi' dżejjew/dyek' doo-weet, nħi' al' he swa yah' da deh.

17. Da' l-o njiex minn', Għoperas-Suon, tie' ne' għi' q'eb' yah għi'

he yoo dekk' - ha'moh meye.nah sat gli' ha'mishno'ng  
geh' nach' hoh'wah'ah do'oh' - do'pennet' -

-16 Neh̄i has yah' da deh n̄is he' swat h̄ḡdaat', 'wa' ḡt̄  
h̄ḡdaat' n̄ah̄' iih; neh̄ kuh̄ has yah' da deh n̄is he' swat  
ḡah̄' sȳ n̄ih wa ge ḡah̄' sȳ n̄ih n̄ah̄' iih; neh̄ kuh̄  
has yah' da deh n̄o s̄/go ḡah̄' sȳ n̄ih wa o ḡah̄' sȳ n̄ih  
kuh̄ ha' eh gwah da ta geh̄ haloh. i ih̄ i ih̄

17 Neh' neh, o na'eh' sho di'yo's oh' ne jas'duk' ni  
nge'kəs, neh' ne' sgə'ng' ti o nən'det'gwa'da dyeh, he-  
nəy', Syah'dugwən'i yəh, ha'eh gwah' na di nle hi'o'ng  
dyak'hì yən'noh'dy'nihi, wa dye ah dah'gwah' he nə'oh'ng  
nōh'dəgħ.

18. Neh na goiy'sh' seek, Neh' ne'ya'gish'hawah'oh Ni-ni'he-o nek' shah ghat - nök dwä'nih hök - he'ng'h'go'wäh' da ne'dyah dät' ne gäo yah göh.

19 Jat ga š oh, neh nōh gwahlah-dees'igh me dī swāg  
gāh'syok nōt-hai'a dah'sheh' ok kuh moch kāhch daat gph,  
neh kuh' neh' heh' gāh' ū she swat'hāh'ge'gok hē ni ū  
haa-dee thāh' ne she swah'ni go ū swā'gs . ha nō'be o neg:  
nōt kuh' neh' deh tah gwis'dah' tōn da'gū ye'ah dek' hal-  
gwis'dah' a'e swa yāgs.

29' Neh'kuh' na eh nă gës' aă noh' gwa'sa' ē swa'deh'k  
ho'ohk, heh' o gwe nyoo'h' ē dyech'hi yō'ng'h dō'os' . nă  
dī'mă he'o noh'; nă: gwa'sa', sah'gwa'h' swa'deh'kəph'g  
oök' he gë o yah'gëh na eh he swa'ñ'g' nă o nyoo'h'

22 : Ga gwee goh' hə n̄ i yō' i wha-gec' ; ha gi' wa gei q n̄ i  
Naah' n̄ ih : tāh āh kuh .idoh tog' gaah' . doo' gweh: de e' w  
yən̄ det ih' . eo gwas' ahlo .Na'aa wak; neah' ahlo .Noah' n̄ ih;

nah kuh . ne', so'gwa'stig' Noch'nih, neh she' Nolaa-wah' neh' kuh haayah'da doh so'n'dih gwa'nahet' No' siwak' . g'ho gwyah' oh'p'ee doet' g'sha ga'o nyah.

23 ¶ O nah' neh huh' hwaw'sgah däk' haa di'yah das-deh' na'glo'g'nya nih', adah'seh dgh'g'eh' kuh' ha wä', Q'dä'g'oh' no'gash sheh' ne' gas'g'h' ne' agh o'ch'ch'eh' shoh' niis' ne' swah'g'h'.

24. Neh'g'h' nöli gwa'oo wäh, Neh' ne'gnt'gah deh, nö'di do'g's' da nih', go'wäh'go'wan sheh' kuh, ne' de' o'non do'g'ah'jö'na'oh' ma'z' di'g'h' ne' nöh o'i ch'däk sheh' nih' ne' de swa'gah'neeh', täh'g'h' nach' de o'noht'gah'teih'; neh' kuh' na'z'ng'ogk', ne' nöh o'i ch'däk sheh' nih' ne' swa'gah'hal', täh'g'h' nach' de o'ng'g'h'.

25. ¶ Neh' he' ja'g'ah, ha'yah'da doo'g'ah' ne' ga'ya'nes'hä'g'oh'! a ni yah'däk', aw'neh'sah haah'!

26. Ha'wäh'g'h' seeh, A nah'ot' ga'ya' deh' ne' ga'ya'nes'hä'g'oh'! a ni yah'däk', aw'neh'sah haah'!

27. Neh' ne' det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wäg', Neh' nä' es'no'g'h' gwat'k. Ma'yah/dagwäh'ni.yöh', Hyu'wäh'ni.yöh', g'h' sye'-däk' nee' së'nyah' sa'gwee'g'h', kuh' nee' aat'hwa'is'hä'gwee'g'h', kuh' nee' aat'has'ha'gwee'g'h', kuh' nee' sni'go'g'wee'g'h'; neh' kuh' neh' huh' nä' es'no'g'h' gwat'k' ne' de'j'oh' sa'ne'g'oh': mis'he'nih' a'dali' ne'oh'g'wäh'.

28. Neh' pia'wäh'g'h' seeh, Neh' neh'syee is' he' de' dali' se'nyeht: neh' huh' noh jeeh', neh' g'ga'g'wee'nih' g'h'sgo'haek'.

29. Neh' dih' ho'g'aa'yä', ne' inah'htu' da'o da'ee' öte' ne' tga i'wa'ye'ih' i'g'h', ha wäg', So' di' ne'g'ah'! de'ya'gyü'ng'h'sane'g'ah'?

30. Neh' ne' det has'nyet'g'h' ne' Je'sus, ha wäg', Neh' ne'gah'ha doo'g'ah' ng'g'oh', Je'ru'salem' hwah'dän' däk, Je'si'eh'oh' haan'bet; neh' ne' sha go'ng'h' set'hah' wa'g'wah'ng'g'oh', wa'g'wah'ng'g'oh' a'li, wa'g'wah'ng'g'oh' daa'ng'g'oh', kuh'; o'nah' g'ho nont'hä' daa' doh' haayah'da deh, ha'k'wah' de'wäh'ng'g'oh' hi'stow'e'yo'g'h', mi ni yöhr'g'h'.

31. Neh dih ne' wa'eo doo gääh' he'neh s'wih' nök-hoo/gwee' nea da'eh, ha'jäh' da doo gääh' na'yah' doo-hwus; neh' ne'näh' wa'eo gääh' si'gwaa'gwee', a'ng, nek wan dih' ho'ah'dah'gah.

32. Ha eh gwah' kuh' ne' hau'ne no'näh' neh huk' ioh' he'eo weh, nek huk' ni'ha' wear nogh' he'eo gwah'oh, si'gwaa' kuh a eh' noh wan dih' ho'ah'dah'gah.

33. Neh gwaa' na'yah' da doo gääh' ne' Samaritan, he'eo weh' ha'ha'i nek, nek huk' ho'yo'ph' he'eo weh' ha'ya'hah': nek' ne'näh' wa'eo gääh', nek' neo dääh'gah,

34. Neh ne' wa'eo yah' da doo wäät, nek' ne' wa'eo yah' si'gnegh', he'eo weh' ho'yo'ph' da'oh'noh'; o nek', wine gwah huk', kwa'g'ht liwah'aghl, nek' kuh ne'a'eo hwah' has has näht' nek' huk' da'ah'dah', nek' huk' huk' "hwa'-ee yah' he' gwah'gah'na yont', oh'ioos'nyeek' kuh.

35. Neh no'näh' walkoo huk', no'näh' waach'ah'ne dih, da'gah'si yah'shi'gee' te'dah'gah', nek' too wü' na'negh' sa gwëñ ni yoh', ha wä'oh seeh' kuh, He' am'de is'do eet': nek' kuh ne' doo'dah'gwah' ni'eh hat'gah'ni'eh' nek', hi'gwaa, nek' ne'näh' diat geh, o'näh' ä'go ge nyah'gah.

36. Ga'g'ni gaak' na'gääh' nek' si'g'neñ'nah', he'oh' a'ng' da'nyoh', de yah'neka'ne'gääh', si'gääh' ne'gääh' ne' nek' huk' wa'yo'ph' dye näht' kuu di'yah' da'ah'dah' ne' da'gah'gah' set'haah'.

37. Neh' ne' ha'waa', Neh' kuh' nek' ne' wa'eo'gah'. O'näh' ha wä'oh seeh' ne' Jesus, Shad'daw dih, nek' huk' ni'ah' ne' noh jeeh'.

38. O'näh' nek' huk' he'ya'gah' he'nh' wech' he'ng'h' da'yo'oh, ga'yon da doo gääh' he'eo weh' he'yo'oh': nek' ne' ye'yah' da doo gääh', Martha' ye'yan'aghl, ah'yo'wga'nyeek' nek' huk' he'yo'oh'dih' he'ge'zeh'adot'.

39. Neh' ne' de yah'dah'ng'adot', Mary' ye'yan'aghl, nek' huk' ha'eh'gwah' da'yon dyääh' ha'dash'ah'ih' da doo'nyah' ne' Jesus, nek' ha'eh'gwah' ne' wah e'wastig' nek' nek' noh.

40. Neh' gwaa' ne' Martha, wees'oh' de'ye'gah'wyo'da-

gah'oh' he' däg' wan gii'wah nyaa'nih; nech' doh' gye'oh' haa yah'dä-däh'; neh' mo ga'wah; Syah' da gwéen ni yoh', täh'gah' gah'; däkita'gwa' däg' he' së nöök'doh', 'heh' egypt' dat gah'wah na de ya gye' däg'ng'na deeh, a'ggh'hah' ge ah' sho' däg' gii' wah nyaa ahk? neh' däh' neh' she'wah' wi'as' nö'ya gye' no'wah.

41 Neh' mo' det hos'nyah'oh' ne Je'sua, sha'ga'wah' seeh, Martha, Martha, neh' ne' sa-de'yä'oo' deh' wege'ah' kah o i'wa geeh, ne' de'as' de yä'hish'ha' da'nih,

42 Neh' gwaa', ne jo i'waat de yo do'ün'jo'oh'; neh' neh' ne Mary go'ah däg' gwah' seeh, ne' wi yöö' ne'gwa, nah' kuh' ne' täh'gah' nach' tayo' sa' yon' da deh'gwah.

## OI'WAH 'XL

**N**EH' ne' neh' hah' ni ya'wah'oh, he'noh' weeh' 'ho däg' ne yäh' ga doo gah' he'ø' weh, neh' no hah' wa'ñ-nih'käh', sha'yal'dant na go'i'ø nya'nih ha wä'gh seeh, Syah' da gwéen ni yoh', da gwa'i'ø nya'nih' he'nä ya gwa' yee-hah' nä ya gwa'ni'ne yäh', 'nach' he'ni'ø yee'gh' ne John ha go'i'ø nya'nih' na go'i'ø nya'nih.

2 O näh' ha go yä'oh' seeh, Neh' ne näh' s' swa dä noo-yäh', s'ewih', Gwah'nik' ne gä'e'yah'gah' chih' dyoh', Sah' së non do'gah' dih'gä'ook. Gaa yoh' nech' hä' näh' do'gah' gween'ni yoh'. Neh'kuh' he ni di'sak ni gooh'däg'h' nech'kuh' ai yaa'wah', nach' he ni dyoh'däg'h' ne gä'ø-yäh'gäh', neh' hah' kuh' ha'ek' gwah' nä yöö' däg' ask' ne ya'ün'jäh'gah'.

3 Da gyoh' he ni wa'däg'ni'hah' hon dyoh', ne' swa'gah' seeh' ne' gwash'gwihi.

4 Neh' kuh' weh, doo' da gwa'wah' sää' gwes' ne' gwa'i'wah' seeh' näh' nach' miih' he de jah'hi'wah' sää'gwah' seh' näh' miih' wa'neh' na gib'. Si'neh' kuh' neh' hah' hüs' gwa'ah' hüs' dyoh'gwa'ni'go'oh' däg'oh'; neh' gwaa', sho', ne' da gwa'yah' däg'no'ook' he yah' da deh' nach'ni go'et'gah'.

5 Neh' ma'go' yä'oh' seeh, Gaa' däg'h' gwah' ni a'yal' daal' he ni swa diih' s' o de oh'wah' yä'oh' seeh', neh' na'ch' syah' de-

wight' naah de'wah son tih, a'chit'gaw, kah, Gya dëg'oh, agh mi yò'ah gwaa geah' go yee'hah dyoh:

6. Neh agh'ah, no gya dëg'oh thah ha'vuh' hi-gyah' de-wah'oh, täh'ah' dah deh täh'gwah'dah deh aayyah' nay-yah' he'aa gat!

7. Neh ne' dant has'nyeht nogyah, änt hih, Sä-agh' dëg'ah'ni goh'häh'gwäh: o'näh' gah hoo doh' ke'gah-he'ga änt, neh' kuh ne' ke'swak'ah' o'näh' do'gah' o gwäh'toh ga nok'dah gäh; täh'ah' deh aa oh' dant da-gat gäh' non'da gqo yah.

8. Neh noh gwä'sa, Heh täh'ah' naah' de'o'gwe nyoh' non'da at gäh, non'da oe yah', neh sho' gn da ga'i o nih ho'non däg'oh', neh gwaa', änt ga'i o nih he'soh jih änt-ho'i wa gä nyah'do'ook', änt'haat'gäh, änt'haa oh' kuh, ga nyööd' sho' he'noh de'o do'än joo nih.

9. Da neh' ngä gwä'ga, Sa do'e syok, ä ye'soh' ne' neh tga'gont'; jih'saak, äh see gäh' ne'duh' tga'gont'; jah das'noh, neh ne'huh ne' tga'gont' dä ye'sah'he'ga-dyä'ha.

10. Neh. säh'ah naah'de yo'gweh'da'gee ne' yon do'e-syoh'gwah, ye yee'ngos' ne'huh; neh kuh haayah'da-deh niih'saas, has häg'nyehs' ne'huh; neh kuh haayah'da-deh naa yäh'daa noh' dä o'deh ho'qon dyä'ha, ne'huh tga'gont'.

11. Neh' gih shäh' naak'ah'nah ä o do'e syoh'gwäh no äh'gwah so'geah' nægä he'ni swa dih, neh kuh' nook'ah'da yäh' i gä, neh gäh' ne' geh'agwaa ah' änt-haa oh'? gän joh' gih shäh', ä on'do ee syok, nek' gäh' naa weet' gän joh, os'ha'is dah qn'da a qä?

12. Neh gih shäh', ne dyä'gwah' oh'heh'ah a'a dy'e-syok, neh' gäh' ä o da däk' ne chil'eh dant goh'!

13. Neh dih gih shäh' nii, he ni wa'et'gäh' he'ewa-yah'da-deh, swa'yän dee ih' naah, he niih' si swa ye'äh' dök' ne wi yohs' a'yech hi yah' nech hi'a'wak'soh, do'ng' na'eh' neh ai gwaa he ni wee'soh', ne She'ewah'nih ne gä'oh'yah'gäh' täh'dyä'aa'ha gaa'gäh' Not hwa'in häh' däg'h'dih, næ'q'waa do'e syoh'gwäh?

14 ¶ Da neh neh, ho yah'dit gäęs gwah' na nis he onoh' · neh ne täh'eh deh ga wă nont. Neh huh' he ya'-wah'gh, ne năh' na năs'he'o noh' chi o ya gäh'gh, saas'-nyeht ne' de a'wă nont; neh ne' wa o dii'wā nă'goh' ne gän dyòh'gwah' gëh.

15 Neh' dih gyee ne' wa ēnih', Neh sho' kuh ho-ye'ah dah'gwah' ne Beel ze bul, nō wă go waa năh' na di'-nis he'o noh, heh, sha go'yah diit gäęs na di'nis he o noh.

16 Neh kuh no yah'shoh' ho wah'ni go'gk do'oh', ho-nih'aa goh' ha yah'da deh' no i'wa nă'gwat' he nă'ya wăh, gäę'yah' gëh' qn'da weeh duk.

17 Neh gwaa', heh, to noh'doh' he'ni ē nă'noh'do-nyoh' syoh'dash', ha go'yă oh'seeh, Ga'gwee ggh' he ni wah', gäęs, tă' noh'do oh' ne go'wăh go waah, da'wa dek'hah-sih, gih shăh, do'sa gya'doo gänt', sho', kuh, neh wach' ne täh'gh' deh' je no geh' oh' waa döh'; neh' kuh ne ga-noh'soot das'wa dyahk', do'sa gya'do gäat', kuh, ne ga-noh'soot, oh' gah'hye năht, ne'hah.

18 Neh' gih shăh' nsa năs'he'o noh' da'a dyahk' ha q-hwah' sho' kuh qo'sa da dat'gon döh', a noo'ya'wăh' na'ga dalk' sho', he tă' noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh'! neh ga'i'q nih' he swaa döh' wach' neh he ye'ah' dah'gwah' ne Beel ze bul, he ske yah'dit gäęs na di'nis he'o noh.

19 Da neh' gih shăh, ne Beel ze bul niih' he ye'ah-dah'gwah' he ske yah'dit gäęs' na di'nis he'o noh, so' na-eeh' nech hi'a wak'shoh' ho wă ye'ah'dah' gwaah', he sho-wah' di yah'dit gäęs? Neh' dih ga i'q nih', nech' dë-jek'hi yah'do weet haak.

20 Neh gwaa', ne dyäę gwah' neh' gye'ah'dah' gwah' nash'nyah' Na'wĕn ni yoh' he ske yah'dit gäęs' na di'nis he'o noh, neh wach' ne dah de'joh'ni'go ē geeh, o năh'-swa yah'do wăh'oh' ne tă' noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'-wĕn ni yoh'.

21 Neh ne' agănoh' ti ga'ge'oh' noos'bë no nyos'hăh' nadeh'ji at'hah noo'gweh, ga nyöök' ho dye'ah' dah'goh' ne di'yoh' dah'gwah', he'aa noh' ho noh'soot;

22 Neh gwaa' no năh' si'gwaa' he ni ah'haa deh' nă'o-

yah doo wāh', heh tgāh' kuh' s̄ot'hāh gwāh', wā oh'-gwāh': wa eh' ga gwee goh' naa di'yōh dah' gwāh' he o'-weh' ha yah'dāh'gwāh', oh tak'hāh s̄ō'gōh' kuh no'yāh'-dō'nyok.

23 Neh' haa yah'da deh' nā gā'aak shah gaat' he'no'-yok nih' mi gooh dā'ok de'yo'gya do'gāh dōh' waeh'; neh' kuh' ne' tāh'ah' shah gaat' deh' a gi'o'ees' de'a do'gwa'-hah' waeh', ne'neli.

24 Neh' no nāh' not hwa is hāt gil' o yā'gāh oh' hāt yah'da deh' no'gweh; neh hūh' wa eh'sōh', he'g'weh' deh o'ne goo nyōh', hih saas' na'a'do'is hāh': neh' ne' de' o gāh'; o nāh' wa eh', Neh' nās gah'geet, hāg'gyoh' he'oo'weh' dwak' nāh'soot, he'oo'weh' dwag'gyw'gāh' oh'.

25 Neh' no nāh' sa'a yōh', neh' nach', ne' gās'gās' was goh, ga nōk'di yōs' deh' ga'ya do'nyoh', kuh.

26 Da' o nāh' gās' waah'dāh dīh, jād dōk' kuh ni yot'-hwa is'hā gee noo yah' ne' wa'go'oh'; neh' kuh' nōh, si'gwāa'' nach' he'noh' de'yo'wa'g'nyooh' he'ni o dīh'wāh' neh' a goh; neh' neh' hūh' ho'sas' di' yōh' neh' hūh' sa-nāh'noo'gāh': da' neh' ne' noh'gāh' hwāh oo'k' hās' yah'da deh' noo'gweh; si'gwāa'' he'ni'wa'et gāh', nach' he'ni dyōh'dāh'noh' ne' chi wi'eeh'.

27 Da' i nāh' hūh' ni ya'wāh' oh, he'noh'weh' neh' host'nyeh'dah goon'dyeh' nā gās' noh' o'i dāh'dāh', ye'ya' dā-doo gāh' ne' ya'gōo'gweh' he'ni'gād'yeh'gwāh' dys'go'-deh' has'dos'oh' gōs'nyeh'oh', neh' no'wā'oh'seh', O' dīh'oh' ne' yon deh'noh' dāh'tah' he'oh' weh' nāh' dōo'niili, neh' kuh' he'ga'noh'gōo' dōh' he'oh' weh' snōh'gee'ak.

28 Neh' gwāa' ne'aa'wāh', Do'gās' nach', neh' sah'-gwāh' ho'ni dāh'oh' ne' gōt' hon' deh' nāwāh'noh' Na'-wēn'ni yōh', yeh'se'ao'nih' kuh'

29 Neh' dih' no nāh' noo'gweh' de a di yah'dah s̄e'ahl' sho' he'noh' o'gēt'gah'dāh' wa'o di'ye'ih', hoh'mah' o nāh' ne'aa'wāh', Neh' ne' ga'wa ji.yā'et gāh' nā gās': neh' waeh' hānih'sas' no' i'wa nāh'gwa't' he'ni'ya'wāh' neh' ne' tāh'ah' ta'g'wāh' nāh': no' yā'wāh' dāh'gōh', neh' shio'kak'

neh o yā' deh' dah goh haa yah' da deh' ne Jo nas' ho dō'-  
gā' daa nih.

30 Neh sāh' sh̄ h̄ eh' neh na eh' ne Jo pas' o yān deet'  
ho non'doh see oh' ne Ni n̄ e vites, neh h̄uh dih ha'eh gwah  
n̄ yaa wāh', neh na eh' o yān deet' o non'dohs n̄-  
gā' ga waji yā' deh', ha yah' da deh' Ne waa' wāk mo'-  
gweh.

31 Neh ne ye'gh' go'wāh goo waah' nān dyeh' gwaa,  
shah gaat' dās'ha dii daht' no'gweh' n̄ gā' ga wā ji yāa-  
deh', no nāh' dā swan' dyah doo weet, neh kuh ne ga e'-  
wah dvs'hāh & o wan di'noh jahk'dah: neh sāh' sh̄ he-  
gwys neh h̄uh' hash' de yō do s̄n jōhk'doh ni dyā ga weh'-  
dah goh neh na yo'gok nooh ni'goh dvs'hāh ne So lo-  
mon; da, jat ga'għ, si gwaa' naeh he ni o'yah da'nā-  
gwat', nek h̄uh' iehs' naek' he ni yōh dās' noh' ne So-  
lo mon,

32 Neh n̄'noo gweh ne Ni n̄ e yeh' ta'di no' gek, shah-  
gaat' dā' on di daht' n̄ gā' ga wā ji yā' deh', no nāh' dā-  
swan' dyah do weet, neh ne ga e'wah dvs'hāh & o wan-  
di'noh jahk'dah: neh sāh' sh̄ ne des ho'nāh ni'go s̄n de-  
nyoogh' naeh, ne chi a'gont hāa nih' ne Jo pas; swat-  
gaat hōh dih, si gwa' he ni a'yah da noo oh' nek h̄uh' i-  
ehs', na eh' he ni a'yah da noo ok' ne Jo pas.

33 Dah soe gaah' do'gweh no nāh' ho juus doot' a dah'-  
sh̄eh doh'gēh o no k' da yāh neh h̄uh' ha'ayāh, neh gih-  
shāh ne yon dā'noh ge'ah dah'gwah a'weh'sāt, neh h̄uh  
gwaa' kuh he'g' weh' ye nyō'dah gwah, neh' dih nā-  
yee gāh' he de yōh'hat heh nān dyee yōh' i gāh.

34 Neh ne ga jis' do dah goh' no yāh' dah, neh' na eh'  
n̄'ga'ah; neh dih ga jis' nih dyā gwah' wi yōoh' neh,  
se gaah'gēh, beh ayāh' da gwēe goh' wa eh' & ga'noh'go-  
ok, ne de yōh'hat hes'hāh; neh gwaa' ne dyā gwah'  
wāeet gāh' neh, se gaah'gēh beh syah' da gwēe goh' neh'  
ga noo hōh' ne de yōdah son da'i'gos hāh.

35 J, dah'ni go'għ' sh̄k' dih, be'noh de'awah haat heh ne-  
wah, a'għoq' neh ne de yōdah son da i'gos hāh.

36 Neh dih', gih shāh' nee syah' da gwēe goh' ga noo-

heh' ne de'yòh'hat hes'häh heh' syah das deh', täh'gh  
ne daa yò dah'son da i go'ook gyee, neh' wa ih ne ga-  
gwee goh' ä ga noh ho'ook ne de'yòh'hat hes'häh; ahsh-  
gaat' he nä yaa wäh' ne de yòs'däät heh' igäss' gäss'  
ga jiis doot', de sah'hat heh' da nii.

37 Neh' he'nöh' weeh' hot haah', ha yah'da do gäss'  
ne Phar i see wa o do'e syoh gwäh', ne da'a ya dont: o-  
näh' he o'yos oh, ho dyän'dus oh' kuh, waa'dek hoo nih.

38 Da neh huh no näh' ne Phar i see 'waast'gat hòh,  
neh' ne wa o'i wa'nää gôh he täh'gh de oh'jo aa eh' yaa-  
eh' o näh' waa'dek hoo nih.

39 O näh' Na yah'da gwëñ ni yòh' ha wä'oh seeh, Neh'  
niis he ni swa'ye hah' ne Phar i sees! neh' gäss' swa no'-  
a es nas de'gwa, ne gaa wi's'dah kuh ne ga jäh; neh'-  
gwaa', naeh, ne swa yah'da goo shoh' neh' ga noo hoh'  
ne ga nyah'do wi'shäh, kuh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shäh.

40 Is' ne deh swah'ni gont, täh'gh gäss' neh, naas-  
dee'gwaa hos yoo nih, ha'eh gwah' neeh de os'yoo nih'  
nee noh go'o gwaa!

41 Neh gwaa' sah'gwah swa da'wi seek', he ni yòh'-  
däg ne swaa yäh, ni gaah' ne ga wi's'dah kuh ne ga-  
jäh', da, jat ga'ä oh, hah de yò'i'wa gee' na eh' ä gä'sak  
deh ööt gih' he swa yah'da deh.

42 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, Phar-  
i sees! neh' säh'gh ne sg a yahk'hos häät swa ga'nyahk-  
tah' ne' wus'hää ni ga'yah goh ne' yo nya gäss, kuh ne  
rue, hah de'yòh e'oh daa gee' kuh, wak ah' sho' na eh'  
swa is thah ne' neh huh'jih shoh, kuli' no no'oh gwah'-  
shäh Na'wëñ ni yòh: neeh' nä gäss' gai wa yäñ'dah goh  
ha'eh gwah' neh huh' na e swa yee äh', aa'gä noh' gwa'  
ha'eh gwah' ne sgat deh di swah syo'nänt hah' ne'neh' huh'  
na' e swa yeeh.

43 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh', Phar i sees! neh'  
wa eh' swa no'oh gwah' neeh'tgäsh dyò nök'da yäñ döh  
he'ø weh' hä nönt'gä n is'ah dah'gwaa noh, neh' kuh ne  
de swa dä noo'nyoh' he'ø weh' hä nönt'ge on'dah gwah.

44 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, nech hi'ya döq nih

kuh ne 'Pharisees', de swa'goh saa neet! neh' sah'gh mis' ahah gaat' he ni yoh'dash, he yon da'deh sa'doh-gwah, täh'gh i gos' deh jo yän deet, neh' kuh no'gweh' ne' neh huh' ha'df'ah daa'noh täh'gh de s' nän ni'non-deo khah', he' neh huh ni yoh'dash.

45 O näh' toa nyek'oh, sha yah'daat ne ga ya'nes häh' ha dih'ni go & yän'dat hah', neh' naa wä'oh seeh, Sa'ñ'onyaa nih, neh' neh' he ni sa wä' noo wä'h neh' noh sgwa'noh gon däk' ngah' iih.

46 O näh' ha wäg', Ga noo oh' he awa yah'da deh ne ga ya'nes häh' swah n'go & yän dat'hah! neh' wa ih' na gwus' o nook'deh' sho' ne da ya goh'gwah do'ok he-mi yö'ee noos'dehs ech hi'geh daas' noo'gweh; da neh' na eh nüs' ne täh'gh deh swa gwe nyoo'h ne' joh nyaat' a'g'gwah ah' a e swa ye'ah dvk' hah'da e swa yä o nyoo'h.

47 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh! neh' sah'gh niis' swas yoo nih' ho wan'dih sa'doh gwaa'noh no'di do gä's'da noo nih, iis' kuh ech hil'nis hoh' noo"wan di nyöödh,

48 Neh' huh' ni dyo ye'ah dah goh iis awa i'wa gwa'ih-sa, heh, ech hii'wa'ni yää dih' he ni ta di yä'nöh däg'noh mech hil'nis hoh' gä'agħ: neh' sah'gh ne' do'gä's oo weh' neh' to wan di nyöödh, neh' na eh neh', iis swus yoo nih ho wan'dih sa'do nyoh.

49 Neh' dih ga i o nih ha'eh gwah waa doh' nöödh ni'-geh dus'häh Na'wën ni yoh, Neh' no'di do gä's'da nih, häh' hee haht', ha di'yah daa deh, kuh neh, hä' non'di o-nya nih; da neh' gyee nä'o'wan di'noh gon däk', ä o wan-dii nyöödh' kuh, gyee.

50 Neh' na dit'gwih sal' ne'aa di gwee goh' no'di do gä's'da nih, he ni yooh' gat gwah'sa i'oh he noh o'nis heht', dwa dyä' nöök'dah'oh he yo än ja deh', neh' nä gäg' ga waji yää deh' ä ga'i wa yän dat'heht,

51 Ä dwah'dän dih' sha o'want gwih'sa ih' neh, Abel, neh' ä wan'döök dak' ne sha o want gwih'sa ih' neh, Zech a riis de yöö'gägħ' he ni gaa'nyööt, ne' ye'għi'dst-hah, kuh no'noh'sa do'għih: do gäg' neh' nöök' gwä'-oa, neh' ä ga'i wa yän dat'heht nä gäg' ga'waji yää deh'.

52 Ga noo oh' ha swa yah'da deh ne ga ya'nes hah' swah ni go' s yah' dat'hah! neh sah'ah ne joh'nooh', ne' yeh ho do gwa t'hah' he ni gaa yah', ne' geh'ni go'la dw' hah': tah' sh' kuh' nash' na teh swa yoech, deh kuh' neh' hwa o di yon'dyeech, wah ech'hi ya de yah'hih dah' wa eh.

53 Da' neh' he'noh weeh' ha gos'nyah' seh' na'gaa' poh'o'i oh' dah'shoh', neh ne' sha go'di ya doo'nih', kuh ne' Phar i sees neh ne wa'noh' saa'wah a'gwus, wa o di noh kwah', neh' kuh' non'da o wan do wih' na'gaa' gwus' dah des'ho yah'do weeh'doh' heh' a'ns'nyeh'en'dyeh; we soh' kuh' o i wa gee a'as'nyeh syooh'; ..

54 Neh' no woh'nig'oh', neh' kuh' neh' ho noot'ga'oh', ho nib'sa goh' naah gwis' dah' a'a di'wah'go'goh' na'ns'ga ya'gah' haah sa'ga'ap, a'o ma'i wa'yah dvk' i'gaa'.

### O IWAH XII.

**N**EH' he'noh weeh, no nah' chi o di yah'da ye'ih'oh' tah' sh' deh o gwe nyooch' na'yo'beet' he ni ya'got'gah' deh noo'gweh, neh huh' gwa'ah' heh'gaak' daht' ne' de a'non da'das hah'nah' syoh', o nah' hoh saah' na'go' yoh' seeh' na go i o nya'nih, neh ne dyo' dye'ah' doh' nee'gwee goh, Ja dah'ni go' s'ah'k' he ni gaa yah' na'dis'heh'at'gah' dah'gwah ne' Phar i sees, neh' ga' doh' ne do yon'goh' sa'net hah.

2 Neh' sah'ah ne deh tah'gwis' dah' na wa weh'sa o'ook', na'gaa'ak' i'gaa' deh yoh'dah sooh'; s'wah' seh do'ook' gih shah', na'gaa'ak' i'gaa' deh o yah' det'heh' pooh'.

3 Neh' dih'ga i o'nih, a'gwa'nah ot' oh son da gooh' s'awas'nyeh o'ook', de yoh'hat hes'gah' s'wah'ga'ak'; neh kuh'na' swas'nyeh o'ook' ne wa'oh'da goo, neh' gih' shah' ne' ni yoh'nok' dah' a'neh, ga'noh' sa'gaa'ya'hs'oh' ne' neh' dahn' dwat'hyo'wi'ak.

4 Neh' kuh' noh' gwa'os, no gwa'dah'oh' shoh', S'eh'noh' s'yeoh' his'haa'nih seek, no yah'dah' ha'dii nyoh'nyohs, neh' no nah' oh'ga'at, tah' sh' de o di gwee nyooch' neh, si'gwaah' ho'sa di yeech.

5 Neh' dih' noh gwah'ni go'gu daat' he ni's'yeh daa deh' nis' he'swas haa'nih seek: Neh' she swas'hua nih'seek, nehy no'ngh' hi myoo'b', hoh has'des hia' yah' nae'ne'he o'ng'geli; hi'oh'stat; do'gas' neh' noh gwah'oe, 'Neeh' she swas'hua mih'seek.

6 Tih'ah gah, ne wi's' ni wä non diih' ne ga'noh'gä'häh'ge sah' ne jih'däh'oo'h' deh' wa'däg'ni ngah' hah' de ga'gwän nis'hä'gah noo yö'i wah' heht, tih'ah' kuh' deh' sgal-yah daat ah' na go'wa yah dah'ni goo'häb' ne'as'gat' Na'wén ni yah'!

7 Neh' dih' ha'eh gwah' kuh' ne'huhi' no'geli'oo' doh'ne swa'noh'gä'häh' ga'gwee goh' was'hee'dah'. Neh' dih' ga'gö'nih', sis'noh' s' swah'dyo'ak'seek; si'gwaas' ne'huhi' niis, he ni swa'yah da noo'oh, na'eh' ne'ga'gwaah' noq' yö'noq'gah deek' ne'ga'noh'gä'häh'ge sah' jih'däh'oo'h'.

8 Neh' kuh' neh' gwah'oe, Son'dih' gwa'nah ot' ä'o'gti'wah's' he'a'dii'gat' no'gweh', neh' kuh' No'wg'wak' no'gweh' Ha'eh gwah' ä'o'i'wa'wahs' he'a'dii'gat' no'oyah'ge o'noh' shah' Na'wén ni yah'.

9 Neh' gwah' ha'yah'da'deli, næ'gä'ask' de'a'gi'wa'wahs' seek, he'a'dii'gat' no'gweh', tih'ah' kuh' ha'eh gwah' ta'e'wä'i'wa'wahs' he'a'dii'gat' no'oyah'ge o'ng'h' shah' Na'wén ni yah'.

10 Neh' kuh' neh', son'dih' gwa'nah ot' heh' ä'ya'nyeh', neh' wa'o dwä' noq' yänt' No'wg'wak' no'gweh', däg'he'wai'wah'sä'gwaas' ne'neh'; Neh' gwaas', haa'yah'da'deh' ne' neh' 'yan'dwg'ng'et' gäh'daa noos' No'hwä'is'hä' do'gäh'dih, tih'ah' naeh' ne' neh' tak'de'ca'g'wä'i'wah' sä'gwaas'.

11 Neh' kuh' no'ah' nek' hub' hä'yeek' hi'yeht' hä'noq'gä'nis'at'hab, kuh', he'a'dii'gat' ne' tå'ng'ng'h' do'ph', kuh' no'gweh', ne' dih'has'des'hä'yah', nek' kuh' ne' de-sha'go' di'yah' di'wet'kab, ä'ng'h' ä'swä'ng'h' do'ng'yo'ph', he'neq' ya'wäh', 'a'e'swa'da'dyah' da'gäh' hah' nek' gih' skih' ne' nah'ot' ae'swi'h'.

12 Neh' ä'k'ah' neh', he'ä'ng' dyo'is'dah'ä'ask'/neh' Ne-

hwa'is hă do găh'dăh ḡ swa'i o nyăh ne' nah ot' ga i'wa-yăh'nah goh ḡ'swih.

13 ¶ O năh' sha yah'daat he ni găn'dyoh gwah ha wă-oh seeh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, he ses'nyehs ne' de ya gya dă-non deeh, neh' ne dă ya'gik hah'sih he ni ya gi yah'da-gwĕn ni yòh.

14 Neh' naa wă'oh seeh, So'gweh, so'nah ot' ne' găh' de a'yah do'wet hah ho ges'yoo niüh'; neh', gih shăh, ne' daa'gok hah'sahs'!

15 Neh' na go yă'oh' seeh, Swas'haa ek, neh' kuh ne' swa dah'ni go ḡ' shk' he ni gaa deh' ne' gah năh'nah goh; tăh' shăh' shăh' neh' huh deh' dweh'dah gwah he ni o yăndoo nyoh' noo'gweh, hoo'heh, a weh'q'ga dyeh' he gah-deh gih shăh' nach.

16 O năh' neh' waa'gos nyeh'dah gwah ne de ga'yă on-dăah'goh, ha wăh'; Neh' ha'z jaa deh' noot'ga noo' niüh' noo'gweh, o dgh'hon dgh' năh'wa doo' nih.

17 Neh' ne' to noh'do nyos'oh na yah'da gooh' ne' a'g-hwah, ha wăh', A nă gyeah; tăh' shăh' waeh' deh' o'nok-doot' he'q' weh' aa ge ge'oo'h naga'do nyaa niüh'?

18 Neh' ne'aa wăh', năk'ho hă gyeeh: neh' năs knoh'-sa gah cho'goh' he'q' weh' ga dă'noh' shăh' ge ga'dah gwa'-noh, si'gwaa he nă swăh'syook năs ges'yoo nik'; neh' ho'-o weh' ḡ geh'să noo' nih' ga gwe goh' na ga dă'noh' shăh, kuh, na gas'hă no'nyus hăh.

19 O năh' ḡ gă'os na gat'hwa is'hăh, Agat'hwa ih, neh' ne wee soh' yde hăh' gieh' sa dă' deh' să no nyah' seeh năs-hă no'nyus hăh; neh' ne' ea do'is hăh', sa dek'hoq nih, sne ge'ăh, sa dăh' det găt' dooh' kuh.

20 Neh' gwaa' Na'wĕn ni yòh' ha wă'oh' seeh, Iis' deh-sah'ni gont! neh' nă găs' wah son da deh' dănt gă'wă-nook' ne' sat hwa'is hăh': da' neh' neh, soo' nah ot' ja go wă'gă'ook' ho i găsh' ne' aah să no' niüh'?

21 Neh' huh' ni yòh'dăsh' ha yah'da deh' năshă no'nyus hăh' ha da'dyō ee gih, tăh' shăh' nach' da et'ga noo' niüh' Na'wĕn ni yòh' gee'gwaa.

22 ¶ Neh' na go yă'oh' seeh na go'i o nya nih', Neh'

dih dyò i'wah oh gwă'os, Săă noh' neh ă swă'noh do-nyoh gwaak' ne' joh heh'goh, a dih gwa'nah et ă swa'-dek hoo\_nih'; tăh'gh' kuh ha'eh gwah no yah'dah a'dih-gwah naeh nah ot' ă swas'yō nyaht.

23 Neh săh'gh ne yoh heh'goh si'gwaa he ni ga'i wah, na eh he ni ga'i wah ne gak hwah; kuh no yah'dah si'-gwaa he ni ga'i wah, na eh' he ni ga'i wah nas yo'nyus-hah.

24 De swa'yah do'wet haak ne gah'ga go waah: neh' waeh ne' tăh'gh' deh wa di noh'gwă on dyehs; tăh'gh' kuh, deh wa'di no jiiyahs: tăh'gh' kuh deh o di noh'soo-doh' ne yon dă'noh shă ge on'dah gwah; neh' naeh Na'-wĕn ni yoh' ha go noo\_dăh. Ga ă' nooh niis' ni yò gă is-doh', he ni ga'i wah' na eh' he yoh'dăgh' ne jih dăh oos-hoh' oh!

25 Neh' kuh neh, so'nah ot' he ni swa diih' neh' on-da ga'i o nih' ne da'o da'dăh ni'goh hăsh'gwa'ni aak, det-ha'năk dooh' noo\_sa găă is' he ni yòo weh' he a do gweh'-dii neha.

26 Da neh dih waeh' gih shăh, nă swa no o'ook ne' neh huh na e swa yeeh' na gwus' he yò i wus'toh, a ni yod-e ăgh' he de swa da dăh'ni goh'hăsh'gwa nis taah', neh', ho'gwaz o gon'dah gooh'?

27 De swa'yah do wet haak no noh'jah ne' ga ăn da-goo shoh' a wă'a yăh; he ni yoh'dăgh' ho do'dyă on dyeh; tăh'gh' deh wă'non dye'oh daas; tăh'gh' kuh deh wa'dih-si nyeh; neh dih noh gwă'os, neh ne So lo mon he-noh de ga ăh'să oh' ga gwee goh' he ni yoh' ho yăn dvk, kuh na syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yò'ysă doh, tăh'gh' dah-de's'ga yă' on daah' naeh' he ni yoh'dăgh' nă găă ja wă'-est.

28 Neh dih ne dyăă gwah' neh huh' ni os'yō nyus'-yoh dăs'doh' Na wĕn ni yoh' noh e'oh dah'shoh' oh, ne' ga ăn da goo shoh' o yăh', nă găă' wă' nă'ha deh; neh' nă yòo hăht' yont hăh'gon dah'gwah găh' hă' wah'săh do'-ook; tăh'gh' găh niis' sah'gwah'' naeh' taa'she swus'yo'-nak, O ii ne' deh găăh' de swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs doh!

29 Da neh' dih ne s̄e neh' ḡswih'sa go'ook m̄ nah ot' gwus a'e swak seek, kuh ne' nah et' a'e swa ne' geh haak, sa neh' kah don de swa d̄y' ngn dahk', on'da swah'dyohk seek, gih shāh, he n̄ ya'wah' o'on dyeh b̄ swa'da dyah'da geh'hā ask.

30 'Neh s̄e hāh ne ga gwee goh' n̄gōo noh o i oh-dāh shoh, hāh n̄i h̄aaa nooh t̄o no'joh dāh' shoh ne yo'ñ'jah gēh: neh' naeh' ho noh'doh ne' She swah'nih heh de yō do'ñ'jo'q̄h he swa yah'da deh' ga gwee goh n̄gōo, noh o i oh'dāh shoh.

31 ¶ Neh' dāh gwa'eh swih' saak' sah' gwah ne i'wah' gēh Na'wēn ni yōh, ne dwā noh'do'q̄h' shā gwēn ni yōh, da' o n̄gh' naeh' ga gwee goh' n̄gōo' b̄'eh' gwah & swa'yah do wāht.

32 S̄e noh' ḡswah'dyohk' seek, n̄gōh' ni swa'wa j̄'yah a'-ah; neh' s̄e hāh & oh'ni go'i yōdah go'ook ne She swah'nih, ne' neh s̄e hee joh no i'wah' gēh ne dwā noh'do'q̄h' shā gwēn ni yōh.

33 Swa d̄y'ni noh' ne' swa yah, de swa'yah doo west' kuh; neh' kuh' neh, swa da'des yo'nya noo' ne' ga yah ah ye wi'sda daah gwah, ne tāh' sh' deh w̄ga yō'nah, neh' kuh nas'b̄'no nyvs'hāh ne ḡ'o'yah' gēh ne tāh' sh' tōo da yōh'syo' nānt, he'ō weh na no'gwa'ah de a'gwe'nyo'ph' neh', dōs ḡ'oh' a'wa dōh, neh' gwah hoh no'jih no wāh' tōh da ga'et gānt.

34 Neh s̄e hāh he'ō weh' ḡnt ga'yāñ dahk' ne' swah'hā no nyvs'hāh, neh' huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne s̄e nyah'nah, ḡnt ga yāñ dahk.

35 Neh' neh' ga wah' has yōok' ne' swa yah'dah gēh, kuh ne' ḡswat chis'do dah'gwah o deh'ha'nyo'ph.

36 Neh' do sa gya dye ḡ'ook he swa yah'da deh' niis, haad' yah dae deh' noo' gweh', ho w̄ga noh' naa go'yah' da gwēn ni yōh, no n̄ah' neh huh' don da'eet he'ō weh' da o wān di'nyak dāh; neh' no n̄ah' ḡ'has yoh', dāt-hah' ho ah'ee yoo'k̄h' kuh, neh' n̄g yō gon daa dyeh' a'g'wah' he dōg' gwah.

37 Ho ni d̄y'oh' ne' neh na dih'ha'h shāh, ne n̄ah' na-

yah' da gwëd nì yòh. Ma haa yoh' ; à-an dyé gwah' ho nont'a ga a oh' gwah : do gës' oh gwë os, neh naah'de ga-gont' : à-an dyah' daa hah, neh' nà'goh dyooh à non-dek' bë mih, neh huh' kuh ànt bat gon dok' dë a go yah'-nya gh.

38. Da neh' gih shah' neh huh' nà's haa yoh' ne dyeh' apph' ni jo'is daah eeh, shah de' wah sônt'hah' gih-shah', neh' gwah, no nont'ga a oh' ne' saa'go gäh', ho'ni' dës' oh' ne' neh na dih'hah shah'.

39. Da 'neh' gwah huh' swë noh'doøk' nà'gës, neh' gih shah' ne tå'neh'de oh' he ga noh'soot teh tha yëñ dee-ih he nà'ndyò'is dah'e ask' à o yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh' wa eh' na'ot ga'wë'gh, a'gës noh' de a'weh oh' de à'no-gdt' sho beh ga noh'soot.

40. Neh' dëm nà'gës'iis ga i'o ni'ask' swa deh'sah o'ok : neh sah'ih 'No wë'wëk' no gweh' ànt heh' neh huh' nà'n dyò'is dah'e ask' no nà'g' à gë'ask' deh swas'ha eh.

41. ¶ Ongh' ne' Pe ter ha wë'oh seeh, Syah'da gwënni yoh, iih' gäh' ne gäh' oh sgwus'nyehs nà'gës de ga'yë'ya dësh'geh; à gi', neh' nee'ga gwee goh ?

42. Ongh' Na.yah'da gwënni yoh', ha wë', Son diih' ne gäh' ho i'wa ye'is dooh', he han'shah' ai gont' kuh, kwoos de'is dëk' he'ga ngh'soot, ne gäh' ne yah'da gwënni yoh : à'yal da gwënni yòs ànt'hë'noh do'ok' ho noh'soot, neh' ànt ha go ya'wih seek' he ni wa dë'neh ge äh-dow yëñ dësh' aeh' gak hwah no nà'g' bë'ge'eh seek' he-nà'a di ye nooq'.

43. Ho dës' oh' ne' neh na hah'shah, no yah'da gwënni yoh no nà'g' dënt'heh' à an dyës' gwah' neh huh' gwah' nà'ye'gn' dyeh.

44. Da neh' ne' ga i'wa gwënni yoh' oh gwë'os, Neh' ne' tga'gës' neh à o'yah da'gës' yaa dëh' ànt hë'noh do'ok' ga gwe goh he'ni o yah.

45. Neh' gwës', gih shah', ne' neh na hah'shah ànt'hë' nà'wëa'nyah'na gooh, Sho Ywa gë'is dëh' he ni yëñ wëk' dënt'heh' Na.yah'da gwënni yoh'; Ongh' à o'sa-wëh' nà'g' yës'da'nooq' naa'di ji noh' ha dih'hah shah'

kuh ne wə ni'os hoh'oh, neh kuh nə ən'dek hog'nah, ə'ne ge'ah kuh, neh kuh nə o no'gh doh;

46 Da neh' no'yah'da gwən ni yòh' ne' neh naa hah'shah, ənt heh neh' wə nis'hä deh no näh' əgä'aak deh'ni go'şah, neh huh' kuh nän dyò'is dah'e aak' no näh' əgä'aak deh thòs'ha eh, neh' neh hah dä'o yah'dyahk'duk' neh huh' kuh ə'wə yah'don dyeet' ha'di yah das-deh' ne' de a dii'wa gwən ni yòs'tah.

47 Da neh' kuh ha yah'da deh naa hah'shah, ne' ta yän-dee ih' he ni oh'ni gooh däsh na yah'da gwən ni yòh', neh' dih ne täh'gh de o'deh sah'oh, täh'gh' kah de o'i wa ye-is dooh' he'nit hoh'ni gooh'däsh, neh' ne' wee sòh' hęga'yah do'ok ha yah'da deh ne ga joh'dyah.

48 [Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne täh'gh deh to'ngh-doh, neh' kuh ne' noh'o i oh'däsh shoh' naah' he'po on-dyeeh wee sòh' a'wə yah'duk, doh gaah ah' sho' nə wə joh'dya yänt. Neh sah'gh he ye yah'da deh sən'dih-gwa'nah ot wee sòh' əyon da da'wi aak, wee sòh' kuh naeh hę swən di ənt'hwə aak, he ye yah'da deh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh', he'wə weh' no gweh wee sòh' əo digon'dah go'ok, wee sòh' kuh ne' neh ə'noa haa ek' ne dən dweet' haa yah'da deh.

49 ¶ Neh a gyoh'dah gob' no jis'dah ə'wəga dih ne yo'ñ jah gëh, neh' kuh neh', a'nah ot niih da wa ga'də-əjo ni'aak o näh' gih shah nə gës ne'wah teh ga'jë o neet!

50 Neh' gwaa' ne'huh na gyah' ne baptism nə wəga dye'ah dah'gwah; neh' dih' na eh naah'de yòè dokk' ə dyò no'ok'dek nek'ni go'gh gëh he nə yø'nis heht hęgai'wa ye ih.

51 Neh' gëh ni sweeh' neh' a gyoh'dah gob' ne' sgës noh' ti ga'i wi yòoh' ə gaat gah ne yo'ñ jah gëh! Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Täh'gh; neh gwaa' sah'gwah ne də wən'dek hah'sih.

52 Neh sah'gh nə gës ne'wah ə wəh'sa wəh, neh ne' dəs' son dyahk' nee' wi nə non di'aak ne aga noh'sast, neh' neh' sah' də wən doo gënt' ne' dek nii, neh' kuh ne' dek nii də wən doo gënt' neh' sah.

53 Neh naa găh'jih dă ya'dek hah'sih, dă ya'doo gănt' no'aa wak; neh' kuh naak sah'go was' dă ya do gănt' nooh'nih; neh' kuh' dyă gya do gănt' ne ye găh'jih ne go'aa wak, neh' kuh ne yek sah'go waah dyă gya do gănt' no noh'ĕh; kuh ne gya da dee sah' i găs, neh sho' kuh naeh dă gya do gănt.

54 Neh ha'eh gwah naa'go yă oh seeh no gweh, Neh găs no năh' e swaa găh' da wa'dah jih'gă wă'ĕnt nee-găh'gwăhs gwaa, wah o gon daa dyeh' găs e swih', Da-yōe'dă an'dyeh seh, neh găs' ne doo găs' neh huh' noh'ĕ wăh.

55 Neh' kuh no năh' găs e swaa găh' ān dyeh'gwaa da găs gon dak' e swih' găs, Neh' nă wăh'da i'yaht; neh găs' ne do găs' neh huh' hwah'aa wăh.

56 Is ne de swa'goh saa neet swa gwee nyooħ' naeh' swah ni'go ā yăn dahs he ni ga'goh soh'dăgħ he gă'qo yadeh, kuh', he yo ān ja deh; a'na eh ni yōħ'dăgħ, heh tăħ'ĕh deh swah' ni go'ā yăn dahs' he ni yōħ'dăgħ dyon'-dyeh' nee waah?

57 Da neh' kuh, a naeh' nă găs niis he swa yah'da-deh' neh' dah de swa yah'do weet hah' ne' neh huh'jih?

58 Neh' no năh' neeh' ās neeh' ne'yah ni go ās'wa ās' he'q weh' tăħ dyeh' ne sha i'was yoo nih', neh' dih heh', āh sat'hai neh' no aah'ges'hoh, sa dye'oh daat daa'deh has doogh' no'sa yat gah; dyă gwah' sho ne'huh neh huh' ā ya gon dvk' he'ta yah da deh' ne de a'yah do-wet hah; da' o năh' ne de a'yah do'wet hah', neh huh' hăs yaat gah' haa yah'da deh' ne' sha go yee noqs; da o năh' neh', sha go yee noqs' neh' naeh' neh huh' hăs-ya'yah dii nyokħt he'e weh' on da'deh ho'doh gwah.

59 Neh' neh go'o wiħ, tăħ'ĕh toq'sah sat'hă daat ne' neh huh, he ni yōħ'weh' hăs se ga nyahk' nă gwus' he yō-i wus'toh.

## OI'WAH XIII.

**N**EHH' na di'yah dă q'nyok' ne' neh ho q'weh', de wa'-dyes doħ, neh wa q'wq' o wiħ he'ni o di yah'da wăh'-

oh neh Gal i leans neh' na dit'gwāh sah, ne' Pi laté do-  
o'yes doh gä's' haas di'yah dä'hdaas.

2 Onäh' ne Jesus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh'seeh, I-  
swee di gäh nä gä's' Gal i leans neh si'gwaa ho di'ws-  
neh a'go\_ noh', na eh' nee a di gwee goh' ne Gal i leans,  
neh' sho on da ga'i o nih' he'neh huh noh de'o non'doh'  
ho ga'nyas'oh nä gä's' he ni ya'wäh oh?

3 Neh' noh gwä'\_os, Tä'h'oh: neh gwaa' nä gä's'ak  
dah de ji swäh'ni go'ya dee nyoooh', ga gwee goh' ne'huh  
e swa i wah'doh.

4 Neh gih shäh' kuh ne de gyoh' sga eh' i gä's' nü-  
gä non diih, ne' de o di yah'da ih dä'h shah gah'hnye näh'  
ne Sil o am tgas dä'oo duk, neh kuh ne' wa o di nyeh,  
neh' gäh ni swooh' neh si'gwaa' neh' he'ni o dä'h'wa-  
neh' a go'noh na eh' he ni yöñ'dääh nee'a di gwee goh' nü-  
gweh' ne Je ru sa lem ha'di no gek!

5 Neh noh gwaa'oo wih, Tä'h'oh ne'huh, neh gwaa'  
nä gä's'ak deh ji swa dat'he wah'doh, dah de ji swäh' nü-  
go'yan de nyoooh', ga gwee goh' ne'huh neh huh' nä ya'-  
wäh e swa i wah'doh.

6 ¶ Neh' gwah huh' waas'nyeh duk nä gä's' de'ga'yä-  
oa daah'goh: Neh' naa yah'da deo gä'sh' ne'o gweh' ho-  
hon'dööt ne fig neh gä' on doh'däh ga yän'twah oh he'-  
o weh' ho yän'toh ne nyö'gwihsäh; da neh huk' ho-  
yo's'oh, kek gä ih neh naa wih'sa goh' a'dih gwah'  
e doq' niih: neh ne täh'oh de o gä'sh.

7 Onäh' ha wä'oh seeh ne' de oos nyeh he ga yä'a täh'  
noo nyö'gwihsäh, Sat ga's'oh, neh nä gä's' o näh' nü-  
ni yös hä gee i gyoh' neh huh tgh' saak hehs na yo dä'-  
ni aak nä gä's' gä ih fig neh gä' on doh'däh, täh'oh däh  
deh ges'hä nyehs, i jahk dih; a'mah ot' gai'o nih' heh  
neh huh' haek gwah ti yo'de äa ja di'yo' goh?

8 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wä'oh seeh, Syah de-  
gwëñ ni yöñ', së noh' sho hah däh'syä o nyoooh' ha'ek-  
gwah nä gä's' yös häk deh, he ni yöñ' weh' däk heh'da-  
noh'gwat hooh' ho'on doot, neh' kak nä gil'da yän' hüm'

9 Neh' gih shäh' nä wäa do mih', [neh huh'jih wa'e: ]

tah'ah' gih shah', e'ga'st ne' neh, o'nah' wach'ah' syahk aho.

10 Neh' he'q'weh sha go'i q'nya ni ak sga neh'saat hah' nont'gä nis'at hah', na wënd'a do'gäh doh'gäh:

11 Neh' ne' jat ga'ä oh, ye yah'da do'gäe näh' ne ya'go'gweh', neh' go dyä'ni näh' not hwa'is häh' no yah'da jii' yoh' deh gah'has deea'häkt, de gyoh' sga eh' ni yös'hä gee noh' o'nis'heht, neh' ne de ya'go dyah'dak do'noh, agwus' neh' ne täh'ah' deh je gwe nyos' gwah' no'za' yot'ges goh.

12 Neh' no näh' ne Jesus' oh sha goe gäh', neh' ne sha'go'no goh, sha'ga'wä' qh'seeh kuh, Iis' neh si'gh, anäh' na eh' sah'na' des häh' an daa'gäh', he'ni sa'yah daawä's' aa'ya no' wah' koh.

13 Onäh' oh sha go'ni's'oh da'ah': neh' ne' wah' o'gandas dyeh' sa yon'dyah da gwa'ih sih', oh to wa'ah' së'gyooh, gwah'ruh', Na'wënd'ni yoh.

14 Onäh' ne' täh'noh'do qh' häh' nont'gä nis'at hah', ganoh'kwä's hää'gooh' des ho wä'noh'sä gwäh', neh' ga'i'q'nah' ne Jesus, sas ha go'jäh' na wënd'a do'gäh doh'gäh, neh' kuh na go'yä'q' seeh no'gweh', Neh' ne yee'ih' ni wä'nis'haä'geeh ni ga'i' wa yä'na'gah' goh' no'gweh' nä'ye'na'dye oh'daat: neh'kuh dih' na' neh' he'ni wä'nis'haä'geeh' ga'oh' da swat'gen dük, sa'yech'hi'jäh' ne awanök'da'nih; së'noh' nach' na wënd'a do'gäh doh'gäh.

15 Neh' Na'yah'da'gwä's'ni yoh' o'näh' des ho wä'noh'sä gwäh', ha wä's', Iis' ne de sat'goh'saa'neet! täh'ah'gäh' nä'gäe' ne ji swa'yah'dass'hol' na wënd'a do'gäh doh'gäh' deh as'he'gn da'gwä's' noos'hee'näh' o'näh'ga es, neh' gih shah' ne gä'q' on da näh'gwih' de'wa'q'h dees, he'q'weh' de'ga'das'nah, a'as'haa'ih' a'a ne ge'äh'da'ni' näh'!

16 Da täh'ah'gäh' kuh' ha'ek' gwah' deh'ga'i' wa yä'ndah'gooh' nä'gäe' ya'goe'gweh', neh' nach' sha go'a'wak'nah' A bra ham, neh' sha'go's'hä'q'nt' Na'nis'he'o'näh', nä'gäe' o'näh' de'gyoh' sga eh' ni yös'hä'gee noh' o'nis'heht, no'aa'ya'go' da' das'ha'gn da'goh' na'wënd'a do'gäh doh'gäh'!

17 Neh huh no näh' neh' sha äh' næ gää noh o'i oh'-däh shoh', ha di gwee goh' no wä'i was'wa äs 'wa ä non-de'äh: da neh' ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' wa ä non-doh'ho äh', neh' dyo i'wah he de ga'äh saa oh' he'no on-dyeeh' ne yö'i wa gwee goh.

18 ¶ O näh' ha wää', A äh' noo" nah ot' ne tå-noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yöh Na'wën ni yöh', des gya dyee äh'! neh'kuh neh, a'nah ot' äh' noo gwës' do'aa-gyä'o da ak?

19 Neh ne'huh des gya dyee äh' no noh'gwä o ji wan-gäh' jo noh'gwä ont, de oh'gwäh noo'gweh, neh huh' he o dyoo'h' hoo'yänt hoh' ne ni ga ä dah'a ah; neh noh'wa do dyaak, gä on'das dääh' kuh o doh'oh; neh ne' jih däh oos hoh'oh' neeh'tgäh 'wa dii dyehs' neh huh' wä-non'dät hah' wä næ'no ees tah' kuh, heh, oh hah'dää-gwa oh.

20 Da neh' aeh' ne' sa äh, Ga'ä o weeh' noh dä's'gyä-on däak' heh', tå noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yöh Na'wën ni yöh?

21 Neh' des gya dyee äh' ne' yes heh ät gäh'dah gwäh, neh' ne de ya'goh gwäh ne ya goo gweh, ot heh'shä-gooh' wah oh'set, säh' ni ga'noh hoh ne yon dä'noh ge'-äh dah'gwäh, he ni yöö weh' ga gwee goh' hwäh'oot gäh.

22 O näh' hoh dän dyoo'h' de ah'nöñ do'goh daa'noe' neh' ne ga non'do wa näs' kuh ne ni ga'noñ dahs as'ho'oh ho di o nya'ni aa dyeh, neh huh'gwa heh, tga'noñ da-yäh' ne Je ru sa lem hwa we noo'dyeh.

23 O näh' sha yah'daat ha wä'oh seeh, Syah da gwëni yöh, neh' gäh' ne' döh gaah ah' äsho'wan di'yah das-goh'. Neh' na go yä'oh' seeh,

24 Ja deh'has dook' ne' neh huh' i gää' ha e swa yöh' heh, tgah ho'ga änt' ne ni gah'ho ah'a ah: neh säh'äh noh'gwä'oe, Got gah'deh, ne'huh ä yon dä'noh'gee ät' na'a ye yoh, neh' gwaa' ne täh'äh deh aa oh' a'ye gwee-nih,

25 No näh' ä yö'äh do'ook' na a noh'aa gwën ni yöh' dänt ho'dah o'ook, äs hoh'ho dook' gwäh huh. Neh ne'

o nāh' ḡ wəh'sa wāh' nəs'deh dān di swa dah'syooq, neh neh  
ən di'swah ho ah es yə'gok', ḡ swa'də pək', Syah da gwēn-  
ni yōh', Syah da gwēn ni yōh', da gwah'ho doo gwus; neh'ne  
dəch he swa wā'nōh sāk' gōh, neh' neh ḡ he'swə'os təh'għ  
niih' deh'gwa yān'dee ih, he'q weh' non de swe'no'ok.

26 O nāh' ḡ swah'sa wāh' nā swih', Neh huh na eh' q-  
gwa'dek ho'nyas'oh, ḡ gwaa'ne ge'āh kah' hee'se gat, neh-  
hah' gwah huh' sa di'q nya'nis'oh, he'de yq gwa non da-  
gwēn dee nyoh.

27 Neh gwaa' ne' dāat hāh, neh' noh gwaa'oo wiħ,  
tāh'għ niih' deh' gwa'yān dee ih' he'q weh' non de swe'-  
no'ok; swat hāa daat niih' he ni gyah' da deh, ga gwee-  
għoh' ne' wa eet għi' awa i'oh deh'għoh.

28 Neh hah ne' neh də yq'h'sent hwab'so'ok dānt hā-  
nən dyōħ'għi' nys aak' kuh, no nāh' ḡa he swa għi' neh,  
A bra ham, kuh neh, Ima ac, kuh' ne Jacob, ga gwee-  
għoh' gwah hah' no'di do għas' da ni'ak, he'q weh' tħi' noh'-  
do oh'sħa gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh, neħħa naħħi, niis'  
nas'deh haj' jech'chi yah'doh ya'go oook.

29 Neh' nān tħi' neħħi daa'nooh, ne tgħiäħ' għvit għaġihs, he-  
għaġihs' kuh, neh' kuh not ho' weħ għi', kuh, nān-  
dyek, neh huk' ḡi' qiegħi' he'q weh' tħi' noh'do oh-  
ħaġa gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

30 Da' neh' ne' ja tgħiġi, neh' gyee neħħi nee  
noħi'għi' go āħ'għoh neh, o ħa' doq' ċon doph, neh'  
kuh gyee no' ħa' doph' go deh' q' qiegħi, neh' naħħi' nee  
noħi' għi' ċi ja ga q' nyah.

31 Neh shah wāġ'nis hāt, ha di'yaħi da doo għi' - ne  
Pharisees neh huh' ho di'yoq'oh, ho wā'q' seeh, Ho'za-  
ja għiġi, se ast hā daat nsekk ho'oo weħ; neh' sħaġ' ħa ne'  
dei' dqo' q' jo wiħ nān' yaa nyoh' neh, Herod.

32 Neh' na go yq' qħi' seeh, Swah'dān diħi, she swa'oo-  
niħi' neh ho i għi' neħħi għi' għaww, Sat ga'āq, neh' ne'  
ske' yat'dit għas-saħħi' nħadha be'o noħi, neh' kuh neh' ske-  
jeh' daa' noħi' nāgħi' wāġħi' wā-niħi deh, q' yoddha hāt', kuh;  
de' neh' neh, sħek' dwiġiha' deh, o nāh' ḡa dyo'-  
niedek dikk he ni ga'i wa' yān daħ'għoh nāk' hnh.

33 Neh huh gwaa' naeh, neh' naeh ne' tga gont' ḡ-geh'seek n̄ḡs' w̄n̄s'hā deh, kuh n̄ yōò h̄ht, kuh ne' w̄n̄s'hā deh ne' neh & jo'non dāa dyeh: neh s̄h̄'sh ne' tāh'sh naeh' deh o gwee nyoooh' no'yah jih non da'ḡs eeh no do'ḡs daa nih' he ni ga non daa yāh' ne Je ru sa lem.

34 O Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iiis ne she nyōs' no-di do ḡs'da nih, sheh sgwe'oh yaas' kuh ḡs's' ne towān'dih haahs' heh' syah daa deh, do gwah' noo onāh' noo ke yah'de o'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh huh noo-wā gyee sh' he ni ga'ye hah ne da gāah'sh noh ga-yah de'o eek no dit'hwas hoh'oh ga n̄ gos daa go'ḡ gwaa, tāh' sh gwaa' niis deh sa ga yāh'oh.

35 Sat ga & oh, neh n̄n̄ jo noh ses'gah a'ḡs ook, sho, he sa noh'soot; neh' ne do ḡs oh gwā as Neh ne tāh' sh too'sas gwa gāh' he ni yoo weh' b̄ḡa i wa'eeh, no-nāh' & swih', Ho dāḡ oh' ne' neh huh daa'weh dah'go on-dyeh hoh s̄ no gooh Na.yah'da gwēn ni yōh.

#### O I'WAH XIV.

**D**A neh' he ni ya 'wāh'oh he'noh weeh neh huh' hwa'a yōh' ho noh'soot sha yah daat ne t̄ noh'do-oh ne Phari sees, na ah'gwaak na wēn da do'ḡsh doh'-gēh, neh na gwus' ho want ga & 'os oh.

2 Da jat ga'&oh, neh' na yah'da doo ḡs'h noo'gweh neh huh hah dyoh' he'a gat, neh' no det'gwās dāh'gwāh, o nee gaat' dyo i'wāh.

3 O nāh' ne Jesus tos nyeh'oh, ha gos'nyeh seeh ne ga ya'nes hah h̄s non di o nya nih, kuh ne Phari sees, ha-wās', Neh' gah ne ga ya nes hah gēh n̄n̄ jo da dee jaht' na wēn da do'ḡsh doh' w̄n̄s'hā deh?

4 Neh ne' ta & non dyeeh' sho. O nāh' wa o yee-nooh' sa o jaht' kuh, shot gah'wāh kuh:

5 O nāh' do saa'go w̄n̄s'hā gōh, ha wās', So' nah ot' he'ni swaa diih', o ya'da gooh' gih shāh' h̄s ga'yah dāht noos'he nāh' o noh'ga es, neh gih shāh ne ḡs on da nāh'-

gwih de wa'oh dees, da neh' gäh ne täh'äh no näh' sho' kuh na wén da do'gäh doh'gäh too'sah syah'da dah'goh!

6 Da neh' ne täh'äh · aeh' de o di gwe'nyos ooh ne do'sa o wä wä'noh sää gäh nä gää' noh o i oh'däh shoh.

7 Onaeh' des ho yä on dääh goh' he'a di gat, no wä-nög'gah doh, no näh' sha ya noht' he neh gääs ha di-nök dää gwus' ne ga nok'da no o nyoh'; ha go yä oh-seeh,

8 Neh no näh' so gaak' no'gweh oh she'swa o gaht' neh huh' hä sweeh' he'o weh' änt ho wä di'nyak däh, sä-noh' neh huh' hä swa dyääh' na gwus' heh tgäh dyo-nök'da yäh, dyä gwah' sho sigwaa' he'ni a o gweh'da-nää'gwat niis' he ni yoh'dääh' neh huh' o wä nok'dää-gwus;

9 Da neh' ha yah'da deh ne yääh'noo goh kuh ne sha yah'daat, neh huh' o yoh', ä yä'os, Hes nok'dot-has' nä gää' ho'gweh; o näh' ne' neh äh sa'de äh no-näh' neh häch ha'dah nok'dää gwus' na gwus' eh dah'gäh.

10 Neh gwaa', no näh' ä dye'sä nook neh huh' äh saa-dyääh' na gwus' eh dah'gäh dyo nok'da yäh; neh huh dih', no näh' änt heh' ne yääh'noo geh' o gwe nyoo'h' nä-yä'os, Gya dääh ooh', heht'gäh' sat his; de ye sa yah'da-no'oh gwaa'nooh, dih', näh' iis he'a dii gat ne' shah-gant' dä swa dont.

11 Neh säh'äh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot heht'gäh' ä o-da do'ni aak, eh dah'gäh äs ho'wä yoo'nih; neh' kuh neh, eh dah'gäh ä o da do'ni aak heh tgäh' ä o'wä is.

12 Onäh' ha'eh gwah ha wä'oh seeh no da ni'no goh', Neh' gääs' no näh' äh sek hwa äh naah de wä nüs hä äh neh gih shäh nöh gääs'ah, sä noh' neh häs he'nök hooh ne swa dä'oh shoh, kuh ne de swa'dä non deeh, kuh ne ahe nook shoh, kuh no nont'ga noo nihs' de swä'noh sa-ne güs'yoh; dyä gwah' säh'äh sho ä je'sak dahs' näh' iis neh' dä swan'di wah'ea gwat' heh' syah daa deh.

13 Neh gwaa', no näh' äh sek'hwa äh, neh hoh she-

no'ni dägs, ho dä'yah da ji yöh, he dih'sehk hah' kuh ne de a di gah'gwee goh.

14 Da neh' ä sa'däh swi'yöh heht; neh säh'äh naeh, ne' täh'äh de o'di'gwee nyook' ne do'sa dii' wah sää goh heh' syah daa deh: neh säh'äh naeh neh hah' hah' däji sa'dii wah sää gwüs' ne näh' dämt hä'nont gä'oh sooh' neh' ta di'wa yee ih.

15 Da neh' no näh' sha yah'daat he'ni ä nog' däih ne' shah gaat de o non don doh wa'ook nä gää' nog' o'i ch'däh, ha wä'oh seeh, Ho däg'oh' ne' neh, ne' neh huk' hää haah'gwaak he'ø weh' tä nog' do' oh'shä gwëñ ni yöh' Na'wëñ ni yöh'.

16 O näh' ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' naa yah'da doo gää' nog'gweh, waak'hwa äh, a gwüs' hoh dwa'dohk däh, get-gah'deh kuh hwa'go nook'hooh:

17 Neh' kuh no'hah'oh' ne näh' shah ga'eeh' he mi'jon-dek ho' nih' noh gää's'ah, neh' nä'go yä'os' no' wä' nog'-gah' doh', Gaa oh' da sweet', o näh' säh'äh hah' de yo'i-wa geeh' ga'yä' nän' dah'oh'.

18 Neh' o näh' ne ga gwee goh' shah ta'dih ni'go än' däh' wa'ng'oh' sa'wäh' wa'ng'non do'e syök' no' sa'ø wä' noot' gah' shö' ho'wä' nog'gah' doh'. Neh' ne' to dyé'äh' doh' ha wä'oh' seeh, Neh' niih' nak'heh'da nii noh', ga'i'wa yä'ng' däk' goh' dih nä' gat'gat hwah'sah: oh' go ya do'e syoh'gwäh' dih, ho' gyah'doh' da ah' shö' niih'.

19 O yah' kuh ne' wa'äh', Neh' ne wi's' ni yö'wäh' gä'geeh' no'noh'ga es' ak'ni noh'; neh' dih, ne' neh huk' hää geet', ä'ga dä'noh'gee ät, ä'k' no'g'wak' dooh', neh' dih noh'go ya do'e syoh' gwäh' ho'gyah'doh' da ah' shö' niih'.

20 O yah' kuh ne' wa'äh', Neh' niih' na'ge'nyak' heh'oh': neh' dih ga'i'ø' nih' deh'aa'oh' qn'da geh'.

21 O näh' shö'yo's'oh' naa hah'shah' neh' ne' wa'ø'o wi'h no'wëñ ni yöh' nä gää' nog' o'i oh'däh' shah'. O näh' na'noh'sa gwëñ ni yöh' oh' ta de nyäh'dohk, waa'wä'os' noo-hah'shah', Deh sah' sä'i'yäh' sah'däa dih' neh huk' hää-seeh' he'de yo'non da gwëñ dee nyoh', kuh' he de yöh'ä-gwëñ dee nyoh', neh' das'hee'yoht' no'ni dägs, knh' no-

di'yah da jii yoh, kuh no dih'sohk hah, neh' kuh ne'  
de a di gah'gwee goh.

22 Neh ne'aa wääh' naa hah'shah, Syah da gwëni yoh,  
neh' naeh neh, o näh' neh huh noh oo wäh' he nisa'-  
i wih'sah oh, neh' dih neh, ah soh', o'noök doot.

23 O näh' Na yah'da gwëni yoh' ha wä'oh seeh naa-  
hah'shah, Neh huh hoh seeh' ho'a de nyoh no a'as dääh-  
shoh, gah ää'goos hoh' gwah huh, ha di'ah dah'gwa noh  
no gweh, neh' ngs'he ya di'wa yä oos däh, äs he'ya do'e-  
ayoh'gwäh ne' tga gont' on'da di yoh', neh' na ga noh'-  
sik hak noh'soöt.

24 Neh säh'ah nöök gwä'os neh ne' deh jo'gweh daat  
ah' he'mi ä ngn diih not'ga no nyah'oh ho wä noo'gah doh  
ta'ak dooh na gek'hwa eeh.

25 ¶ Neh no noh'dän dyooh' gän dyoh' go waa näh'  
no'nee nooh: neh ne' det ho dih sa dee nyoooh' ha ge-  
yä'oh'seeh kuh,

26 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' noq gweh' neh huh' änt hat'-  
gon dvk he'gyah daa deh, ä gä'ask naeh' de os'wa äs  
nöök nih, kuh no noh'ah, kuh nee'yööh, kuh nook-  
nah'dah shoh, kuh ne de a däg' ngn deeh' ha di jinoh'  
wä ni'os hoh'oh kuh, ha'eh gwah kuh hoop'heh ne'a q-  
hwäh, täh'ah' deh o gwe nyoooh' neh, iih a'e i o nya'ni-  
aak.

27 Neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä gä'ask de a'-  
wihi no'o wäh' ne de ga'yah sont, täh'ah' deh o gwe-  
nyoooh' neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.

28 Neh' waeh, neh, So'nah ot' he ni swa diih' nä eh-  
he ask ä gah'ngh sq niih ä gas'dä o dakh, ne neh' ya-  
eh qn'da dye änt' na'a dyääh qn da as heet' kuh he'ng  
ga gääh heht, a'dih gwah' neh huh' hah de ga yee ih' he'-  
ni'eyäh' nä an dyä'nohk däh?

29 Dyä gwah' säh'ah shö no näh dänt hos'dä ä dook  
he'gweh' ä wan dä däh, täh'ah' gwa' naeh deh o gwe-  
nyoooh' na'a dyä nohk däh, gagwee goh he ni yoo nä-  
yont'gat hoh' ä wan dän do nyaht,

30 Ä'ä nih, Neh' nä gä'ä' ho'gweh, toh saah' ne wa-

ah'noh so nih, t̄gh sh̄h' de o gwe nyoooh' na'a dȳh nōhk'-d̄h.

31 Neh' gih sh̄h neh, soo ne go'wāh go waah' waa di-ȳs'heh, d̄g i doo ḡh' no yah' ne go'wāh go waah, ne neh' yaa eh' on da wa dye ānt' na'a dȳsh, da'a yah'do-weh'daa nooh, a'dih gwah ho gwee nyoooh'; ne' wws h̄sh' ni wāh'nyah es'hās h̄sh' d̄g an di do ḡh no nāh' d̄g ya-a-dāht, ne de wws h̄sh' ni wāh'nyah es'hās h̄sh' ni ḡn-dȳoh gwah' da ān dȳoh gwā'o wih?

32 Neh' gih sh̄h nah'soh wee sh̄h' da eh' ne' sha-yah'daat, neh ne waa'dāh haht, oh to'do ān joos' na'dih-gwah non da ga ye'āh dak ne' sḡh noh' sho o'sa yaa doh.

33 Neh huh dih ha'eh gwah ni yōh'dāsh, son'dih gwa-nah ot' nāgās' he ni swa diih, nāgās' aak ga gwee goh' de ot'gah wāsh he'ni oo yāh, t̄gh sh̄h deh o gwe nyoooh neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.

34 Wi yōo neh, o jik'heh dah: neh gwaa' gih sh̄h nāyōh'do ni'aak no jik'heh dah ne de yō'yōh jis'dah goh, ga a o weeh' noh dānt gaa'wih dah'go ook' nās ga jik'heh-da ḡh'dak'!

35 T̄gh sh̄h deh gaat gaah' deh jo'yah da'geh haas hāh he'yo ān ja deh' neh' gih sh̄h hōh dah'so joot; neh gwaa' no gweh' as deh' he o non dyehs. Neh' haa yah'-da deh' neh' ha q̄h'doo doh' he'q̄ weh' ha q̄k'has doh', hot hon deek ne' neh.

## O I'WA H XV.

**O**NĀH' dos ḡs'oh he o'nont h̄s'doh haa yah'da deh', gagwee goh' na dii'wīs de'o eea, kuh no dii'wa'neh-aa goh, neh' na'o wan'di wat'hon daa dāh.

2 O nāh' neh', Phar i sees, kuh ne' sha go'dii ya doo-nih' wa o wan dwēn'noh dih, ho nāgās', "Neh nāgās' ho-gweh' ha goo gwus' no dii'wa'neh as'goh, neh' kuh shah gaat' de'ḡh non doos.

3 O nāh' neh' waa'gos nyeh'dah gwāh' nāgās' des'ga yā-on dāh goh, ha wās',

4 Sq' nah ot' no'gweh he ni swa diih', agat' de wāh'-yah eeh ni o'nos gwaa yāh' ne de yō di noh'gā ont, sagah' daat gih shāh aa'o nos'gwah dooh, tāh'āh gāh ta'at-gah ne' dyōh dooh ni wā'nos hāsh dyōh dooh' kuh aga eh he'q weh' deh'e no gee nyoh, neh' a'a yah'dih-saak hah' no yah'dah doh'oh, he ni yōò weh' hās haa gāh?

5 Da neh' kuh no nāh' sa'a gāh, haa nāh'sah gēh da'-ā dāh sho doh'ho on dyeh.

6 Neh' huh' no nāh' sa'a yōh, hwa'go nook hooh', wa-go yah'de o' eek no dā'oh shoh' kuh neh' shah gaat' hā-nā'noh sa ne gās'yōh ha'go yā'oh'seeh shah gaat' he dwa'-doh ho'gh; neh' sāh'gh, ne swa gee gāsh' nak nos'-gwah do'ni noh ne de yō'di noh'gā ont.

7 Neh' noh gwā'qa, neh' ne si gwaa' naeh ni dyawēn det gāa dās ne gā'oh yah gēh ne jo gweh'daat do sa'-yāh ni'go ān dee nih ne go i'wa neh'a goh, naeh' he ni yōh'dāh ne' dyōh doo ni wāshāsh dyōh doo kuh aga eh ni ā non diih no'gweh, ne tga i'wa yee ih, tāh'āh i-gā' dah de yo do ān jo oh ne doo' sa'ā nāh ni'go ān-dee nih.

8 ¶ Neh' gih shāh, sq' nah ot ne ya goo gweeh', wāshāsh ni yō'wīs daa geeh' no wīs'da noo oh' ni'ya goo-yāh, agat' gih shāh āya'gōh dooh, tāh'āh gāh neh, onāh' shō kuh a ye jīs'doo dāh, a'yes gāa waak ne ga-nōh'soot, neh' kuh na'gwus' āya'ih saak jih' he ni yōò-weh hājee gāh?

9 Neh' kuh no nāh' sa'yee gāh, wa o'wā di'yah de'o eek ne go dā'oh shoh', kuh neh', dā nā'noh'sa ne'gās yōh, ga wāshāsh, Shah gaat he dwa'doh ho'gh; neh' sāh'gh ne swa gee gāsh' na gah'do ni'noh.

10 Neh' ha'eh gwah noh gwā'qa, Neh' ha'eh gwah nān-dya wēn dēt'gāa dāh' he tā nih dyōh no q'yah ge o noh'-shāh Na'wēn ni yōh ne jo gweh'daat dā jāh ni go'ān de-nāh' ne go i'wa neh'a goh.

11 Neh' ne'aa wāshāsh, Neh' naas yah'da doo gāsh' no'-gweh, dek nii de o' deh dok' de'i ji noh:

12 Da' o nāh noos'toh ha wā'gh seeh nōoh'nih, Hah-

ni'ih', da goh niih' na's'hă no nyu's'hă hĕ mī yō'i wah  
niih g̃ wa'ga dyah'găh. O năh' wa go yahk'ho os he'o  
weh' ni oh'heh goh.

13 Neh' ne' dōh gaah ah' shō no sa yōō daah' o năh'  
noos'toh', ga gwee goh' wa e'o eek, neh' ne de ot'haah'-  
gwăh, wee ah' dyo g̃n ja deh' he a wee nooh, neh huh'  
he o'dăh daah' he'ni o yăn doh, neh da ga'i oo niih, heh  
oh dăh eeh' shō ni o dye'o dylëhs hō'he dyehs.

14 Neh huh dih' no năh ga gwee goh' shaa'dăh' daah',  
neh ne da wa'deh haas dooh' wah a go dos'weh da'noos  
hē'yo g̃n ja deh' ne' neh huh; o năh' oh'jwah'sa wăh'  
neh dwa'do g̃n joh ha yah'da deh.

15 O năh' hoh dăh dyooh' neh hah doo'non'dih heh'oh,  
na nō'geh o weh' ne' neh huh' dyo g̃n ja deh; neh huh'  
hwa'o haht hot g̃yăn doh, gwis gwis' g̃ o non dă'ook.

16 Neh' to gaa yăs' shō ne' neh' a'a det'gwis dih'  
not tgo'wah sa ah' ne' waa diis' ne gwis gwis. Neh' ne  
deh soō gaah' no gweh' a'o waa yoh.

17 Da neh' ne năh' sza'dah wăd dock, ha wăg', 'Do-  
gwah' noo' naeh ni oh'hah shăa yăh' naah'nih, ne neh-  
huh' naeh hah de ga yee ih 'he ni o di sh'gwa yăh, o'gwee-  
nyooh' kuh na'g non dwăh det, da neh' niih nădah'  
a'gii yōs'!

18 Neh' dih' ne' dăk daht, hah ni'neh' g̃s gat'gon doh,  
neh' neh', g̃ e'yă os', Hah ni'ia', neh' noh gi'wa neeh-  
aak ne gă o'yah gee'gwaa, kuh bee'see gat,

19 Tah'g̃h dih he ni dwa ga dohk', 'tah des'ga yee ih'  
na yo gyaas heek' neh' ho'aa wak; neh dih' shō neh,  
sgaat' a ga'doh taask', ha di'yah daa deh' ne sa hah'shăh'-  
shoh.

20 O năh' det ho'dah oh, neh hah' hes.ha'we nooh' heh'  
tah dyoh' nooh'nih. Ah soh' eh' shō, wee g̃h' da eh,  
neh ne' wa oo găh' nooh'nih; neh' no dăggs'oh, o năh'  
de o'gh daa doh, ha nyah'sah găh' hwa a yee noeh, oh te'-  
gwa yoooh' gwah' iruh.

21 O năh' naak sah'go waah' ha wă'oh seeh, Hah ni'ia',  
neh' noh gi'wa neeh aak ne gă o'yah gee'gwaa, neh kuh

hee'see gat, tāh'āh dih tah de'sga yee,jh' he pi dwa ga-dohk' na yo gyas heek neh' ho aa wak,

22 Neh' dih nooh'nih ha go yā oh'seeh no hah'shāh-shoh', Da ji'aah neh, si'gwaa he'ni wi yōòh' nas yo'-nyas hāh, neh ḡs he'swas yōo nyaht; neh kuh nās he-swāh nyaa haah, dās he'swah so week' kuh:

23 Neeh' gwāh huh' ḣn di'awa aah', ne' wah sās'yo-nih' ne dyōh'hos gwaas'ont' ot hwas'a ah, ḡ swaa nyōh' kuh; neh' ḡdwa'dek hoq'pih', ḡdwa dān det'gāa dooh' kuh.

24 Neh sah'āh nā gās' he aa wak' ha wee yōo'nōh, neh dih neh, sho doh'hee doh, ho yah'dah doh'o nōh, neh ne' sho wa gāsh. O nāh' wa ḡ'nōh saa wāh' ne' wa-ḡnon dān'det gāa dooh.

25 Da neh', ne' ta go wa nāh' no'aa wak, gah ḡ'gooh naeh' it hehs: neh' no nāh' dōn daah'dān dih', o nāh' dōe gā'oh nis hehs he ni ga'nōh soot, neh' ne' wa ḡnō'-ggk de waat gwāh' kuh.

26 Neh ne' wa o'nook sha yah'daat nasa hah'shāh, ho da'gn dōs'oh ne' nah ot' gān doh' nā gās' he ni yō-dya ḡh.

27 Neh' na wā'oh seeh', Neh' ne' sho yōoh' ne de ja'-dān nōn deeh; neh' neh, ho nyōòh nee' yah nih, ne' wah sās'yo ni'nōh ne dyōh'hos gwaas'ont' ot hwas'aah, neh ga i'q nih, heh, sgā nōh' ti q'h'i yōòh', sgā nōh' kuh tq' saa'yōh.

28 Onāh' wa q'nōh kwāh, tāh'āh kuh deh o gwee-nyōoh' neh, ha'a yōh; neh' dyōi'wāh o nāh' to ya'-gāh'oh nōòh nih neh ne wa o do e'syoh gwāh.

29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wā'oh seeh nooh'nih, Sat ga'ḡ'oh, neh nā gās' wee soh' yōs hāa geeh o nāh, iñ' gō yat'qon deh, neh kuh' ne de wān doh' ah'soh, deh a'gii wāa joh' he ni sa i wi h'sah hooh'; neh dih ne tāh'āh de wān doh' ah'soh deh sgaa wiil ne ga yah da-gās' ot hwas'aah, neh na yōo gwe'nyo ook' nāh' iñ' a-yagwa dān det gāa dooh' no gwa dā'oh' shoh:

30 Neh gwāa', he ni yōo'noo weh' no nāh' sho saa'yōh  
S E M E C A.

nă găă' hes'haa wak, nă găă' neh, ho i'wah doh'doh' neh,  
so heh'goh, neh dyō di'wah no nont'ge oh, wa eh'si yōs',  
ne' wah sōs yoo nii dyōh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah.

31 Neh' na wă'oh seeh, Go'a wăk, dyōt gont' niis' de'  
dya diih, ga gwee goh' kuh, he ni yo'oh' a gyăh' ii'  
aaa'wăh.

32 Neh huh'jih dih na e dwa dăñ'det găă dooh, a'yo  
gyoh'es hah' kuh: neh săh'ăh nă găă de ja'dăă non deeh'  
ha wee yoo'noh, sho heh' o năh, ho yah'dah doh'o noh,  
o năh nee'wah sho'waa găăh.

### O I'WAH XVI.

**N**EHH' na go yă'oh seeh na go'i o nya nih', Neh na  
yah'da do'găă noh hot ga noo nii'noh no gweh, ho  
hah'shă yăñ dvk nas'hă no nyv'shăh hot ga'ă ok; da  
neh' shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, wa o wă'i wa yănt' heh,  
wa o wă oo wih, neh ne waa'dăh daah' noos'hă no nyas-  
hăh.

2 Onăh he o'noo goh, ha wă'oh seeh, A ni yōh dăsh'  
he'gi wa'qos nă găă heh, syah daa deeh? ji'wa gwa'ih sih  
he ni yō'di wah'dăñ dyo'dyeh' he'o weh' ni sa'di on'dah-  
goh; neh săh'ăh niis' neh, o năh neh huh' sho he'o  
weh ni sa di on'dah go'noh.

3 Onăh neh', as hă no nyas'hăh hos de'is doh, ho da'-  
dă'oh seeh, A nă gyeeh? neh' waeh ne do saa geh nyoh-  
seeh, na gyah'da gwĕn ni yōh he'o weh' ni wa ga di'ga-  
dah'gooh noh; tăh'ăh' deh a'geh has'des hă yăh' naak'noh-  
gwaat; kuh naa'geh neek ga de'ăs' naeh.

4 Oh găh'ni go'is aah he nă gyeeh, neh' no năh' dă'je'-  
geh nyoh' seeh he'o weh ni wa'ga di, on dah'goh, s yă'-  
gyah dah'să no ni'a'dyeh seek sho, ho di'noh soo doh.

5 Onăh' hwăa'go nook hooh' hah de yo gweh'da geeh,  
na go ge o da niih' no yah'da gwĕn ni yōh, neh' naa wă'-  
oh seeh ne dyō dye'ăh doh, Do' ni yă ge o da niih' -  
gyah'da gwĕn ni yōh?

6 Neh ne'as wăh' agat de wăh'nyah eeh ni gal'noh-

gwiih no'noh. Neh' na wă'oh seeh deh sah'să i'yăh sa'-dyăăh, dee sek' neh, sas he'dah tăh, wiś' ni was'hăăh. ts'hyā dooh.

7 O yah' kuh sha wă'oh seeh, Do niis' ni sat'ge oot'! Neh ne'aa wăăh, Sgat de wăăh'nyah eeh ni wa'dă noh'ge-ăh'das hă geeh no'non jah. Neh naa wă'oh seeh, Dee-sek' neh, sas he'dah tăh, de gyoh' ni was'hăăh sya dooh.

8 O năh' na yah'da gwĕn ni yōh' oh to'ăh să o nyooğh', ne' deh ta'i wa yee ih īha hah'shăh as hă no nyas'hăh hos-de'is doh, neh ga i'o nih', heh, oh ni'goħ das yo qh' he-no o yeeh: neh săh'ăh naa dik'sah shoh'oh ne yo ăn'-jah gee kaah, he ni'a di'wa ji yă deh', si'gwaa he ni o'dih-nigont', na eh he ni yoh'dăăh na dik'sah shoh'oh ne de-yoh'hat hes'gĕh hă nih'dyoh.

9 Neh' dih noh gwă'os, swa dă oh'syō nya'nooq' nas'-hă no nyas hăh ne' deh ga'i wi'yōs dooq' hăh; neh dih no năh ăn di'swah syo nănt, neh hph' ăn dye chi yah'dah, să noo nih' he'q' weh' hă yō'i wa da dyeh ăn'dye no gee-nyook.

10 Neh haa yah'da deh nănt ho'i wa ye'is do ooķ' na-gwas' he yō'i was'toh, ănt ho'i wa ye'is do ooķ' ha'eh, gwah neh o i'o wa năh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh nă-ăh'ni goo hōht na gwus' he yō'i was'toh, ha'eh gwah shg'ăh ni goo hōht na gwus' o i'o wa năh.

11 Neh dih ne dyă gwah' ăgă'aak deh di swa i'wa ye'is doh, he ni gaa yăh nas'hă no nyas'hăh ne deh ga'i-wi'yōs dooq' hăh, so' na eh nah ot' ă ye sa dah'gwa yă qă, ăh sat'hăh aah ne do'găs o weh' as hă no nyas'hăh?

12 Neh dih giă shăh nă gă'aak deh dia i'wa ye'is doh, he ni gaa yăh ne' sas de'is doh ne ti o'gweh daa-deh' ho'wăh, so' nach' nah ot' ă dyee soh', ă ye sa yah-dagwĕn ni yès kuh, niis' ne saa wăăh'?

13 Tăh'ăh deh soq gaah' naa hah'shăh, de o gwe nyooğh'. ne' de i'ya heeh' da'a go'ya di'wah nyă ni'aak; neh ăh'ăh giă shăh ne tga'gont' ă os'wa ăh'seek sha yah'-daat, ă a no'oh gwaak' naeh, ne' sha yah'daat; neh' giă shăh nă o dye no'wah do'găk sha yah'daat; ă oh'

dăăh'eh se aak shó' naeh ne' sha yah'daat. Tgh sh' deh swa gwe nyoolh' ne' daas'he swa'di wah nyă'ni ask' Na'wĕn ni yôh', neh' kuh nas'hă no' nyas'hă.

14 Neh' ne Phar i sees ha'eh gwah, he ni o'dih noo-  
ggh', he yò'i wa gwee goh' ho nont'hon' del' nă'gă; neh he na'o dih dăăh'es oh to'want goh' nyo gwi'us.

15 Neh na go yă' oh'seeh, Iis waeh neh', swa da do-  
gweh'di yò's'tah he'aa di gat' noo'gweh; neh gwaa ne'-  
huh naa'yăñ dee ih he ni swă'nyah sôh'dăăh Na'wĕn ni-  
yôh: neh sgh'gh ne' sôh jih' si'gwaa i gă' ho di'wa-  
no'oh goh no' gweh' neh' naeh si'gwaa he ni os'waah'da-  
nih he de a'gas neeh' Na'wĕn ni yôh.

16 Neh' ne ga ya'nes hăh, kuh, no'di do gă's'da ni'ak,  
neh huh' shó' naeh he yo'dohk dah'oh' ne' yoh hek no năh'-  
sha a yoh' ne John: dyòh saah' neh huh, gaa ol' dyo gon'-  
dah goh, neh ne'wah sgrathăăh'goh ne tă' noh'do oh'-  
shă gwĕn ni yôh' Na'wĕn ni yôh, hah de yo' gweh'da geeh-  
kuh no' gweh' neh huh' hwa e non dyah'da e'a dyek' neh-  
tga gont ha'a di yoh.

17 Neh' kuh sah'gwah ti gă'oh he ni ga noo oh' he-  
no'ya wăh', he gă'ya deh kuh he'yo'ăñ ja deh' na'ga at,  
na eh' he no'ya wăh' na gwas' he yò'i was'toh' ne ga ya'-  
nes hăh' non da yòh'ayō nănt.

18 Son'dih gwa'nah ot wak ah' gă'ha got gah ne' yóh',  
o yah' kuh gă'ho hoo nyaak, waa'dyah dən dih' ne' neh;  
neh kuh, neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot gă'odí nyaak', ne'  
wak ah on da'dyah da'is doh' he ni a'yah daa deh' ne'  
yòh', neh' nöh ta'yal' dek ne' neh.

19 ¶ Neh' naa yah'da do'gă' nöh' hot ga no ni'ngă  
no'gweh, neh' hos yo'nyah dah'goh na gws' si'gwa he-  
ni.yot'gwăh'dai yòh', kuh na gws' ga ni gă'os hi-  
yòh', neh kuh, si'gwa he ni yo i wa'nă'ă gwat' he ni-  
yòh'dăăh hoo'heh ho dă'det gă' doh' hah de'wă năshă geeh;

20 Neh kuh na yah'da do'gă' nöh' no'gweh wa o'dăs-  
theht hah'neek hak, Laz ar us ha yaa soh, neh huh' hō-  
wă'yas hăh' hoot gă'gă'nt, neh ne' ho yah'da wihs, ti-  
a'yah da gwe goh de wa'dăh ne gă'gwa oh'.

21 De o dō ſu jo nih' neh' a o wa non d̄'ook ne' dwah-do nyoh shahs ho dek'hwaah'gwah syoöt, noot'ga no niih no'gweh: neh huh ha'eli gwah naeh ne ji yah' ni dyo-nee nooh' o di ga nān'das oh' hoo yah'da wihs de yo'dah-ne ḡ'o gwa oh.

22 Neh dih he ni ya'wah oh, ha wee yos'oh naah'nes kak, neh' naeh naa di o yah'ge o noh' hes ho'wah agh, ha nyas'-da gooh' neh, A bra ham, hes ho'wah dyoh. Neh ha'-eh gwah neh', ha wee yos'oh noot'ga no ni'noh, no'-gweh; ho wah'sa doh' kuh:

23 Neh' naanis'he o'noh gēh' det hot'gat hwah, de o'-doh ho ga nyah, neh' no ḡes'oh neh, A bra ham wee'ah t̄ah dyoh, Laz ar us gwah huh' det hya dii, hah doh'sah-gēh ta yah'dah di'oh.

24 O nāh' de oh'sənt hwah'oh, ha wās', Hah ni'ih A-bra ham, da'gii dāa, neh da'e se haht ne Laz ar us, neh neh, os to'oh sho haa'ah nyoh o ne ga nos'gēh, neh' a'-ga noh'nōs dvk ne' gāh noh'sah gēh; neh sāh'ah neh, de wa ga doh'ho gaa nyah' nēk'huh, oh doh'gwa-gooh.

25 Neh dih ne'aa wāsh' neh, A bra ham Go'o wak, ~~ans hāsh' seek~~, neh' niis ne' chih'soo heh sye noos gwah he mi sa'dyah giih' ne wi yòò, noh o'i oh'dah shoh; da neh naeh ha ye'nos gwah ne Laz ar us ne' wa eet gāh noh o'i oh'dah shoh: o nāh' gwaa' na eh' ne' a o hwah shoh ni'go i yòò, neh niis ne de sa'doh ho ga nyah.

26 O'yah' kuh, ne det ga'yes doh ne' ga gwe goh nāgash, neh ne de yo gāsh' he'noh de dwa deh nāgē' nāh' nēk'huh a gwah'dyoh, kuh niis' he'o weh nich-hah'dyoh, neh' neh go wa nāh', o ya dees' kuh, de yō'ā-deh, o ni'yoh o weh gus'yo niih: neh' dih neh' so-gash' i gāsh' na'yeah he'aak ak'hāt', ha'yoh dān dih nēk'huh', ha'yeo yoh' he'nich hih'dyoh, t̄ah ah ta'ye gwe nih: t̄ah ah kuh ha'eh gwah de o'di gwe nyoh' na'a di at, a'-yek hi'yah do wāht na'ë neh'he aak ë dya'gwah dān dih ne' neh huk'.

27 O nāh' ha wās', Neh dih' sho oh go'ya dg e syoh'-

gwāh, hah ni'ih, nōn de sa ga yāh' ne' neh huh ho sa'eh-se haht he to noh'soot naah'nih:

28 Neh sāh'āh nee' wiš noh de ga dāh'nōn deeh; neh' neh ha'a go'i wa gwa ih sahs, dyā gwah' shō neh huh ha'eh gwah & on dii yōh nēk'huh he'o weh' de yō'doh ho-ga nyat.

29 Ha wā'oh seeh neh, A bra ham, Neh waeh' naeh' to dii yāh' ne' Mo ses, kuh neh, ho di do gās'da nih; neh' shō sha go'nōnt hon daat.

30 Neh ne'aa waah, Tāh'āh, hah ni'ih A bra ham: neh sāh'āh ne sha yah'daat', gih shāh', & on da deh sa'doh-gwah'gēh don'da eet' ho'sa go yah'do wāh', dās hā'nāh-ni'go &n dee nih' ne'huh.

31 Neh ne sha wā'oh seeh, Neh' gih shāh' nāgā'ak de'o wā' nōnt'hon deh' ne Mo ses, kuh, no'di do gās'da-nih, tāh'āh shō ha'eh gwah ta'g nōnt'hon daat' na'o wā-nōn do e'syoh gwāh, ne sha yah'daat gih shāh' don'da-at gāh' nōn da'deh sa'doh gwah'gēh.

### O I'WAH X V I I.

**O** NĀH' ha go'yā oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih, Neh ne tāh'āh na'gā'ak' i gās' deh o gwe nyoh', tga gont' shō & ga'yo oōk ne de yō do dāh'deeh: neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' he'o weh' nān dweh'dah-gwaak.

2 Neh sah'gwah ti gā'oh he naa'o yah'da wāh'oh, ne' gat heh'syō nyah tah gah'sgwa ah on'da ga'ni yon'dahk' na'a nyah'sah gēh, o nāh' ga nyō dāh'gēh 'hā'ō wā yah-doh'yaak, na eh' he naa'o yah'da wāh' ne jo gweh'daat nāgā' ni & nohs a'ah daas'ha go do dāh'dāh.

3 ¶ Swa dah'ni gō'āhk ne swa yah'di aa dyeh: Neh' gih shāh' ne wa o'yāh hihk' heh' syah da deh ne de ja'-dāh nōn deeh he sa'is dāh; neh' gih shāh', ne do sa'āh-ni'go &n dee nih', do sa e ji'wah sāa gwus.

4 Da' neh' gih shāh' ne jaa dvk' nāgā'at, neh & o'yāh-hihk' heh' syah da deh ne' swā nāhāt, neh' kuh ne

jaa dvk' nă ga'at ne swă năs'hăät, neh huh' dănt hat'gah-dăh heh syah'daa deh', ä yă'os do sa'găh ni'go än dee-nih; neh ne' tga gont ne neh dăch heh'sii wah'sä-gwus.

5 O năh neh, no wăndih hah'syoh ho wă'oh seeh Nah-yah'da gwĕn ni yōh, Sa se găg' is' he ni yo gwa'i'wa gwĕn-ni yōs'doh.

6 Neh ne'aa wăg'heh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yōh, Neh' gihs'hăh neh hūh'teh wah' ne swa i'wa gwĕn ni yōs'dos hăh', he ni wah' jo noh'gwă ont' no noh'gwă on ji waa găh', ogwee nyoooh' na'e swă os' nă găg' gă iit, syca mine, neh', ne tgaawih dvk' nok de'ăh, wa deh'hănt gōh ga nyō dăă'-ăh hes ga'yănt ho'ook; da neh' no gwe nyoooh' ä eswat'hon daat.

7 Neh gwa'a' ne soo' nah ot' he ni swa diih', hoh hah'-shă yăh' ha eh'da gah'hat twus, dyoh'hos gwaa ont' gihs'hăh ha'nōn dăh, ogwee nyoooh' na'eh să'os no năh äs-ho'yo ooh', ne' gah ä'gooh dănt heet, O năh' shō kuh hoh'seh, sa dyăg'heh sa dek'hooh nih?

8 Neh' dih neh sah'gwah gă nooh' neh' ne ta'a wă'-os, Ses'yo nyaa'nooh, he'o weh' nă ga'dek hooh' mih, neh' kuh ne de sat'hwah haah, iih ya eh don da'găh nyaa'gh, he ni yōo weh hă gek'hwăñ daht äk ne'gak hwăñ daht' gwah huh; ä ga'at ne' neh, iis ne' wah äh sa'dek hooh' mih, äs ne'ge äh' gwah huh.

9 Neh' găh no'o yăh ne ga noo nyō ooh' shăh, neh' da'o noo'nyok na hah' shăh neh' on da ga'i' o nih heh' neh huh' noo yeeh neh noh o i oh'dăh shoh' wa o wă'i-wiis'as? Neh' ni wiih', tăh'gh nooh'.

10 Neh huh dih năg'heh' iis ni yōh'dăg'heh, no năh' ga-gwee goh' neh huh' nă swa yeeh ne' noh o i oh'dăh shoh' neeh hi wi's'ah seeh, ä swih, Tăh'gh deh o'yah da'geh-heh' he ni dwah'hah syoh dăg'heh', neh' shō neh huh' ne-dwa yeeh' he ni ga'i' wa yăn dah'goh na'e dwa yeeh.

11 Da neh huh' ni ya'wăh' oh he noh weeh Je ru sa leem hwa'we noo'dyeh, shah de'wah äs' noo hoh' neh huh' hooh'dăh he'yō än ja de nyoh' ne Sa ma ri a, kuh ne Gal ihée.

12 Neh dih no nāh ga nōn da do gāsh' he'ō weh' he'ō-yos oh, wws hāš ni š nōn diih' nā'no gweh' oh to wan-dāt, ho di'yah daat gās' nah ot, wee šh' shooq dōn da'di-daht.

13 Neh' neh, de to'dih gwah'doh naa'di wāš nōh, honāš, Jesus, Sa di'ō nyaa nih, da'gwā dāšh.

14 Neh' dih, no nāh' waa goo gāh', ha go yā'oh'seeh, Swah'dān dih, neh huh' he tā' nīh'dyooh na di'yah dōn-twus ho hswa do dah'sib. Neh huh ni ya'wāh oh, he'noh weeh ho noh dān dyo'q̄n dyeh' neh ne' sa o wān di'yah da'go eeh.

15 O nāh' sha yah'daat he'ni š nōn diih', no nāh' waa-gah š yoooh he'sho dōh'oh gwah, shok'dooh, neh' kuh ho ye'āh dah'gooh not ga'eh nīh no wā nōh de o'šh sā'q̄-nyos'oh Na'wēn ni yōh.

16 Neh' no yah'dye nāh oh, neh huh' he o'gooh so'dah'-oh he de ah'sih da de nyoh, de o nō'nyos'oh: neh' ne Sa mar i tan noo'yah dōh dāh.

17 O nāh' ne Jesus' det hōs'nyeh oh, ha wāš' Tah'šh gāh wws hāš' de š nōn dii'noh ne' sa o wān di'yah da'go-eeh? Ga ān dih' na eh', ne' dyoh dooh'?

18 Tah'šh deh soo gaah' de o'wa gāsh' ne' dōn daah'-geet, do sa'o'no q̄ nyos'oh Na'wēn ni yōh', neh' aho nā-gāš ha yah'dee noooh, o yah'ji o noh.

19 O nāh' ha wā'oh seeh, Des'daht, sah'dān dih: neh' ne sa i'wa gwēn ni yōs'dos hāh', se sa'yah da goh.

20 Neh huh no nāh' sha o'wa an dooh, ne Phar i seeh, he nā' yo'nis heht' š gaa yoh' ne' tā' noh'do oh'shā gwēn-ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh', neh' ne do saa'go wā nōh'sā goh, ha wāš'. Neh' ne tah'šh neh huh' taa'yoh dā'ān dyeh', noch hih'wāh'gwah no nāh' š gaa yoh' ne tā' noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh'.

21 Neh kuh ne tah'šh ta'š nōn'do oooh, Siik', awat-gaa tōh nēk ho'ō weh! neh' gih shāh' neh, Siik', awat-gaa tōh ho weh! neh' sāh'ah ne' jat ga'āoh, awa yah'-da goo ne'huh i waat' ne' tā' noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh'.

22 Neh' na go yă oh'seeh na go i o nya nih, dwă nă  
hă dee nyoh' g'dweh, no năh' dă swa'do ān joos' na e'-  
swă năs'hă găh' swă năs'hăät, na wă'nis hă de nyoh' No-  
wă'wak no gweh, da tăh'għ gwaa' ta e swa găh.

23 Neh' nă yech'hi yă'os, Swat gaa tōh nĕk huh! neh'  
gih shăh, ne swat gaatōh' si găs, să noh' neh'huh hă'-  
sweeh, să noh' kuh g' yech'hi nōn dăh.

24 Neh săh'ăh neh huh' ha'eh gwah nă ya wăh noh-  
dwă'nih hōh, i găs, da ga'ya găht' ne de yoh'hat heh, ga-  
doo găsh' he'ō weh, eh dah'gĕh, noh gă'ō yaa dih, ho'-  
gwaa det gă'ō yaa deh' hōh wa dă'għ gwah'dih; neh huh  
dih ha'eh gwah ne găh' nă yaa wăh haa yah'da deh No-  
wă'wak no gweh' no năh' hă a'wă năs hă ee wăh.

25 Neh gwaa' ān dwa dye ānt' ne wee sōh o i'wa geeh  
g'ō ya'găs dvk, neh' kuh neh wak ah' g'ō wă yah'da is nă-  
găs' ga waji yăä deh.

26 Neh' kuh, naeh' he ni dya'wăh'oh ne ta wă'nis hă-  
de nyok' ne Noah, neh huh' ha'eh gwah nă'yaa wăh' ne  
ta wă'nis hă de nyoh' No wă'wak noq'gweh.

27 Neh nă nōn dek hō'ni ak, ha di'ne gee hak' kuh, ho-  
di'nyak hō'nyo ok, hō wān'di nyak'daa no'ni ak, he ni yō-  
weh' hōh wă'nis hă'ehh no năh' naeh' sha'a yoh' ne ga o-  
wă gooh ne Noah, o năh' o yos'oh no'no dōn dyeh,  
ga gwee goh' o i'wah doh'doh haa di'yahh daa deh.

28 Neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ni ya'wăh'oh ne ta wă'-  
nis hă de nyok' ne Lot; hă nōn'dek hō'ni ak ha di'ne-  
gee hak' kuh, ha di'ni no'ok, hă nōn'dă ni'nō ok, ha di'-  
yāt twah'so ok, hă noh'noh so'nya no ok;

29 Neh gwaa' shah wă'nis hăät no năh' sha'ya găht ne  
Lot ne Sod om, neh Na wĕn ni yōh' wa as'dă dyet de-  
yōh'doh gwah'gwah ni yōh'doh goh'dăsh, gă'ō'yah gĕh  
da weeh dvk, neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa o dii'"wah'doh.

30 Neh huh' ne găh' ha eh gwah nă yaa wăh, ne' dwă-  
nă hă deh no năh' No wă'wak no gweh', g'ō wă yah'do-  
dah'sh.

31 Neh ne' neh dwă năs'hă deh, neh' haa yah'da deh  
ne ga noh'sa găs'yaat ānt hăä dahk, g'ō gyeh' naeh gaa-

yāh' no wās'hōh oh, sā noh' dānt ha'dyah dānt nō sa oh'-neek: neh kuh haa yah'da deh, ne gah ḡgooh' hē eh'-seek, sā noh' ha'eh gwah ne' neh ḡs hah'geet.

32 Ech hi'yas hāh seek ne Lot yōoh.

33 Son'dih gwa'nah ot ḡih'saak he non'da ye'āh dvk daa'ḡi nya dooh' hoo'heh, wa oh'dooh ne'huh; neh kuh son dih gwa'nah ot ḡoh'dooh hoo'heh, oh tāh'nya-doooh' ne'neh.

34 Oh gwa'o wiḥ, neh' no nāh' neh' dwah son da deh, dee ni'yas heeh ne dee noo gweh ga nok'dah gēh dā ni'-yas hān dahk; sha yah'daat ḡo wa yah'doh neek, ḡo da-dāgh' naeh ne' sha yah'daat.

35 De gi'yas heeh ne dek ni'oh ḡit'heh syo'ni aak; je yah'daat ḡyon da dyah'doh neek, ḡya'go daa dāgh' naeh ne je yah'daat.

36 De i'yas heeh ne dee'no gweh gah ḡgooh ḡnt neh'-seek; sha yah'daat ḡo wa yah'doh neek, ḡo da dāgh' sha-yah'daat.

37 Onāh' des ho wā wā'noh sā gwāh, ho wā'oh seeh, Ga ḡo weeh', Syah'da gwēn ni yōh! Neh na'go yā oh'-seeh, Ga ḡgwa'oh weh nānt ga'yas wa yān dahk neh huh' hā yō'di ye'ih o'qok ne do'nyon dah.

## O I'WAH XVII L

**O**NĀH' neh ha gos'nyeh dah'gwa niih' ne de ga'yā-  
on dāh'gooh', nēk'huh he yō'i wā'oooh, neh' ne ga-i wa yān dah goh nō gweh ne' dyōt gōnt a'ya go dā nō'-yān dahk, a'gā'ak' deh a go yah'da ge'e yoooh;

2 Hawāš, Neh naa'no gek' ga non da gooh ne daa'-yah do'wet hak, tāh ḡ' de os'haa nis'gwah Na wān ni-yōh, tāh ḡ'kuh deh tah'gwās dāh ho noh'dok' nō'gweh.

3 Da neh' ne yeh'dyon dak ne neh' ho'oh weh ga-nōn da gooh, neh, go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' ni-dya ga wee nooh', ho wā'yah do'wāh oh, ga wāg, daas'-gāh nya dooh', neh na'sa dyā nō nīh, aas'gye nō wāh kuh, he ni a'yah daa deh' neh, da'ga doh'ho ga'nyah doh.

4 Neh ne täh'gh yaa eh' de o ga yäh'oh; neh gwa' no ah'doh gesh, ho da dä oh'seeh, Neh naeh he täh'gh dees'haa nis Na wén ni yoh, täh'gh kuh deh ga'i wah ha gä'noh doh ha di'yah daa deh no'gweh';

5 Neh dis'ho, ga i'q nih, heh sòh jih de yo'gäh ni'go-häh'gwaa nii nä gäsh go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, do gäsh' sho äga dyä'no nih he ye yah'da deh, äk he ye no wahs, dyä-gwah' sho ägaa chänt, ne dya'wäh oh neh huh ändyäñ'taak.

6 O näh' ha wäsh' Na yah'da gwén ni yoh, Jat hon daat' ne' nah ot' ha wäsh, ne deh tga'i wa ye ih' ha i wa'gh het-tak.

7 Täh'gh gäsh noo ha'eh gwah Na'wén ni yoh' ta'sha-go dyä'no nih ne'a q hwäh sha ga'o gweh'dää gwäh, hah-de'wäh nis'hä geeh naah de'wah son da geeh kuh, neh huh' hah de ya goh'sänt hwäh' he ta yah'da deh, neh'huh' naeh' beh ga'i wiis' hah des'ha go wä noh'sä gwus?

8 Neh' noh gwa'o wih, gon da dyeh' ne'huh äo go ya-dyä'no nih, äo go yah'da gee hah. Neh huh' naeh, no-näh' änt heh' No wa'wak' no gweh', äas hää wih' ne'huh ne ga i'wa gwén ni yos'dos häh ne yo än'jah gäh!

9 O näh' neh' nä gäsh' des ga yä an dääh goh', waa'-gos nyeh'dah gwäh', ha di'yah da do gäsh, ho noo hoh' i-gäsh' hä non da dyah'daahs, hä neeh' o gwa'i wi'yos doh, no yah'shoh, naeh, deh tah'gwis däsh ho nä'noh doh.

10 De i'yas heeh ne de'noo gweh' neh bruh' ho non't-gon dah'goh he dyo noh'sa do'gäh dih, ho non dä no'yäsh-noh; sha yah'daat neh' ne Phari see, ha wis'de o'eas meh ne sha yah'daat.

11 Neh ne Phari see i aat' wa'dä na yäsh kuh, ha-yäh'dii' sho hot hon deh, næk huh no'dwäh no yeeh. Swén ni yoh', oh tgo'no o nyoo'h', he täh'gh nish' neh-huh' deh oh'däsh, naeh' he ni yoh'däsh no yah'shoh ägweh', de ä non däh'nyoh syos, ha dih'ni goh'hoh tah, änon'dyah don dyos, neh' gih shäh ha'eh gwah he ni-yäsh'nah nä gäsh' ha wis'de o'eas.

12 Dek nii' kuh de gaat'hah he'noh de wa dän da'eh

ne de gĕn dōn dyeet hah, tgat gah'was kuh ne aga yah'-kōs häät ne' was hää ni ga'yah goh ne wa'gas hä no-nyas'hä gwee goh.

13 O năh neh, ha wiš de'o ees wee äh' det ho'dah oh, tăh äh gwee goh' naeh de o gwee nyos'ooh ne gă o'yah-gëh ha'at gaat hòh; neh' sho noo da'deh doh'să go'ee-goh, ha wăg', Swĕn ni yòh' dagii dăsh' iih' na gi'wa-neh'a goh.

14 Neh noh gwa'oo wiħ, neh nă găs' ne da oh'ni go'i-yóh [Na wĕn ni yòh] ha yah'da deh no gweh, neh huh' shot gon'dah goh he to noh'soot, naeh' he'noh o wăh ne sha yah'daat: neh săh'ăh naah de yo gweh'da geeh, neh, heh tgăh' ä o da doo nih eh dah'gëh äs ho'wă is; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' neh, eh dah'gëh ä o da do'ni aak, heh tgăh' naeh ä o wa yoo nih.

15 O năh' ha'eh gwah neh huh' ho wăn di yah'teeh haa-yah'da deh, no'nōn do nih'a ah, neh' naah da'a go yă'go-nyooh: neh huh dih no năh' na go'i o nya nih' wa yă-nont gaa tòh, wa o wă no'is dăh.

16 Neh gwaa' ne Jesus' he a'go noo goh' neh huh' nănt hă neeh' haa yah'da deh, ha wăg' kuh' Ech hi'noķ-do da ni'aak ne ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah ne' neh huh' non'-da o ne non'dyeh beh' gyah daa deh; să noh' kuh yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak: neh săh'ăh o wăh' he tă noh'do-oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh' nă găs' he ni yòh'-dăsh.

17 Do găs' oh gwă'os, Son'dih gwa'nah ot, ä gă'aak deh-a go gwăsh' he tă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh', neh huh noo ya wăh' ne' yĕk sah'a ah, tăh äh' deh o gwee nyooh' ne' neh huh haa'ye yoh.

18 O năh' ha yah'da doo găsh' ne tă noh'do oh', hon'dos oh, ha wăg', So gweh'dii yòoh' Sa di'o nya nih, a-nă gyeeh', ä wă ga wăs'teht ne' yoh heh' o weeh?

19 O năh' ne Jesus' ha wă'oh seeh, A'na eh' heh, i-syasa' so gweh'di yòoh? Tăh äh' deh so gaah' deh a-go gweh'di yòò, sha yah'daat' sho, neh Na'wĕn ni yòh.

20 Syĕn dee ih' naeh, he ni ga i wiħ'sah hoħ, Să noh'

dăh syah'dak, Să noh' sh'sa dyoo'oh, Să noh' s̄s nos'gōh,  
Să noh' sh'sh no wānt năh sii'wa gwa'ih sih, She yah da-  
no'gh go'ok nee yah nih, kuh, ne sa noh'gh.

21 Neh neh, ha wăš', Ga gwee goh' naeh' neh huh'  
ni wa gye gh' nă găš' he'noh weeh' dę ga do dyă'on dyeh.

22 Neh huh dih', no năh' ne Jesus' wa'qok' nă găš'  
noh o'i oh'dăh, ha wăš'oh seeh, Jo i'waat ah soh' di sah'-  
syo nănt'hah: sa dă'ni noh ga gwee goh' he'ni saa yăh,  
neh' dăs he ya do'gwah dăh' no'ni dăšs; o năh' s̄ di sa-  
yăñ daht' nas'hă no nyas'hăh ne gă o'yah gĕh; o năh'  
gaa oh' năch heeh, iih' sh'ch knoš dă dyeh.

23 Neh huh no năh' waa'qok nă găš', neh nooh dwa'-  
dohk dăh' wa oh'săs, neh sh'ch naah'de yo dohk' sh'q  
hot ga noo nih.

24 Neh' no năh ne Jesus' waat'gat hōh' hee neeh'  
gwah naah'de yoo dohk' wa oh''săs, ha wăš', Neh naah"-  
de yoo dohk' sh'ch gĕh, hă an di yoh' he tă noh'do oh'shă-  
gwĕn ni yoh'. Na'wĕn ni yoh', noo noont'ga no'nis hă yăñ-  
doh!

25 Neh sah''gwah tăh'sh deh'ga noo oh' no doh'ă-  
gwaa'ont da wa doo gó't' ha o'ga šnt' ne de wa dyo-  
wă'o gó't'hah, na eh' he ni yoh'dăšh noot' ga noo nii noo"-  
gweh ha'a yoh' he'o weh' tă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh'  
Na'wĕn ni yoh.

26 Da neh' ne waš'no qok' i găš', ho năš', So di'-  
noo nah ot' ne găh', s̄s ho wăyah'da gòoh?

27 Neh ne'aa wăšh, Neh ne' noh o'i oh'dăh[shoh] ne  
tăh'sh i găš' deh a'go gwee nyoooh no gweh', ho gwee-  
nyoo' na eh, Na'wĕn ni yoh.

28 O năh' ha wăš' ne' Peter, Sat ga'š'oh, ga gwee-  
goh' niih o gwat'gah wăšh, iis' sgwa non dă dyeh'.

29 Neh' na'go yă'oh seeh, Do găš' oh gwă'os', tăh' sh'ch  
deh so gaah' no gweh', naa'ot gah'wă'qok he ga noh'soot',  
neh' gih shăh no wă'ndeh doh, neh' gih shăh ne de a'-  
dă non deeh, neh' gih shăh ne' yooh, neh' gih shăh  
nooh sah'dah shoh' neh' on da yo i wah'heht he tă noh'-  
do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'wĕn ni yoh,

30 Na'gš aak i gš do'dih gwah ni ga ye ih si'gwaa  
he no'sa ye ye nooh' nă gš ne'wah; kuh noo yah' de-  
dyo'gn jaa deh năn dweh, wah o'i wa da dyeh yo heh'-  
oo weh.

31 O năh' he a'go noo goh' haaz yah'da deh' ne' wus-  
hăg' dek nii' sga'eh, neh kuh na go yă'oh seeh, Jat ga'-  
ă'oh, Je ru sa lem' ne găh' he dweeh, neh no i'wa gwee-  
goh' he ni o'di yaa doh' no'di do găs'da nih, de yò do găh'-  
doh haa yah'da deh' No wa wăk no gweh neh huh' hă-  
ga'i wa yee ih.

32 Neh săh'ăh, ne' neh huh hă o wă yah'dat gah' haan-  
di'yah daa deh' no yah' ho no'gn je'noh shoh: neh' neh,  
ă o wă noh'gee ăh, neh' nah'dă wan dohk' dăh, ă o wă-  
noh'gon dăh, ă o wă nis'gyon dih gwah huh:

33 Neh' gwah huh nă o'wăh soh'gwa wee shooh, ănt-  
ho wă nyoh' gwah huh: da neh' neh săh wa doh'tah  
dwă nis'hă deh', o năh' dănt haat găh.

34 Neh ne tăh'ăh de o'dih ni'go ă yăn dah'ooh, gat-  
gaah' nă găg' he ni yò'i wa geeh: neh' nă găg' he ni ga-  
wă noh'dăh, ho wă'noh seh'da ni'noh, neh kuh ne tăh'-  
ăh de'a di yăn dee ih' ne' noh o i oh'dăh'shoh, ne' gas-  
nyeh'oh.

35 Neh' he ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' dos gă'oh ni eh' ne  
Jer i cho, ha yah'da doo găsh' ne de a'gah gwee goh, o-  
ak'ah [hăh dyoh], hah neek hah;

36 Neh noot'hon deh' ne găn dyoh'go waa năh ho-  
di'ăh don'dyeh, ho da'on dos'oh ne' nah ot' găndoh.

37 Neh no wă'o wiih, neh ne Jesus ne Nazareth'  
ta weeh doh' ho ăh'do on dyeh.

38 O năh' de oh'sănt hwah'oh, ha wăg', Jesus', iis'  
ne' yaa wak' ne Da vid, da'gi dăg.

39 Neh neh, o ăn dooh' hwa ă neh, ho wă'is da niih,  
neh ne ta'o dye'ă ok: neh gwaa' ne sa ga găg' is' sho,  
he'noh do saah'sănt hoh, Iis' Ne'ya a wak ne Da vid,  
da gi'dăg.

40 O năh' de o'dah oh ne Jesus, wa i wi's'aah' kuh,

neh huh' ḡnt'ho w̄a s̄ah' haa yah'da deh: neh huh' no-n̄ah' dos ḡs'oh ni eh', ho on'dos oh,

41 Ha w̄aš, A'nah ot de sa'do ḡn jo nih' n̄g gyeeh' heh syah daa deeh'? Neh ne'a w̄ašh', neh no'sak dok'hah-heht;

42 Neh na w̄aš'oh seeh, ne Jesus, Sas dok'hah heht; neh' se sa'yah daa ḡoh' ne sa i'wa gw̄en ni yōs'dos hah.

43 Neh ne' wah o'gon daa dyeh' saa'dok hah heht, wa o'nōn dāh' kuh, de o'gh s̄o nyō'neh Na'w̄en ni yōh: neh' ne ga gwee goh noo'gweh' no n̄ah' wa ḡ'nōnt gaa-tōh', de o w̄a šh's̄o nyōs oh' Na'w̄en ni yōh.

## OI'WAH XIX.

**N**EHH ne' neh huh he o'yoš oh, jho āh'doh kuh ne Jesus ne Jericho.

2 Neh ne' jat ga'š oh, neh na yah'da doo ḡas' no'-gweh, Zach eus ha'yaa soh, neh' na di'w̄is de'o ees, neh kuh noot'ga noo'nih.

3 Neh' naa wihsa goh he non da ye'āh dak a'o gāh' ne Jesus, s̄on'dih gwa'nah ot; tāh'āh dih de o gwee nyōs'-oh, s̄oh jih' de a di yah'dah si'ah, neh ga i o nih' kuh he ni a'n̄g yak'a ah' naeh.

4 O n̄ah' o ḡn dooh' he o'dak he nooh, neh ne' ḡa-n̄ahs' noh ḡa an doh'dāh no āh'tāh, neh ne' tga gont sh̄o a'o gāh'; neh s̄ah'āh ne' neh hoo'gwaa h̄a ḡ'at.

5 Neh no n̄ah' ne Jesus' neh huh' ho yoš'oh' he'g weh' haa at' hot gat'hwah oh' neeh'tgāh, neh ne' wa oo gāh, neh kuh na w̄aš'oh seeh, Zach eus, deh sah'-aa i'yāh da sa'dyah dānt: neh s̄ah'āh n̄g ḡas' w̄a n̄is'hā-deh, neh huh' h̄a wak'hah heht he di sa'nōh soot.

6 Neh' ne de oh'sā i'yāh oh, tho dyah'dāh doh, neh na oh es hah'oh he wa o'yah dah's̄o noo'nih.

7 Neh' no n̄ah' wa ḡ'nōnt gaa tōh, neh naa'di gwee-goh' waa di'was h̄a nyō'goh, ho n̄āš', Neh nooh'dān-dyōg', neh ho no'e da'ni nooh noo'gweh, no i'wa neh'a-goh.

8 Neh' ne de o'dah<sup>oh</sup> ne Zach eus, ha wä'oh seeh  
 Na yah'da gwëñ ni yòh; Sat ga's<sup>oh</sup>, Syah'da gwëñ ni-  
 yòh, neh naah de'wah së noh' he ni waa gyä'h' nas'hä no-  
 nyas'häh, dek he'yah do'weh daa nih' no'ni dägs; neh'  
 gih shäh' kuh neh' sô gaah' noo'gweh, hah gwis'däh  
 s<sup>eh</sup>'gwä'aak, o no'wäh oo gëh näñ dya we no'oök, ge ih'  
 gäss' ni ga yee ih' ne sa ee yòh.

9 Neh ne Jesus ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' nä gäss' wä'nis'-  
 hä deh, o yooh ne ja go'yah da'gwat hah nä gäss ga noh'-  
 soot; neh säh'gh ha'eh gwah, ho aa wak' neh' Ab-  
 ra ham.

10 Neh säh'gh No wa'wak no gweh, ho yòh'dah goh  
 ha ih'sak heh, s<sup>ch</sup> ha'go yah'da gòh, kuh, ne go yah'-  
 dah doh<sup>oh</sup>.

11 Neh no näñ chi o'nont hon da dyeh, hes hoh'hont,  
 neh neh de ga'yä qn dääh goh' waas'nyeh dak, neh ga-  
 i'q nih' o näñ dos gä'oh ni ehs' ne Je ru sa lem; neh  
 kuh gai'q nih' he'g neeh gon da dyeh', noo, s<sup>h</sup>wäñ do-  
 dah'sih Na'wëñ ni yòh' t<sup>ä</sup> noh'do oh'shä gwëñ ni yòh.

12 Neh' dih dyò i'wäh ha wäss, Neh naa yah'da doo-  
 gäsh', no yah'da nää'gwat, wee äh' dyo'äñ ja deh', he'a-  
 wee noo, neh no'da dyo gwah'see noqoh', he ni wah' t<sup>ä</sup>-  
 noh'do oh'shä gwëñ ni yòh' ne go'wäh go waa, o näñ  
 dänt hah'däñ dih.

13 Neh ne a'go nook ho<sup>h</sup>, ne' was häg ni oh'ha<sup>h</sup> shä-  
 gee was häg ni ga'go<sup>h</sup> shä gee' no wis dah', [agat' de-  
 wäh'nyah eeh wis kuh ni wus'häsh ni ga'wis da geeh,]  
 ta go ya wiih; neh kuh naa go yä oh'seeh, Swa dye'äh-  
 dvk, de'swa no wä yänt, he ni yòò weh' dänt geh.

14 Neh dih naa'go yo gweh'dah naa'di no geh ho was'-  
 wa<sup>h</sup>s, ho non'däh ho<sup>h</sup>q<sup>h</sup> ho was'yooh, ho näss', Täh'äh  
 ta yo gwa ga yäh' neh, on'das ho gwä noh'do ni'aak nä-  
 gäss' ho gweh.

15 Da neh hu<sup>h</sup> he ya'wäh<sup>oh</sup> no näñ' sho saa'yoh, o-  
 näñ' kuh ho ye noqoh' he'q weh' nit hägnoh do oh ne  
 go'wäh goo waa', o näñ' ho i'wih sah'oh nä'q wä nii'nok-  
 ho<sup>h</sup> na dih'ha<sup>h</sup> shäh, haa yah'da deh, ne' ta go ya wiih,

ya'deh hō ga nyat' kah; neh huh' kuh hō yech'hi yaat-gah', hō nənt'gō nis'at hah, neh kuh hō wan'dih ho'dohngwas'noh; neh hah' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wāh go'was hōh yech'hi dyoogh; kuh haa dī'yah daa'deh ne tā nō'nōh-de'oh; neh ḡ dyo'i wah'gō ask' na geh'sō noh.

13 Du' nek' niis ḡ swa'des dāh ne ga'i'wa gwa'ih so' hō wan doh.

14 Neh dih dyo i'wah gō ask, swa'gh het ne swa'nah'sah gōh, neh na'gō ask' neh en'da yo dye oh'do'ek ne doa de swa'yah do weh dah'so'ok ne' nah et ḡ awih, hah dān di'swas nyeht.

15 Neh sīh' sh' naah niih ḡ gyoh' nā swah'sa ga'ndah'gō ooh, kah ne' gah ni'goh das'hāh, neh dih ne', ga'gwee goh nech hih'ni go'as wa'as tāh'gh ta'a dig'ween' na'g non dān doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.

16 Neh' gwah huh' nā yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh' nō'ne'deh doh, kuh ne de swa'dā' non deeh, kuh ne swa'dā' nōk shoh, kuh ne swa'dā'oh shoh'; da neh' kuh gyes, nā gō' he ni swaa diih, ḡ yech'hi nyoh' neh' ḡ nō' hō' nō' neh'dooh.

17 Neh kuh ne ga'gwee goh' no' gweh' ḡ ye'chis swa'gh nek' ḡ dyo'i wah heht na geh'sō noh.

18 Neh gwaa' naah ne tāh'gh deh jo'nōh geh'āt ah ne geh'eot ne swa'noh'gōh'gēh ta ga'i' wah doh.

19 Neh he nōn di swa'gh ni ge is'do'ok' swa a wāhk' ne swat hwa is hāh shoh.

20 Neh dih no nāh' dā swa gaa nāhk' ne Je ru sa lem, ho dis'gōh ḡ'geh dah' de o di nōn'dah hāh, swah ni'go' yām' dāk seek o nāh' dōs gō'oh ni gaa deh' nā gō'ask' deh'je'nā ge nyoh.

21 Onāh ne' neh, ne Ju dea ḡ ye'nō geek, neh huh' yēn' deh'gwat he dyo nōn'da dee'nyoh'; neh kuh naah-de wah nōh' ḡ dyo go doh'o ooh, he ga nōn da yāh' ye-yāh' ne' neh; nōh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha dī'yāt hōh ge'e nōh' gēh, ḡ ye'nō geek' neh huh' ḡ dyee-yoh.

22 Neh sīh' sh' nā gō' wā nōh' dāe nyoh' ga nōh'.

26 Neh səh'əh noh gwə'ga, Neh' naah'de yo gweh'da-  
gee ne go yəh' i gəs, ə jo da dəh' ne'huh; neh' kuh  
haa yah'da deh nəgə'ak i gəs' de oo yəh', ha eh gwa'  
nseh nə'p yən dahk, gih shəh, ə o'wah gwah' ne' neeh.

27 Neh gwaa' hoi gəs neek ni go'əs wa.ə, ne təh'əh  
i gəs' de o di gaa yəs' niih' on'dak he yə noh'də ni'aak,  
gaa oh' da yéch'hi aah, neh huh' eeh hi'yah wən təh' he'-  
gee gat.

28 ¶ Neh' no nəh' neh huh' sha o wə nəo wəh nə-  
gəs', neh' o ən'dqoh', oh ta'ak', o nə da gəs'yaat ho-  
nənət'gon dah'goh he'tga nən da yəh' ne Je ru sa lem.

29 Neh no nəh' neh huh' shah aa'wəh', no nəh' dəe-  
gə'oh chi ehs' ne Beth pha ge kuh ne Beth a ny, he  
dyo nən da deh' neh o nən'da deh'goh neh Olives, ga-  
yaa soh, he a'goh'huh'oh de i'yas heeh na go'i o nya nih,

30 Ha wəgħ', Jah'qun dih, neh huh həj'i yəh' he'tga-  
nən da yəh' ne de swa do gəh'doh; da neh' no nəh'  
həj'i nən da aht', neh' nəjii gəh' ne ga nəs'ah, gas'han-  
qnt; neh ne təh'əh' de wən dəh' de oo dəä't' noo'-  
gweh: ə jis'hə ən da gəh', gaa oh' ə dis'ni aah.

31 Neh' gih shəh neh' so gaah' ə yech'hi ya'qon dəqob,  
A naeh go waa' e jis'hə ən da gəh'oh? neh' nəs'hes'nəs'za,  
Neh' ga'i o nih' he de o'do ə jo nih' Na yah'da gwən ni-  
yəh' he ga yah'da deh.

32 Neh' no wən di hah'oh, o nəh' həq'noh'dən dyo's'oh  
hə di gəs' gwah huh, dyo ye'is dəh' he'ni a go ye'āh seeh.

33 Neh' dih he'noh weeh his hə ən daa gwus' ne ga-  
nos'ah, neh' no dis'hee nəh' ho wə nə qh'seeh, A'naeh'  
e jis'hə ən da gəh'oh ne ga nəs'ah?

34 Neh ne'o nəgħħ, Neh Na yah'da gwən ni yəh' de o'-  
də ə jo nih' he ga yah'da deh.

35 Neh huh' ho di'yah teeh ha yah'da deh, ne Je sus:  
neh' ne ga yah'dah gəh nə ga nəs'ah to nəs'wəh ne-  
nəs'yo nyas həh; o nəh' neh huh' da ə wək' dəh' ne  
Je sus.

36 Neh' dih he'noh weeh hat ha'i neh, daa dī dəh'da-  
ħħ ho/a deh no nəs'yo nyas'həh.

37 Neh dih no năh' dōs gă'oh chi ehs', neh huh gwaa' o năh' he jo noh'das năh'dah goh' ho non da deh' neh, Olives, neh' ne ga gwee goh', he ni găn dyōh gwah no wăq di'q' nya nih, ho noh'saah no noh'es hah oh, de q' wa sh'să q'nyes oh' kuh Na'wĕn ni yōh, ot ga'eh năh' no-wăq noh' ho di ye'ah' dah geh, neh' dyo i'wah heh sōn-jih' e i'oh' dus'hă nă'gwah'dohs' nee' ga gwee goh' he nă-yooh' ho non' gat hwăg.

38 Ho năg', Ho dăg'oh' ha yah'da deh, ne Go'wăh-goo wasa ne' neh huh' das'weh dah'go on dyeh' hoh'q' no geoh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yōh: Sgă noh' ti ga'i wi-yōh' ne gă o'yah gĕh, neh' kuh ne' dĕt ga'ăh' saa q'k' neh si"gwaa heh'tgăh.

39 Neh ne' de q'non dyes'doh ne Phari sees naa dă-yah dăa dyeh' ne găn dyeh'gwah gĕh, ho wă oh seeh, Sad'q' nya nih, she ya'is dăh' ne she i q' nya nih.

40 Neh ne' dĕt hos'nyeh oh, ha go yă oh'seeh, neh' noh gwa'oo wih, neh' gih shăh' ne ta'q'non dyeeh' năgă, neh' da wă noh'saah hah' ne gah agwa ah.

41 Da neh' no năh' dōs gă'oh chi ehs, hot gaat hwăg' he'ga non da yăh, neh' noh ta'gah q'nis hăh'syoooh' năh dyo i'wah,

42 Ha wăg', Neh' gih shăh' ne' teh chyăñ'dee ih', ha'-eh gwah na gwus' iis, a q'gwah ah neh' năgă ne q'nis'hă deh, ne noh o'i oh'dah shoh, neh' o wăh niis' a-e'sah ni go i yos dah'goh! neh' gwaa' neh, o năh' gy-wăh'seh daa năh' neh' se gaah'seh.

43 Nah săh'ăh năn dweh' ne' wăq'nis'hă dee nyoh, a-m'ah dōo wăht, no năh' noq' sah'ni go'ăs wa'ăs dă ye'sa-heh da doqoh, dă ye săn dyōh'gwah haah' kuh, ti' ga gwee-goh' noh syah'da dih' q' o'dăsi'q'oh' q' ye'sa ho'do os.

44 Neh' kuh ne' shah dăs'ha dii daat he'yo'ăn ja deh' heh' syah daa deh, neh' kuh niis, kuh ne' sak sah'dah-shoh', hă an di yah'da dah'k' heh' syah daa deh: neh' kuh ne' deh gat'gah hoh' he'nih syah'da deh ne dōo sh-yă'deli agwăh'ăshk; neh' dyo i'wah, he tăh'ăh' deh-chyăñ'de i'noh' he ni yoo weh', chah e sa yah'do wăht.

45 O nāh' neh hah' he o'yoq qh ho noh'sa do'gāh-dih, waah'sa wāh' o nāh' ne' sa go yah'dit gās sooh no-  
gyēh' hā non dās ni'no'ok, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa deh',  
naa di'nī no'ok,

46 Ha go yā qh seeh, gwah buh' Neh ne' gaa ya doh,  
Neh hak noh'soot, ne'huh ga noh'so dah'goh, non dā ne-  
yān'dah gwah; neh' dih shō niis' jō nii, ne' neh huk  
hā non'dyān dah'gwah na di'nos gwa'qh.

47 Neh' naah dē'wāg nīs hā gee, neh huk' ha di'o nya-  
nih' ho noh'sa do'gāh dih. Neh gwaa' naa dih'sā no wa-  
nās ha di'yah don twas, kuh ne' sha go'di ya doo nih',  
neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa nāh' ne gān dyōh'gwah-  
gēh', ho nih'sa goh' he non'da di ye'āh dak na q wāi'wah'-  
doh,

48 Tah'gh dih de o di gās'qoh he noo'daa di ye'āh dak:  
neh sāh'āh, ne gagwee goh' noo gweh' to non da des'ah-  
doh' ho nont'ga a oh' na'q wan'di wat'hon daat.

### O I'WA H X X.

**D**A neh he ni ya'wāh qh, ne swānā'hāt ne' neh-  
ho'o weh' dwā nīs hā dee nyok', he'noh week' ha go-  
i o nya nih' no gweh', no noh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh, neh' kuh  
hot hāh'goh ne ga i'wi yōoh, neh na dih'sā no wa nās  
ha di'yah don twas', kuh ne sha go'di ya doo nih, ho wā-  
yah do'wāh qh, neh hā neh' na di'gāh jis'hoq qh,

2 Neh no was'nyeh seeh, ho nās', Da gwa'o wi, Ga q-  
week' ni di'sah has'des hā qoh', he neh huk' ni sa ye'sā-  
an dyeh nā gās' noh o'i oh'dāh shoh! neh gih shāh neh,  
aq ne gāh' hyah'has des hā wiih?

3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh qh, ha go'yā qh'seeh, jo i'wanat  
māsh' iih gwa'an doh; neh ne' dāch gwa wā noh sā-  
goh:

4 Neh ne' bap tiam ne John ha ye'āh dah'gwah, neh'  
gāh ne gā q'yah gēh dya'weeh doh, o gii', o gwee'neh!

5 O nāh des ho'dit tā q'ayoh' de o di yah'do weh'da noh  
naa di'yah diih, ho nās', Neh' gih shāh nān dwih', gā q-

'yah gäh' dya weeh doh', ä gäh' ne'huh, A di' naeh go-waah' deh she swa'i wa gwěn ni yōs'dooh?

6 Neh gwaa gih shäh nän dwih, Q gwe'neh; ga gwee-goh' naeh no' gweh' ä yok'hih sgwe'oh yaak; neh säh-äh' naeh no di'wa gwěn ni'yōs doh heh, ho do'gäs da'ni-ak ne John.

7 Neh ne' det ho'dis nyeh'oh, Neh ne täh'äh deh o-gwěnoh'doh he'q weh ni dya wee noogh.

8 O näh' ne Jesus ha go yä oh seeh, Täh'äh' kuh nääh' iih taa'gwa o wih, he ni dwa'geh has'des hä'oh, he neh huh ni wa gye än dyeh' næ'gä' noh o'i oh'däh shoh.

9 O näh' hoh saah' ne waa'gos nyehs' ne gän dyöh'-gwah gäh' næ'gä' des ga'yä gn dääh goh: Neh na yah'-da doo'gääh' no'gweh, ho yänt wah oh no nyö'gwih säh', oh oh'sah, neh' na di'yänt hoh'ge o noh' ho want'hah döö-niih, neh' nach, ne wee'äh' dyg än ja deh' he'a wee-noogh, hä'g'niis heht' gwah huh'.

10 Neh dih no näh' hoh ga'eeh, he ni wa'dyänt hwaa-gwos'; he o'hah oh no hah'shäh he täh'äh' dyoh' na di'yänt hoh'ge o noh, neh no'da o wa yoh' no do niih' he-ga yänt hoh' noh oh sah: neh' dih na di'yänt hoh'ge o-noh, da o wa yah'da gwäk'shooh, sho, sho'wan do wiih' kuh, deh tah'gwis däh' de a'wih.

11 Da neh' aeh no yah' det hoh'hah oh naa hah shäh: neh' kuh aeh ne' wa o wa yah'da gwäk'shooh, ga neh'-goa das'yo waa näh', kuh, he'noo wa yeeh; sho wan do-wiih' kuh, deh tah'gwis däh' de a'wih.

12 Neh' aeh ne' det hoh'hah oh neh, säh, ha doh'-tah: neh' ha'eh gwah, ne' wa o wa yä ä, as dee'gwaa kah kee ho wa yah'doh yaa goh.

13 O näh' ha wää na yah'da gwěn ni yoh' he'ga yänt-hoh' noh oh'sah, A næ'gyeeh? Neh hä ee haht ne' no'-oh gwah' he'aa wak: dyä gwah' sho ne'huh nach ä o-wa yah'da noo qk', no näh' ä o wa gäh.

14 Neh dih no näh' na di'yänt hoh'ge o noh' wa o wa gäh', de o'dit hä o nyoh' naa di'yah diih, ho næ', Neh næ'gä' neh, ha i'wa gwěn ni yoh': Nyoh', She'dwan-

nyòh; iih dì naeh & yo gwa wës teht he ni q'ën ja-gwëñ ni yòh.

15 O näh' as deh' ho sa'o wa'yah doh'yaak he ni ga-yänt hoh' noh' gh'sah, wa o wa nyòh' kuh. A noo' e-näh' nä o go yeeh' Na yah'da gwen ni yòh'?

16 Neh' waeh nägnt'heh & o go'i wah doht' nä gäg' ha-di'yänt hoh'ge o noh'; neh' no yah'shoh' & ha go yoh' he ga yänt-hoh' noh' oh'sah. Neh' no näh' wa & noo' ook', ho nää, & noh' ne' neh huh hă ya wäg, nä gäg'h noh'o'i oh'däg shoh'.

17 Neh' naa go'yat gat'hwah oh ha wäg', A di'naeh' sho' nä gäg' ne'ga yaa dooh', Neh' ne' gah sgwaa ah' no-dis'wa'gh oh naa di'noh so nis, ho neeh' oh deh' a'oh' hah-gwë'sdäg a'wa des he ni yòh däg, neh' shah' gaat' ne' neh gah sgwë gwëñ ni yòh' o doh'oh hoh mi'sa gwaat..

18 Son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' gah sgwäh'gëh & ye'-yah dyee näht', neh' neh dä gas'keh ä it ni yo'is dahs'a-ah & wa doh' he ye yah'da deh: neh' gwa' neh, son'-dih gwa'nah ot, dä o'yah da'it, 'neh' noh gäg'h, shö & wan doh' nä gat'heh syo nih' ha yah'da deh, neh' nänt'gäg'h neh naeh dä wa do gwat.

19 ¶ O näh' nää dih'sä no wa nää ha di'yah don twus', kuh ne sha go'di ya doo nih', ne' neh he ni dyò'is dah'-ee noh' ho nih'sa goh na'o wä'nis oh'da äh; neh dih oh-sha go dis'ha nihk' ne gän dyòh'gwah gëh: neh' agh'gëh ne' wa di gah' & yoo'h', he'o noo' hoh' oh to non doo-gänt' he no'o yeeh' waas'nyeht oh ta yä an däak.

- 20 Neh' no nont'ga & os'oh, oh sha go dih'hah syooh' kuh nä o' nont ga & an'dyeh seek, neh huh' nä o non dye'-ä an dyeh seek ne tga i'wa yee ih' i gäg' noo'gweh, neh na yò gwe'nyo ook' i gäg' na'ä non dye noo' wæt' na wä-noh, neh huh i gäg' no da ga ye äh'dak, neh huh' ha'go-wa tgah' hah has'des hää goo ne tå noh'do oh.

21 Neh' no wan doo'oh, ho nää, Sa di'ø nya nih, & gwä'noh doh' nach he'neh huh'jib shoh' ne' nah ot' sa doh' kuh ne' nah ot' sa di'ø nya nih; tåh'g'h' kuh deh she gwus' so gaah' noo'gweh, neh' gwa' he yò'di wi-

nogh ne ga i'wa gwən ni yəh'. Na wən ni'yəh gə kaah  
neh sa di o nya nih.

22 Ga ya'nes həh gəh gəh naas'ha gwaa wi de o e'gi-  
aak, ne Ce sar, o gi'', təh'əh?

23 Neh gwaa' ne wa əni non dook' ho non'do wää-  
dgh' shq, neh na go'yə oh'seeh, A naeh go was' sgwah-  
ni'go da gwas'?

24 Da gyō'dah sahs' ne' agah si'yoh shăat. So nah-  
ot' ne gəh' ha yah'daah', kuh ne' gaa'ya do nyoh', so'  
nah ot'? Det ho dis nyeh'oh ho nəg', Cesar's.

25 Neh na go'yə oh'seeh, Neh huh gwaa' sa'swa gen-  
dak' ha yah'da deh ne Ce sar, ne noh o i oh'dəh shoh' ho wəh'  
ne' Ce sar; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' Na'wən-  
ni yoh', ne' noh o i oh'dəh shoh' ho wəh' Na'wən ni-  
yoh.

26 Neh ne təh'əh de o di gwe'nyos ooh', na'a di ye-  
nogh' na'wə noh' he'aa di gat' ne' gən dyōh'gwah gəh:  
neh ne' wa o di'wa nəä'goh' he'no o yeeh' dən daas'nyeht,  
neh kuh ne' ta ə non dyeech' shq.

27 ¶ Onəh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh, ha di'yah da-  
doo gəh' ne Sad du cees, (ne' təh'əh de a di'wa gwən-  
ni yəs'tah, ne do da'ə nqət gəh' no ni'e yoooh' no da'deh-  
a'doh'gwah gəh,) neh ng wan'dos'oh,

28 Ho nəg', Sa di o nya nih, Mo ses' cho gwa'ya də nii,  
Neh' gih shəh neh, so gaah' no'gweh de ya'də ngn deeh'  
a'ə eeh, ho'nyaagoh, neh' kuh nəg'sək de ok'sah daa-  
yah' a'ə eeh, neh' ne' de ya'də ngn dək' əs ho di nyaak',  
ne' yoh gə'oh, neh' də ot'hwaji'nyah gəh ne de ya'də-  
non dək.

29 Neh' dih gyee ne jaa dak' noh də non'də'non dək:  
neh no nyak'heh'oh ne to dye'əh dəh, ha wee yos'oh,  
kuh, təh'əh de ok'sah da yən dah'oh.

30 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha dəh'tah sho di'nyak heh'-  
oh, təh'əh a eh' de ok'sah da yən dah'oh' ha wee-  
yos'oh.

31 Neh ne'wah neh, səh ha dəh'tah sho di'nyak heh'-  
oh; da'neh' huh' he ya'wəh'oh hah de'o nos'ah dəh' ne

jaa dak; neh ne tāh'āh deh sō gaah de ok'sah da yānah-dah qoh ho ni'ee yooh.

32 He yō'dohk,dah'goh ne' ga gwee goh, o nāh' ha'eh-gwah ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

33 Neh'dih gai'ō nih, no nāh' dānt hā'nont gā'oh sooh, sō' nah ot' ḡ yoh'gā'ask' ne ye'oh? neh sāh'āh ne jaa dak' ni ḡ non di'noh sha go di yah'da wā'gā'oh.

34 Neh ne Jesus' det hos'nyeh oh, ha go'yē'oh'seeh, neh no dek'sah do nii' he'yo ḡn ja deh, ho'dii nyaas, neh' kuh no'wā di nyak'da nih.

35 Neh gwaa', ne' neh huh i gā'ā' ḡ ya go yah'da ḡ nāga gwee nih' he'ni a di yah'da noo'oh' nā non da'di wa-gwee nyāh no yah' de dyo'ān ja deh' neh' kuh neh dānt hā'nont gāh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gēh tāh'āh naeh tōo'sa o di nyaak seek; tāh'āh gwah huh tōo'sa o-wān di'nyak da'ni aak;

36 Tāh'āh' kuh' wā' doh' tōo'sā ni eeh: neh gwaa' dās gya dye ḡ'ok he ni yōh dāsh' na di o yah'ge o noh'; neh' kuh hok sah'dah shoh' Na'wēn ni yōh', he neh' ok'sah'dah shoh' neh' de dyont gā'oh dah gwah.

37 Neh' dih heh dānt ho'wān di'yah da'ges'gōh no ni'ee yoo, waeh' ha eh gwah ne Mo ses' o yān deet' ha o-niih' he'dyōs go e ot, no nāh' neh' sha o'yas dak Na yah-da gwēn ni yōh', neh Ha wēn ni yōh' ha yah'da deh' neh', A bra ham, neh kuh Ha wēn ni yōh' haa yah'da deh' neh', I isaac, neh kuh Ha wēn ni yōh' haa yah'da deh' ne' Ja cob.

38 Neh sāh'āh na eh ne tāh'āh neh de a'go wēn ni yōh' no ni'e yooh, neh gwaa' ne ya goo heh: ga gwee goh' sāh'āh neh huh' ya goh'heh goh' he'a gat.

39 ¶ O nāh' ha di'yah da doo gāsh ne sha go'di ya do-nih', to dis'nyeh oh', ho nās', Sa di'o nya nih, oh syee it' hoh ses'nyeek.

40 Neh no nāh' oh ga'at ne' neh, tāh'āh' deh sho'di-gwe'nyos qoh naah gwēs'dāh q̄sa'q̄ wā'ān dooh.

41 Neh na'go yē'oh seeh, A ni dyo'ye'āh dah gooh', he'ḡ non doh' ha yah'da deh ne' Christ, Neh' ho aa wak ne Da vid!

42 Neh knh ne'a gh hwah ne David', ha doh' ne' ga ya'dos hăä goo ne Ga s'noh', neh Nayah'da gwĕn ni-yoh' ha wă'oh seeh Na gyah'da gwĕn ni yoh', Sa dyăsh gyă neh'go'gwaa,

43 He ni yòò weh deh săh'sih'da găh'săh gwah', ik he-yo nih no sah ni go'as wa'as.

44 Syah da gwĕn ni yoh' waeh ha doh ne David' hoyas'ho nyoh, a' di ni yoh'dăsh' he neh' kuh', ho a'-waak?

45 O năh' găndyoh'gwa gwe goh ho nont'hon deh ha-go'yă oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

46 Ech hih'ni go'ë shk' ne sha go'di ya do nih; ne' de-o non do'ën jo nih' i găs', ne' was yo'nyas hees' dă'nont-haah'gwah'taak; kuh naa'di no'oh gwah ne dă'o non dă'-no'ohk, he'q weh' yont ge'on dah'gwah, kuh na gwus' heh tgăh' dyo nok da yăn doh' he'yont gă nis at'hah, kuh, he gwus' ga nok'da no o nyoh no na'eh waă nōn dek'hwe-o'eek;

47 Neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoh no di'noh gwa'-yes hah syoh, neh kuh naa'yoch hih wăäh'gwaak' sho, yo niis hehs găs' ho'nōn dă no yăh: neh' shah gaat ne'-neh si'gwaa ga e'wah das'yo waa năh' qo di yah'do wăht.

## OI'WAH XXI.

**T**ot gees gwăh' o năh, neh' naa go'găs oh no nont'ga-noo nihs' noo'gweh, neh huh' hwa o'noh săh'do on-dyeh', nă'non da wis' heh was de'is doh no wis'dah o-noh'sa do'găh dih'găh.

2 Da neh' kuh gye sha go'găs oh, ne' wah a'go dăs-teh' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' hwah a'go dih', hah de ga gwĕn'nis hă'gh.

3 Neh ne'aa wăäh' Do găs' ga i'wa gwĕn ni yoh' oh-gwă'os Neh' nă găs' wah a'go dăs-teh' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, sii'gwaa he ni yoo' hwah oh'sănt naeh' he ni-yoo' hwa s'noh sănt ne'a di gwe goh.

4 Neh săh'oh ne ga gwee goh' naeh nă găs' ho di'-SENECA.

gah dee nyoh, he'o weh' dwa däa gwaa' neh huh' hwah'-ngh' gänt' ho we'o ee gih. Na'wén ni yoh: neh gwaa naeh he'noh' go däät' teht', ga gwee goh' naeh neh huh' hwah a goo dih he'ni ya go yäh' ne ya goh'heh goh.

5 ¶ Neh dih gyee waa'dia nyeh' duk no noh'sa de'-gäh dih, ga noh'sa yähs dah goh he ni gah sgwa i yöha' o-dye'äh doh, kuh ne wa da wi oh, ha wäss,

6 Neh' nä gäss' he ni yö dye ä'ngoh, ne'wah de awa'gaaneeh, daa weh' ne dwä nis'hä dee nyoh, neh no näh' hä ga eeh, täh'äh' deh joh'sgwäst ah täh' do sa gya dyah-sähk nä gä'ak deh dwah'säh doh.

7 O näh' ho wan'dos'oh, ho nää, Sa di'q nya nih, neh dih, ne wan doh ne gäh' neh huh' nä ya wäsh'. A nah-ot' kuh ä yo yän deh'dah go ook' no näh' hä ga'eeh neh-huh' nä ya'wäh syo nyoh nä gäss' noh o i oh'däh shooch'.

8 Neh ne'aa wäss, Swa dah'ni go ä'ähk' sä noh' dä-yech'hih ni go äh'säh: neh säh'äh ne' got gah'deh na-geh'sä no goo äñ dyäsh duk, ä no do'neh, iih' ne gäh' ne Christ; neh kuh ne' dös gä'oh da yöt'his dgn'dyeh: neh' dih gai'q nih' sä noh' neh, ä ye'chis heeh.

9 Neh dih, no näh' ä swa'i wa'ok haak neh hnh gyee dyago di yòò' de yo'dyoh gwa ea yoh kuh, sä noh' ä swah'dyohk: neh säh'äh nä gäss' noh o i oh'däh shooch' ä dwä dyee'gänt' neh huh' nä'yaawäh; neh gwaa' nä-wan'dohk dak' täh'äh' naeh, ta'ye gon da dyeh'.

10 O näh' ha go yä'oh'seeh, Dänt ha dii daht' sho nq'-äñ jaat, dä non do gänt' no yah' ho no'äñ jee nooh; go'-wäh go'was hooh' kuh he nit hä nä noh'dq oh' dä wan do-gäh'da nooh:

11 Neh kuh nä dwan'deh haas dooh', ä ya'äñ joa dah-dä'nooh, ne' ti ga wén ni yoh shoo he'q weh; ä ya go-dos'weh da'noos kuh; o noh'so däät'gih' kuh, ä ga'noh-so daih; de yö dä nq'ya nih'doh, neh kuh no i'wa nää'-gwah'dohs ä wan do dah'so goh' ä dweeh duk' he gä'q'-ya deh.

12 Neh gwaa' ne gaa oh' noh wan dih nee'ga gwee-goh nä gäss', neh nä yech'hi yä'nis oh'dä'äh, dä yach'hi-

ya'deh hō ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hō yech'hi yaat-gah', hō nōn'gā nī's'at hah, neh kuh hō wan'dih ho'doh-gwaa'noh; neh huh' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wāh go'was hōh & yech'hi dyooħ; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tā nā'nōh-dō'oh; neh & dyo'i wah'gā aak' na geh'sā noh.

13 Da neh' niis & swa'des dāh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sōs' & wan doh.

14 Neh dih dyo i'wah gā aak, swa āh het ne swā-nyah'sah gēh, neh na'gā aak' neh on da yo dye ēh'do ok ne dōn de swa'yah do weh dah'sō ok ne' nah et & swih, heh dān di'swas nyeht.

15 Neh sāh ēh' naeh niih & gyoh' nā swah'sa ga'āndah'ge oōk, kuh ne' gah ni'goħ das'hāh, neh dih ne', ga gwee goħ nech hih'ni go & wa & tāh ēh ta'a di gweenih' na'gā non dān doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.

16 Neh' gwah huh' nā yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh' noo sa'deh doh, kuh ne de swa'dās' non deeh, kuh ne swa dās' noh shoh, kuh ne swa dās'oh shoh'; da neh' kuh gyee, nā gās' he ni swaa diih; & yech'hi nyoh' neh' & nt-hā nā noh'doħ.

17 Neh kuh ne ga gwee goħ' no gweh' & ye'chis swa āh neh & dyo'i wah heht na geh'sā noh.

18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tāh'ēh deh jo'nōh geh'āt ah no geh'oot ne swa noh'āh'gēh ta ga'i wah doh.

19 Neh he nān di swa āh ni go is'do ok' swa a wāhk' ne swat hwa is hāh shoh.

20 Neh dih no nāħ' dā swa gaa nāħk' ne Je ru sa lem, ho dis'għi & geh dah' de o di non'dah hāh, swah ni'go & yēn daħ seek o nāħ' dōs gā'qoh ni gaa deh' nā gā'ak deh-je'nā ge nyoh.

21 Onāħ ne' neh, ne Ju dea & ye'no geek, neh huh' yon deh'għwat he dyo non' da dee nyoh; neh kuh naah-de wah nāħ' & dya go doħ' o oōk, he ga non da yāh ye-yaa għiż' ne' neh; nāħ' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di' yāħi hoh ge'o noh għiex, & ye'no geek neh huh' & dyee-yoh.

22 Neh sāh' ēh nā għiġi wā nīshħa dee nyoh' ga noh'-

kwəs hăh' ga'ah, neh ne yò'i wa gwee goh, he ni yoo ne' ga yaa doh' a ga'i wa yee ih, neh huh' nă ya wăh.

23 Neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' he wa di'yah daa deh, ne de wa di yah'da neet, neh kuh he wa di'yah daa deh' nă wă non dă'noh ge āh taak ne' neh dwă nis'hă de nyoh; neh săh'ăh ne ga noo oh' oħ ni go'et gänt he nă yaa wăh' nă găs' he yo ān ja deh, ga noh' kwăs hăh' kuh' ă o di yah'-do wăht nă găs' noq'gweh'.

24 Da neh' naeh ă o di yah'dye nănt' he o wee'gwaan o ya'gah hi yet nah'sha ah, kuh ha di no ge nyoh' ga gwe'-goh noh to no ă'joh dăh'shoh' neh huh' hă o wăan di'nos'-sgwă o sooh: neh' naeh ne de o non dah'son dai goh dă năs'găh syok ne Je ru aa lem, he ni yòò weh' hă o di'-wa e wăh ne de o non dah'son dai goh he'ni o di neok-döt ă gai'wa ye ih.

25 ¶ Neh kuh naah'dă wăan dyă o nyoh' he găah'-gwaah' năn deek haah, kuh neh, so'e kaah găah'gwaah, kuh he ga jih'soħ dă o nyoh'; o năh' neh, yo ān jah gĕh', dă non doh'ho gaa ih' naeh nooh'to no'ān joh dăh'shoh', ă gă'aak sho deh sha'di yăn de ih' he no'o di yeeh; neh he ga nyo'da e nyoh' kuh no doh'dah shoh' dăn jot'ga aak, sho.

26 Neh nă năn'nyah sa ge'eh sho no gweh', he nă yō'-noh dyoh seek; neh kuh ne' dyot gönt' ă an'dih ni'go' ă shk' ne noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' nă ga yoh ne yo ān'jah-gĕh: neh săh'ăh ne gă o'yah gĕh tgah has'des hă ge qh' ă ya'qa dah'daa nooh.

27 Onăh' neh huh' ni yòò weh' ă o wă găh' No wă-wăk no gweh' oh jih'gă goo shoh' ănt beh, gah has'des-hăh ănt ho dye āh'dah gon'dyeh, kuh neh, ai'gwaah he-noh de ga'ăh să oħ.

28 Neh huh dih ni yòò weh' no năh ă yō'i wa ye'ih o'-on dyeh' nă găs' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh', o năh' heht găh' swat'gat'hoħ, neh kuh neh swah noh'ă gees goh: neh săh'ăh neh o năh' dos gă qh' ăn dyot his dou'dyeh nă ji-swa yah'da gwat.

29 Neh na gos'nyeh seeh, des ga yă qn dăh goh: Jat-

ga tōh' ne fig noh gă̄n doh'dăh, ga gwee goh' kuh ne' gă̄ i doh';

30 Neh' no nă̄h' da wa'des gweh yo dyak, e swa gă̄h' gă̄s, swa yă̄n dee ih kuh, ne swa yah'di aa dyeh heh, o nă̄h de yè'gă̄h hon'dyō̄ on dyeh.

31 Neh huh dih nă̄ ya wă̄h' nă̄gă̄h' iis, no nă̄h ē swa gă̄h nă̄ gă̄s' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh ē ga'i wa yee ih, swah-ni'go ē yă̄n dah seek, o nă̄h ne'huh dos gă̄'oh gaa deh' ne tă̄ noh'do oh' shă̄ gwĕn ni yōh' Na'wĕn ni yōh.

32 Do gă̄s' oh gwă̄'os, Neh ne tă̄gh' taa'ga at' nă̄gă̄s' ga waji yă̄a deh, he ni yō̄ weh' ga gwee goh' hă̄ga'i wa yee ih.

33 Neh he gă̄ o ya deh, kuh he yo ā̄n ja deh' ē ga'at naeh; neh gwaa' ne gwă̄ noh' tă̄gh' naeh taa'-ga at.

34 Da neh' dih ne swa dah'ni go ē ghk' ne, swa yah'-di aa dyeh, dyă̄ gwah sho ne'huh, ē swă̄n'nyah saas dăh kuh ne da yo deh'să is ae swa dah'dah da'ni aak kuh ne go no gh'dos hă̄h kuh ne das gas nyeek no di'wa dee-nyoh' ne'kuh yagoh'heh goh, neh huh' naeh ē gă̄'ak deh di'swah ni'go ē gh ē swa'yah doo wă̄ht' ne' wă̄ nă̄s'hă̄deh,

35 Neh huh să̄h'gh nă̄ yōh'dă̄ gn dyeh', ne' gah ē'oot i gă̄s' gagwee goh' ē ya go yah'do wă̄ht' nă̄ ye no geek' ne ti yo'ā̄n ja gwe goh.

36 Neh' dih ga'i q ni'aak, de swat'gah gwa'ih so'ok heh ē swat'gaa ok; dyot' gont' kuh swa dă̄ no yă̄n dahk, neh hō'gwaa dih a yech hi'da gh' neh huh' i gă̄s' hah'-de ga ye ih' he ni swa'yah da no oh' na'ga gwee nih' i gă̄s' qo se swah'nya gă̄hs, nă̄ gă̄s' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ni ya'-wă̄h seh, neh huh' kuh do'se swaa daht, he'agat No wă̄-wă̄k noo'gweh.

37 Da neh' nă̄n deh' neh huh' ha di'q nya'n i ak ho-noh'aa do'gă̄h dih; neh no nă̄h' wah oh'gă̄h ho ya'gă̄h-qb, neh huh' hwah'son di yahk' he dyo nōn da deh', neh neh, Olives go wă̄yas tah', ho'nōn da deh.

38 Neh neh se deh'ji ah ga gwee goh' no gweh' neh-

huh' ho wā'yah do'wā'oh ho noh'sa do'gah dōh, neh' no-wān'di wat'hōn da'nī neh.

## OIWAH XXII.

**D**A neh neh, o nāh' too hah' he gaa'wihs ne yon-dek hwe'oek tah ne deh wat'hāh gwāh'gwah dōh, neh' neh, ne de wa'da wā'oh gwāh ha'di yaas.

2 O nāh' neh, ha dih'sā no wa nās', kuh ne sha go di-ya doo nih' ho nih'sa goh he noo'da di ye'āh dak a'o wa-nyōh': neh sāh'gh ne sha go'dis haa'nis ne gān dyōh'-gwāh gēh.

3 ¶ O nāh' ho yah'dyōh seeh, Na nīs'he o noh' ne Ju das, Is car i ot' des gya'deh sā'noh hōnt; neh' neh-huh' ha yah'daah ne' was hās' dek nii' sga eh.

4 Neh' neh, o nāh' hoh dān'dyōs oh, neh hāh doo'dit'-hās'oh na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di yah dōn twā, kuh no-dis'gāh' gēh da go waa shōh, he noo'da ye'āh dōk neh-huh' a'o yah'dat gah haa dī'yah daa deh.

5 Neh' ne wa o'noh ees hah, wa'ā non di'wīs aah' kuh no wīs'dah gānt'ho wā yoh.

6 Neh ne wa'i wīs aah, o nāh' kuh ha wihsa goh na' o nok'do dahs neh huh a'o yah'dat gah, haa di'yah daa-deh, no nāh' gā'ak dah des'ha di'gaa neeh ne gān-dyōh'go waa nāh.

7 O nāh dih' hwāh a'wā' nīs hā ee wāh ne deh wat'hāh-gwāh'gwah dōh, no nās'neh nā'gn di nyōh' ne de wa'da wā'oh gwāh.

8 Neh na goh'hoh'oh ne Peter kuh ne John, ha-wāg, Jah'dān dih neh' nāch gwōs'yō nya'ni aak ne de-wā'da wā'oh gwāh, neh' na e dwa dek'hoq' nih.

9 O nāh' ho wā'oh seeh, Ga'ō week' ne gāh' di ea ga-yās' gādya gis yō niih?

10 Neh' na'go yō'oh seeh, Jat ga'ā'oooh, neh' no nāh', hā'ji'yō'ook' he'ga non'da yāh, des he ja dāt' neh kuh noo'gweh, gā'wīs di'a dyeh no'ne ga nōs' gā'wīh; neh' gā'he'ji non dāh, neh huh' hā'ji yōh' het'ga noh'soot he'ō weh' hā's'haa yōh.

11 Da neh' nă̄hes nă̄ga' na'noh'sa gwĕn ni yōh, Nah' Na di'q nya nih" tyg oh'seh, Ga's q weh' ne găh dyo-nök'da neet' he go yah'da ye'is dah'gwaah, hę'o weh' ḡa'dek hoo nih' ne de wa'da wă'oh gwah', kuh ne ke'i-q nya niih?

12 Neh nă̄s he'no wan tas' o ngk das dăgħ' hēh tgħiġ-dyo ngk'da yāh, hah dee yqqoh' kuh gaa yāh: da' neh-huh' ġn dis'nis yqq nih, & di'ja deh'sah o'ok.

13 O nă̄h' ho noh'den dyos'oh, neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh ho dis'hă nyqqoh, he'ni a go ye'āh seeh: neh neh huh' wa-yā'des yq'nā noqs ne de wa'da wă'oh gwah.

14 Neh dih no nă̄h' o yos'oh he ni yō'is daah eeh, ho-dyān'das qh, neh kuh ne' was hăg' dek nii' sga eh', nō wən'dih hah'oh he a di yah'daah.

15 Neh' na go yă'oh seeh, Neh' ne we sōh' de wa'ga-dq'ă jo'nis oh ne doo găs' a'e dwa dek'ho nih' nă̄găs' ne de wa'da wă'oh gwah ne gaa oh' noh wən dih' he ni yōo-weh' hah dă ga doh'ho gaa ih.

16 Neh săh'ăh noh gwă'qs, neh ne tăh'ăh toq sa ga-dek hoq nih nah sqh, ne gaa oh' noh wən dih' he'ni yoo-weh' hă gai'wa ye ih ne [de wa'da wă'oh gwah] he tă-noh do qh'shă gwĕn ni yōh Na'wĕn ni yōh.

17 O nă̄h' de oh'gwăh ne gaa wi'sdah, de o dă noq-nyos'oh kuh, ha wăs' kuh, Deejik' nă̄găs', awa da-dek hah'so gwus' kuh.

18 Neh săh'ăh noh gwă'qs, Tăh'ăh toq sak ne'ge ah no dō nii noh oh'sah gōh; ne gaa oh' noh wən dih' he ni-yōo-weh' gaa yōh ne tă-noh'do qh'shă gwĕn ni yōh Na'wĕn ni yōh.

19 Neh' kuh de oh'gwăh no ah'gwah de o dă no nyos'oh kuh, de o'yah koħ' kuh, neh ne' ta go yaa wii, ha-wăs', Neh' ne găh' nă̄găs' ne' gyah dah, neh, iis de-yech'hi yah'do weh'da niih: neh huh' noh swa'yeħ haak' nă̄găs', neh' & ji'swas hăħħ gwa'nis taak he'gyah daa deh.

20 Neh huh' kuh, ha'eh gwah no nă̄h' sha'dik hwändaht ni ya'wăh oh ne ga wi'sdah; ha wăs', Neh' nă̄găs' ga wi'sdah ne găh' ne waaseeh' wa di'wi'sah'doh,

o dye'āh dah'goh ne' get gwāh'sah, neh, iis e chit'gwāh-sa'ih seeh, dwā'o twāh iis de yech'hi yah'do weh'da niih.

21 Neh gwaa ne' jat ga'ā oh, neh' nas oh'dah naa gyah'dat gah'heh, de ya gya dii neh a dek hwaah'-gwah shāh gēh.

22 Neh ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh neh huh'. ni oh'dān-dyon' dyeh No wā'wāk no gweh' he nit ga i wihsah oh; neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' noo'gweh, he nā dweeh dvk' & o'yah daat gah.

23 O nāh' wa & noh sa wāh' noh'tā non da'da on do-nyooh, son'dih gwah' he'ni & non dii, neh huh' nā o yeeh nā gās' noh o'i oh'dāh.

24 O nāh' oh ta dii'wa geh'haa nooh hā nih'dyoh, son'-dih gwah' he'ni & non diih' neh huh' & o'yah'da ah, neh si'gwa ho di'yah da'nā & gwat.

25 Neh naa'go'yā oh seeh, Neh' ne go'wāh go'was hoḥ cha go nā noh'do nih' ne de o non dah'son da i goh: da neh' haa di yah daa deh ne' cha go nā noh'do nih', Sha-go di yah'da gee has' ho'wan di yaas.

26 Neh gwaa' niis, ne tāh'āh neh huh' taa'yōh dā'-āak: neh dih haa yah'da deh nā'o go wa'nā oōk he ni-swa diih', neh huh' ni yōh'dā āak ha yah'da deh ne' gōs tōh; da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh nā oh'sā no wa-nā'āk, neh huh' naeh ni yōh'dā āak haa yah'da deh, ne do gās' i gās' ye hah'shāh.

27 Neh wa eh, neh, ga & ni gaah' hā go wa nāh', neh' gāh haa yah'da deh nāh' dyoh ho dek ho nii, o giū neh né sha go ye no'wāh seh? tāh'āh gāh neeh' haa yah'da-deh nāh' dyoh ho dek'ho nii? neh gwaa' naeh niih' neh huh' gyah daah' nā gās' he' swāh dyoh, neh huh' ni yōh'dāh na'dye no wāh'seh i gās'.

28 Iis' waeh nā gās' he swa yah'da deh, ne' dyōt gont' de dwa'di aa dyehs, ha gyo'ya gā'on dyehs;

29 Da neh' dih, noh gwa'gā yaa tas, he'o weh & swa-nok da gwēn ni yōk, &nt ga yee ih' he nā yaa wāh, nāh' ih' ha ge gā'ya da nii, Naah'nih;

30 Neh' na yō gwe'nyo oōk i gās' neh huh' ho se swa-

dék hgo nih, ho se swa'ne ge'ah kuh hi'o weh' dwa ga'-dek hwaah'gwah syòòt heh tgò noh'do oh'shă gwëñ ni yòh; neh huh' kuh g swéh'dyon dook' he yon dä/dal'gwah, dä yech'hiyah' do weh'do on dyeh', ne' was hëg' dek nii' aga eh' ni ga'wa ji yä gee neh', Is ra el.

31 ¶ O näh' ha wëg, Na yah da gwëñ ni yòh', Si mon', Simon', sat ga'g oh, neh ne'huh Na nis'he o ngh' de o'-do g jo nis'oh niis' ya'yah dä o gòh, neh' na'a'ga eh-da waak heh syah da deh shah gaat' he no ya wëh non-non jah:

32 Neh gwaa' naeh ne go ya dä no yëg' niih, neh na'-gë'gak' deh dyòh'syo näh'doooh ne sa'i wa gwëñ ni yòs'-dos häh: neh huh dih no näh' dä chäh'ni go'gëe dee nih', sheh hás'des yoo nyäh' ne de swa'dä non deeh.

33 Neh na wë'oh seeh, Syah'da gwëñ ni yòh, a'ga'deh-sah'oh näh'neeh, de jaa oh, non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gëh kuh ne gä'e'yaht gëh.

34 Neh ne'aa wëg, oh go'o wiñ, Peter, täh'g' ton-daga's'nyeht ne da gääh'gëh, nä gäg' wë nis'hä deh, ne gaa oh' noh wëñ dih, he ni yoo weh' säh' näh sa'doh hüh, naas'gyëñ de i aak.

35 ¶ Neh na go yëg' oh seeh, Neh ne chi gwah'hañ oh, täh'g' deh swaa'wiñ ne' gat gwäh' dah, kuh ne' yek-hwa'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah, de swa'déhk tas' gäh hah gwis'däh! Neh ne'o näh', Deh tah'gwis däh.

36 O näh' ha go yëg' oh' seeh, Neh gwaa ne'wah, nä'o-yän dakh ne' gat gwäh' dah, he a'ah ne'neh; ha ek-gwak hub, nak hwa'dah gwah: neh kuh haa yak'da deh' nä gä'gak de oh'shă yäh, ha dä'ni noh' nòò dyah'da wiñ-shah, neh ha ni'noh dak.

37 Neh egh'g'h' noh gwë'os, neh nä gäg', ne gäh' ne' gw'yañ doh', ah soh neh nä ga'i wa yee ih' he'gyah das-deh, Da neh' neh huh' ho wë'yah däas oh haa di'yah-daa deh ne' de a di ya'nes hää it häh: neh egh'g'h' ne' näh o'i oh'däh shoh' de yò do gäh'deh he'gyah daa deh wa dohk'dah neh.

38 O näh' ho nää', sat ga'g' oh, nä' gyee gage'oh de-  
SENCOA.

wah'shā gee. Neh na'go yă oh'seeh, neh huh' hah de-ga yee ih.

39 ¶ O năh' to ya'găh oh hoh dă'n'dyos'oh' kuh, he-nō daa yă'noh dă'ñ dyeh, neh huh' he a'wee nooh' he-dyo nōn'da deh' neh, Olives; ho wăs'noh dă'dyes gh' kuh na go'i o nya nih.

40 Neh huh dih no năh' neh huh he o'yoș oh he'o-weh', ha go'yă oh'seeh, Ja dă no yăsh, neh naa'gă ask' neh huh' teh swa'yah dăh'oooh' he ni gaa yăh' ne' gōh ni-goo da gwus.

41 Neh no da'dyah dōh'noo o năh, he'o weh' ni a diyah'da deh, neh huh' noo ni yo weh na a'gah sgwe'oh-yă'go ooök, neh huh' de o'dos ho'dos oh, ho dă no yăñ-das oh' kuh,

42 Ha wăs', Hah nih', neh ne dyă gwah, å sa ga yăh, soh neek' nă găö' ga wiš dăh' he ni gyah'da deh: neh-huh di'naeh sho, tăh' sh' naeh nüh he ni dwak'ni gōoh'-dă, neh gwaas' niis, [he ni di sah ni gooh dăsh] neh huh' ni yaa wăh.

43 Da neh huh' waa do dah'sih haa yah'da deh năg-yah ge'o noh ne gă o'yah gĕh' da eet, wa oh'has des'yon-da as.

44 Da nek'dih he pi o'o yaa găsh, ah seh don daa deh'-has dooh' he'sa dă noo yăsh: neh he noh toh'dok hwaa-gh, neh shah gaat' neh huh' noh oö wăh' ne ga å gwah' no'yoș dăh'syook not gwăh'sah yă sa jah gĕh, he ga'ge-en dahs.

45 Neh huh no năh' do sa'daht ho'dă no yăñ dak', neh huh' kuh sho yos'oh bă nih'dyoh na go'i o nya nih, ho ni'dah hoh' gwa' naeh, he ni a'dih ni go'et găha,

46 Neh na go yă'oh seeh, A naeh go was swăñ dah'-hoo'h' swat'găh', swa dă no yăsh' kab, dyă gwah' abe ne'huh neh huh' bă swaa yoh' he ni gaa yăh' ne' gōh ni-goo'da gwat'hah.

47 ¶ Neh nah'soh' sho hot haah', jat ga'å oh gă-dyoh'go waa'năh, neh kuh haayah'da deh ne Ju das hō wă yaa sha yah'daat ne was hăg' dek nii' aga eh,

neh' ha ēn deh he'ni ē neh, dēs gă qh tot his'doh ha-yah'da deh ne Jesus, neh', ne da'o ji gwa yos.

48 Neh dih ne Jesus' ha wă'oh seeh, Ju das, neh' găh ē eh sye āh dah gwăh No wă'wak nō gweh heh, ē eh syah daat gah, ne dăg eh'se jigwa yos?

49 Neh' dih no năh' wa ē nōnt gaa tōh ne de q wān-dyah da doh' ēh nōoh he'g yaa wăh', ho wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwēn ni yōh, neh' găh ē yak hi nyōh'dak nah'-sha ah!

50 O năh' sha yah'dast he'ni ē nōn diih neh wa o yānt' no hah'shah nō wă go was năh na di'yah dōn twus, neh neh wa o'oh dyahk' na yēn'neh gō'gwaah.

51 Tos nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha wă' neh hnh' shō hah-de'sek daht. O năh' hoh'ta yă o nyōoh na qh'dah gĕh, sa'o jīht' kuh.

52 O năh' ha go'yă'oh'seeh, ne Jesus na dih'sē no wa-năs' ha di'yah dōn twus, kuh no dis'găh ē geh'da go wa-a-shoh ho noh'sa do'găh dih, neh kuh na di'găh jis'ho hoh oh, ne' neh huh ho di yos'oh ho wă'yah do'wăh oh, Neh huh găh gwas' ni swa da dye ē gn dyeh', neh sha goh'set hah i găs' de e'swa doo găh, ah'shaa ah' gah hnyah'shoh qh kuh swa'wi nōn dyeh'.

53 Neh dih' na eh naah de wă năs'hă geeh shah'de dwa-diuh' no noh'sa do'găh dih'găh, tăh ēh' deh'oa'toq deh-di swōn năs'oh da gwa ih'apqh, ne daa'wa do gănt' he'gyah daa deh: neh gwas' nă găs' ne'wah o năh' he swa'-ee wăh' he ni yō'is daah eeh, neh kuh ne' gah has'dea-hăh' ne de yō'dah sōn da i gogh.

54 O năh' ho wă ye nos'oh, wa o'wăs haa ih' kuh, neh-huh' he o wă yah'tes oh' he to noh'soot nō'wă go wa-a-năh' na di'yah dōn twus. Neh ne' Pe ter was o'nōn-dăh, wee ēh găs' da eh.

55 Neh huh dih no năh' wa ē nōn dee gaht, ga noo-e-hăh' heh de yo'noh sa gwăs' deh, nō gyeh, chi o nōn-dyeh' kuh o năh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah ho dyen'das oh ne' Pe ter hă mih'dyoh.

56 Neh' dih ne ye yah'da doo găs' ne yēk sah'da-

seeh ah he wa'gəs oh, he'noh week' o jis'dak ah' hăk-dyoh, neh no wənt'ga š'os oh, ga wəš' kuh, Neh' nə-gəš' ho gweh, ha'eh gwah, de ya'dii noh.

57 Neh no doh'hi yas oh, ha yah'da deh ha wəš', Si'oh, təh'gh' niih' dee'yən dee ih.

58 Neh ne' dah ji'ah sho, o yah' ne'wah sa'ø wəgəh, ha wəš' kuh, Iis. šəh' gyee neh huh' syah daah' haadi'yah daa deh. Neh ne'a wəš' ne Pe ter, So'gweh, təh'gh' ne'huh niih.

59 Neh huh di'noo no naeh' sgat sa ga'at ne sa ga'is-daah eek, o yah' ne'wah a gwus' ho i'wa ni yā doh', haawəš', Do gəs' gai'wa gwən ni yōh, nəgəš' ho gweh', ha'eh gwah gyee' neh' de ya'dii noh, neh' waeh neh Gal i le an nə'yah doh'dəh.

60 Neh ne'aa wəš' ne Pe ter, So'gweh, təh'gh' deh-gyən dee ih' ne'nah ot' saa doh. Neh ne' wah o gon'daa-dyeh', ah soh' sho hot haah', da gas'nyeht ne da gəah'-šəh.

61 O nəh' det ho'dih sa de nyooħ' Na yah'da gwən ni yōh, wa ot'gat hōh ne Pe ter. Neh ne' shos hăk'oh ne Pe ter, he'ni o wə no'wəh oh Na yah'da gwən ni yōh, he ni ya'wəh oh haa wə'oh seeh, Neh nəgəš'ak ah soh' deh dyos'nyeh' oh ne da gəah'šəh, səh' nəh sa'doh hiih naas'gyən de'i aak.

62 Neh no ya'gəh' oh ne'Pe ter, neh he ni yo'no ok-deh waah'ni go et gət de o'gah sə nə hăk'syoh.

63 ¶ Onħ nəš' no'gweh, nə wə ye no'wəh koh' ne Jesus, wa o wə noh'gee šəh, ho wə'go eek hōh' kuh.

64 Neh huh no nəh', shah to wə gah'gweek wa o wa-goh'so week', wa o wə go'eek naa goh'sah gəh, ho wən-dqə'oh kuh, ho nəš', Sə nee yoo, so'nah ot' ne' waa ya-go eek'?

65 Neh kuh ne wee soh' no yah' oi'we nooħ shoh' ne' wa eet gəh' waa'dis nyeh'dak haa yah'da deh.

66 ¶ Neh' dih he ni yos'no weh' no nəh' sə wəš' nə-hă dəh', neh' no di'gəh jih'dah shqəh' ne gəa dyoh'gwah-gəh, kuh na dih'sə no wa nəš' ha di yah doo twus', kuh

ne sha go'dii ya do nih', wa o di yak'da yee ih', neh huh' kuh he q was ha i noogh' het gaas'hah';

67 Ho năă', Iis gă' ne găh ne Christ! Da gwa'o wihi. Neh na'a'gō yă oh'seeh, Neh' gih shăh naa'gwa o wihi, ha eh gwa' naeh deh aa oh' a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yōa.

68 Da neh' gih shăh' kuh, ba'eh gwaa năăh' iih' neh a'gwa on doogh, tăh' qh' deh aa oh' do'sas gwa wă noh'să-goh, tăh' qh' kuh ha'eh gwah, deh aa oh' q'sas gwast-gah.

69 Neh' no năăh' & yo'ah'doh ge gă'ak năăgă ne'wah, neh huh' hăs haa dyăsh' No wa'wak no gweh', ga yăñ-néh goo'gwaa, ne' gah has'des hăh Na'wĕn ni'yoh gĕh.

70 O năăh' ga gwee goh' ho năă', Iis' di găh hya'a-wak' Na'wĕn ni yoh! Neh na'go yă'oh seeh, Swaa doh' waeh, neeh' niih.

71 O năăh' ho năă', A nah ot' de yo gwa de'ĕn jo mih' nah'soh na ye'i wa gwa'ih siih? neh waeh' naeh na-gwas' o năăh' iih' q'gwat' hon deh haah sa'ga gnt.

## OI'WAH XXIII.

**G**A GWE GOH he'ni ān non di o năăh' det ho di dah'oh, neh huh' hwa q was haa ih' he'tăh dyoh' ne Pilate.

2 Onăăh' wa g'noh saa wăh' ne wa o wa'i was hă nyogoh, ho năă', Neh' ne wah a'gwas hă wihi haa yah'da-deh' năăgă ho gweh, ha goh' ni go'ăgah' hat wă an dyeh, ne noh o gyo ān'joh dăh, neh' kuh ne' sho gwa'i wah'gwihi seh' naas'ha gwa'wîs de'o e'gi aak, ne Ce sar; hadoh' kuh, Ha o hwah' gih qh ne' Christ ne Go'wäh-go waa.

3 Onăăh' ne Pilate ho on'dos oh, ha wăă', Iis' găh ne Go wăh go waa ne Jews ho noo wăh? Neh' ne' des ho wă noh'să gwăh, ha wăă', Neh' waeh' oh sih.

4 Onăăh' ne' Pilate ha go yă'oh'seeh na dih'să no wa-năă' ha di'yah don twus, kuh ne găn dyeb'gwah gĕh, Tăh' qh' deh tah'gwis dăh deh a'gi was'la'nyooh' haa'yah' da deh năăgă' ho gweh na'o yăh'nih' q'qk.

5 O nāh' sah'gwah hō'sa ga gās' is' ho dī'sha nit' o-doh'oh, ho nās', Neh sāh'āh ne de a'goh ni go ān do oh'' ne gān dyōh'gwah gēh, ho di g nya'ni aa dyehs. kuh ti-ga-gwee goh' ne Ju-dea, Gal i lee. toh saah' nōk'huh hok dah'oh, [Je ru sa lem.]

6 Neh' no nāh' shaa'ook ne Pi late ne Gal i lee, ho-dā'ən do's'oh a'dih gwah Gal i le an no'yah doh'dāh nōo'-gweh.

7 Neh he ni yōs'noo weh no nāh' sha ē ni nōn dook' neh huh gwah ta nōo gah' he'o weh' nit hā'nōh do'oh neh, Her od, neh huh' hwa o'yah da nyeet' he' tāh-dyōh' ne Her od, he' neh huh' ha'eh gwah hāh dyon-dak ne' a'oh hwāh', ne' Jeru sa lem, ne' neh ho'o weh.

8 Neh huh dih no nāh ne' Her od sha o gāh' ne Jesus, neh naah'de yō dohk waa'oh ees hah: neh sāh'āh ne'nāh jih shah de'o do'ān joo nih' na'oo gāh; neh ga'i-q-nih' he' sōh jih o i'wa wee sōh' ho i'wa oo gāh' has-yah'da deh; neh ne' de o'dā nōn dak' ha'eh gwah, na'-ot gaa twāh no i'oh das hā nās'gwat na'o dyee īh.

9 O nāh' wa o'on do nyoo'g' wee sōh' o wā nō geeh; neh dih ne' deh tak'gwis dāh' dah des'ho wā'nōh nās'-gwāh.

10 O nāh' naa'di go wa nās' ha di yah dōn twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya dōo nih', de o di dah'oh, ho nōn'deh has-dos'oh, ho di was'hā nyo'gwa qh' has yah'da deh.

11 O nāh ne' Her od kuh noo dis'gāh ī'geh dah nā'-nō di yōs' wa o'wa gāh's'yo nih, wa o wa nōh'gee īh' kuh; da o was yōo nih kuh ne de yōs'dāt heh, o nāh' neh huh' hes ho'wā yah'da nyeel' doh' he' tāh dyōh' ne Pi late.

12 Neh shah wāg'nīs hāät', ne Pi late kuh ne Her od, sho nōn dā'oh heh qh; neh sāh'āh neh, si gwas' nōh-wān dih de ya da des'wa īs'gwah.

13 Neh ne Pi late no nāh' sha'ge yah'de o'eek na'di-go wa nās' ha di'yah dōn twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya dōo nih', kuh ne gān dyōh'gwah gēh,

14 Ha go yā'oh' seeh, Neh huh' she swa'yah teeh nā-gās' hō gweh' he'gyah daa deh, he ni yōh'dāsh īgās'

neh, a'a goh'ni go š gah'bat twah'seek ne ḡen dyōh'gwah-gēh: da jat ga'š oh, Neh neh dee'yah do'weh dōh hee'-ewa gat, tāh šh' deh a'gii was'hă nyoooh naa'o yăh'hih-seek năgăš' ho gweh, he'q weh' nis he swa'i wa yăh'-dah gwah;

15 Tāh'ĕh; tāh'ĕh kuh ha'eh gwah ne' Her od: neh' waeh ne' neh huh' he gwah hah oo'noh, he ta yah'da-deh; da swat ga'š oh dih, deh tāh'gwis dăh' deh o'di-waa deh' ne' gă ee yaht' a ga'i wa yăh'dah go'ook haayah'da deh.

16 Neh dih shq nă eh soh'gwa wes hooh, o năh' ſe-he'yat gah.

17 (Neh sĕh'ĕh ne ga'i wa yăh'dah goh ne' sha yah-daat ă'ot gah ha di'yah da deh no năh' ă nōn dek'hwe-o'eek.)

18 Neh ne' shah da'a di wă nōn deh de o'noh sĕnt-hwah-ĕh, ho năš', She swa'yah dōh neek năgăš, ho gweh; neh' da gwat'gah wăh ne Ba rab bas.

19 (Neh' ne ga doo găš' ne' nah ot ho yăh'hih oh, oh ta ya nes'hă it, oh tă'dyōh gwa'e syooh, neh kuh ho-dyo oh, on da'deh he'doh gwah'gēh he o wă yoh'doh.)

20 Neh' dih dyō i'wah ne Pi late, he to gaa yăš' neh' a'ot gah' ne Jesus, o na'eh sha go'nyeh seeh.

21 Neh' dih shq ne de o'noh sĕn twăh, hă nōn dōh', Des he swa yah'son dăh, des he swa yah'son dăh.

22 O na'eh sha go yăh' seeh, neh', sĕh' wa dōh'tah, A năch', a nah ot' ne' wa set găš' ni o dyee ăh? Tāh'ĕh năih', deh a geo găš' neh' on da yō'i wah'heht, gă-ee yaht' a'o dye'ăh dah'gwăh: neh dih' shq he wee-găš' neh', nă eh soh gwa wes hooh o năh' ſe he'yat gah.

23 O năh' shq' kuh he'ni a'di wă'noh haas deh neh-huh' ga ni on daa dyeh, hă nōn do e syph gwah' neh, ne da'o wă'yah son dăh' năch: da aeh he'ni a di wă'noh-dăh ne'neh, kuh naa'di go was năš' ha di'yah don twaa, neh' oh wat'gwee năh.

24 O năh' neh, Pi late ho i'wih sah'gh ne' neh huh' shq o năh nă yaa wăh' he'nit ho dih ni gooh'dăh.

25 Da o nă' neh ha go'yat gah wii ha di'yah daa deh, haa yah'da deh ne de o wan do'gn jo nih, neh dyò i'wah ho wă'hoo doh hoo yă'hil qh oñ ta'ya nes hă it, ho'dyòò qh kuh; neh gwaa naeh no yah'dat gah'wăh ne Jesus, ga nyòòh sho he'nit ho'dih ni góòh'dăgħ neh huh' nă q wa yeeh.

26 Neh' no năh' o'yah jih sha o'wa aqħ, Si mon' wa-o wa yee noqħ, Cy re nian no'yah doh'dăgħ, ha di'yānt-hoħ'ge o'noħ għel he yo ġ'ja da dyeh da o ya għo'o'on dyeh, neh' wa o'wa ee has' né de ga'yah sənt' neh' ġo' ot'hā-dyeh' ġ'o non dăa dyeh' ne Jesus.

27 Neh ne wa o wa non dăgħ' - għen dyōħ'go waa năh noq'gweh, wă ni'os hoħ qh gwah huh, neh ha'eh gwah ne wa diħni go eet għis ho wan dăq nōħ'seh kah.

28 Neh dih ne det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha wăs', swaqs'hoħ qh iis ne neħħuh' swa do niih ne Je ru sa lem, sħa uħi niih dăgħ gwas'da has, neh gwaa' niis de swa das das dă ni aak, neh kuh ne swak saħħħa shoh.

29 Neh saħħħ ne' swat ga'q, neħħ' ne daa weħ' ne wă nisħħa dee nyqħ, no năħħ' neħħ nă swiħ, O'ni dăgħ qh' ne' deh wă non deħħ' do qh; neħħ kuh ne yon deħħ' noħħ dăħħħħ de wħan doħ' deħħ' o doq niih, neħħ' kuh no noħħ' goo-doh' de wħan doħ' deħħ' o dăq neħħ' ge āħħ' doħ.

30 Neh huh' ni yōħi weħ' ġ'naq' he ga e non dee nyqħ, Don da gwa yah'da it; kuh' ho aqñ da dee nyqħ, Da-gwa'yah da'weħħ saħħħ.

31 Neh saħħħ għiex shħħ ne' neħħuh' nă ġan dii yeeħ nă għa' noħħ o'i oh'daq shoh ne għon da seeh għiex a-naħħ nă yaa wħi no on'dat hăġħ he ni għiex?

32 Neh kuh gyee ne de i'yas hee, no'yah', ne de i-ya nesħħa it'hah, neħħ' shah gaat' hwa o wan di'aħħ, do għa' ġo' o wan di nyqħ.

33 Neh huh diħ' no năħħ' neħħuh' ho di'yo qh, he' o-weiħ ne Cal va ry ga yaa'soh, neħħuh' de o wa yah'sondas' qh, kuh ne' de i ya nesħħa it'hah; sha yah'daat ha-yă'neħ goo' għwas, shat għwa dii' gwaa naeh' ne sha yah'-daat.

34 ¶ O näh' ha wǟ ne Je sus', Hah nüih', do sas'he-i'wah sää gwas: täh' gh' säh'gh de a'di yḡn dee ih he'non-di yeeh. O näh' oh ta'dik hah'sih noo syo'nyas häh, de-o'dih was'dyah goh' kuh.

35 Da neh huh' ha dih'si aah' no gweh', de a di gaa'-neeh. Neh' kuh ne tō nə'noh do'oh' neh huh' ha di'-yah daah, haa di'yah daa deh no was'gat gwǟs', ho wan-dä do'nyah doh, hă non doh', Cha go'yah daa gwos' na eh' no yah'shoh; neh' dih, ne sha da'dyah daa gòh, ne dyä gwah do gäs ha o hwäh' ne' Christ, no yah'däa-gwäh' Na'wén ni'yöh.

36 Ha eh gwah' kuh, no dis'gäh & geh dah ho wa'noh-gǟa nis oh, neh huh' ho di'yōs oh. haa yah'da deh, de yö'-ne ga'yöh jis' kuh ho wan da diih;

37 Neh ne'o näh', Dyä gwah' gih shäh' iis' ne Go'-wäh goo waa' ne Jews' ho noq̄ wäh', sa sa da dyah'da gòh.

38 Da neh kuh ne waa'di ya do nyooh' neeh tgǟ-gwaä nöh wan dih' haa yah'da deh, neh' ne Greek' ni-ga ya noh'doh däsh' ne' gaa ya'doh gwaa'noh, neh kuh ne Latin, kuh neh He brew, NEH' NE GÄH NÄ-GÄÄ NE GO'WÄH GO WAA' NE JEWS' HO-NQQ WÄH.

39 O näh' sha yah'daat ne de i ya nes'hä it'hak no-wan di yah'taah, waa'dwä noh'dih haa yah'da deh, ha-wǟ, Iis' gih shäh & gä'ask ne Christ, neh' ne sa sa'-da dyah'da gòh, kuh näh' iih.

40 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat tos nyeh'oh, ho is'da nii, ha wǟ, Neh' gäh ne täh'gh deeh'ses has'nis Na wén-ni yöh, he neh' naeh näh' iis shah ga e wah'das häät' sa dye'äh dah'gwa nii?

41 Da neh' niih he di'yah'da deh, do gäs' neh huh'jih; neh säh'gh neh, o näh' e di'yeo noq̄h', no gi'ge ot' he-ni dyä'dyeh hak: neh gwaa' naeh näh' gǟs' ho gweh' deh tak'gwis däh' de o'yäh hih'oh.

42 O näh' ha wǟ'oh see ne Je sus', Syah'da gwén ni-yöh, da gas'häät no näh' neh huh' häch voh' he'q weh' chä noh'do oh.

43 Neh na wă'oh seeh, ne Jesus', Do găs' neh noh-go'yă'os, Neh' nă găs' wă nă's'hă deh, hah dă ji dya'di-aak he'o weh', dyōh ni go i'yōs deeh.

44 ¶ Neh huh di'nōo no năh' yee ih' chi jo'is daah-eeh, neh noh dwa'dah sōn da'ik ne ti yo'ăn ja gwee goh, neh huh' noh yō'nis heht no năh' dyōh doo' cho sa ga'is-dah eek.

45 Neh noh dwa'dah sōn da ik' năn dee kaah' găah'-gwaah, neh' kuh ne yo sa ni yont' noh seh'dah goh' honok'da do'găh dih, bah de'wah să'nos hōh' de yō do wăs'oh.

46 Neh huh no năh ne Je sus de oh'sănt hwah'oh to-deh'has dos'oh, ha wăs', Hah ni'ih, ses oh'dah gĕh' oh-ge gon dak' na gat'hwa'is'hăh: neh huh no năh' neh' wa'gh, o năh' ha wee yos'oh.

47 Da neh' no năh' neh' sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh' niă'-non dih' ha go'yas de'is doh' waat'gat hōh' he'noh oo-wăh', oh to'ăh să'no nyoooh' Na'wĕn ni yōh, ha wăs', O-do'găh oooh, neh' no i'wa ye'is do'noh nă găs' ho gweh.

48 Da neh' ne ga gwee goh no gweh' ne neh kuh go yah'da ye'ih oh yont gat'hwah seh', ho nont'ga să'os'oh he noh o'wăh syo nyoooh, ho non da deh'doh să go eek hōh sho nont'hă da doh.

49 Da neh kuh' he noh daa'da dyăn de'i noh, kuh ne wă ni'os hōh'oh to wă'non dă'dyes oh ne Gal i lee, wee'ăh' ni dwa'dih si'ash, de a'di ga'neeh he noh o'wăh syo-nyoooh.

50 ¶ Da, neh' neh awat ga'ă'oh, neh no'gweh Joseph ha yaa soh, ha di'o nya nih ne ga ya'nes hăh; neh no gweh'di yōo'noh, tga i'wa yee ih.

51 (Neh' shaa'yah daat' tăh'ăh de o'i waa'ni yăă dooh' he'ni o dii'wa yee ăh, heh wa ă'nah ni'gooh dăh kuh he-noă'non dyeeh,) neh' neh, Arima the a ta week doh, ga non'da yăh' he ta di no' geh ne Jews; neh ha'eh-gwah ne'aa noh na ga yōh' ne tă'noh'do qh'shă gwĕn ni-yōh' Na'wĕn ni yōh.

52 Neh nă găs' ho gweh' he o'yah do'wăh'oh ne Pi-late, wa o'yah dah'nee găh' na yah'dah ne Je sus.

53 O nāh' toh sāh'doh, neh' ho wa da seeh' ne ga ni-gā'os hi yōò; o nāh' neh huh' he o yāh he'q weh' on-da'deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne' gas dā'nyah goh' he'q weh'; tāh'gāh' kuh ah soh de wān doh' no'gweh neh huh' the'-q wa yas'hāh.

54 Da neh' shah wā'nā hāät ne'neh Nā nōn'des yō'-nya nāh'gwah; neh kuh na wēn da do'gāh doh dōs gā'-gh da yōt'his dōn'dyeh.

55 Neh kuh ne wā'ni'oh ne'shah gaat' to nee noqoh' ne Gal i lee, nōh'gāh ni'wā neh, neh' no nōnt'gat wāh' nōn da'deh sa'doh gwah, kuh, he'ni ga ye'gāh he'wa q wa-yas hāh.

56 O nāh' jo nōk doqoh he jo'dis yō'nya nōh ne ga sā'-no gah'os hōh'oh, kuh nōò nōh'shōh'oh; neh kuh no-nōn do i'hān das'oh na'wēn da do'gāh doh gēh, oh ga'i-wa yee ih' he ni ga i wi'hāh'oh.

## OI'WAH XXIV.

**D**A neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah ne dyō dye'gāh doh wā'nāh' deh he nōh'de wa dān da eh', neh huh' ni-dyō ne nōg' hon da'deh sa'doh gwah, wa di'a wi'h kuh ne ga sā'no gah'os hōh'oh no dis'yō niih, wa di'yah da de gā'-nāh' kuh no yāh'shōh' ne' wāg' neh.

2 Neh ne' gah sgwā'oh nooh gwa' naeh hoh wā'nōnt-gaa tōh', hon da'deh sa'doh gwah.

3 O nāh' he yō di yōs'oh ne nōh'gōo, tāh'gāh dih deh-o dii gāh' na yāh'dah Na yāh'da gwēn ni yōh Jesus.

4 ¶ Da neh' he ni ya'wāh'oh he'nōh'weeh' neh huh' o di wa'nāg'was', jat ga'gāh'oh, de i'yas hee dee nōg'gweh' neh huh' dee it' wa di'yah daak ah, de yō dāsh'gont no-nōg'yō nyah'doh.

5 Neh' dih, he'nōh'weeh' o nōh'dyōh'oh, yō ān'jah' gēh' kuh hwāh' o di goh'sa nān'dak hōh', sha go nā'oh'seeh, A'na eh' heh she swā'yāh dih'saas ne' neh huh' hōh'heh', he'q weh' ni a di yāh'da deh' no ni ee yōoh?

6 Tāh'gāh ne'huh naeh nēk'huh de gāh'dyōh, neh

gwaa ne det hot'gă oh: ji swas'hääht he ni ya'wäh oh  
she swas'nyeh seeh nah'soh Gal i lee chit hehs;

7 Ha wăš', Neh No wa'wak no gweh tga gont' ha dis'-  
oh dah'gĕh no dii wa'neh aa goh hă o wă yah'dat gah, neh'  
dă o wă yah'son dăh, da neh' neh, sgh wa doh'tah dwă-  
nă'ha deh' o năg' dănt haat găh.

8 Onăg' jo nos'hääh'oh he'ni o wă noh'dăh'heh oh:

9 ¶ Neh' ne jo noñt'hă da doh hon da'deh sa'doh-  
gwah; o i'wa gwee goh' ne' was hăš' sgat' sga eh ho-  
wan'di o wii, ga gwee goh' kuh neh, o yah'soh.

10 Da neh' ne Mary Mag da lene neh kuh neh Jo-  
an na, kuh ne Mary no noh'ăh ne James, o yah'soh  
kuh ne wă ni'oh ne shah gaat wăš' neeh', ho wan'di o-  
wii no wa'dih'hah oh, năgă noh'o'i oh'dăh.

11 Da neh he noh wă di wă'noh dăh'heht, neh shah-  
gaat he no'dih ni'go & wăh no di'wa ga yăsh' i găsh, tăh-  
ăh' dih' kuh deh sha go dii'wa gwĕn ni yos'dooh.

12 ¶ Onăg' det ho'dah oh ne Peter, neh huh' he-  
o dak he noo he dyo da'deh sa'doh gwah; neh huh' de-  
os'hahk dos'oh neh no găs'oh ne ga ni gă os'hăh a'os'-  
gah ah' sho sga yăh; o năg' shok doo, ho i'wa nă'gwa'-  
eh ha yah dii he'noh o wăh.

13 ¶ Da jat ga'š oh de i'yas hee he ni gă non dii', neh  
shah wă'năs hăät neh huh' he o ne nooh he tga non da-  
yăh' ne Emm a us ha'di yas, neh ne ja dak' noo he-  
yat'gat hwăh he ni ga'non da yăh ne Je ru sa lem.

14 Da neh ho dit hăah'go on dyeh heh de o'dit hă dyeh  
ga gwe goh năgă noh'o'i oh'dăh shooh he noh o wăh.

15 Da neh he ni ya'wäh eh, neh' he noh weekh neh'  
ho noñt'hyò wi'a dyeh de i'yah'do weh'daa noh', ha o-  
hwăh' ne Je sus' dös gă'oh tot his'doh, neh' kuh shah-  
gaat' ho nee noo.

16 Neh' dih ne wa dye no wăh'doh ni gaah'gĕh, ne  
tăh'ăh i găš ta'ō wă yăñ deeh.

17 Neh na go yă oh' seeh, A nah ot' ne găh noh'o'i-  
oh'dăh ne' jat hyò'wi aa dyeeh' he jat ha'i neeh', jeh ni-  
go'et găhs', kuh?

18 Neh ne sha yah'daat, Cle o pas' ha yaa soh, tos-nyeh'oh ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' gäh ne' soh hoh'ge ah ne gwah' tih sehs' ne Je ru sa lem, ne täh'äh deh si'wa-yän dee ih' ne'wah he ni ya'wäh oh ne' neh huh' nä gäš' wä nis'hä dee nyoh!

19 Da neh' na go yä'oh'seeh, Noh o'i oh'däh shooh'! Neh no wä'oh seeh, Neh de yò do gäh'doh haa yah'da-deh ne Jesus', ne Naz a reth' to ya'gäh oh, neh no do'-gäš da ni'ak hah has'des yò wa näh' ne ga i'oh das'häh-gäh, kuh no wä'noh gäh he'a gat Na'wën ni yòh, ga-gwee goh' kuh noo gweh';

20 Neh he'ni o di ye'għ na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah-don twes', kuh no gwaa wäħ' tä näh'noh'do'oh; ho wa'-yah dat'gah wäħ, neh' kuh ho wa'i wa'għi heh'da nii ne gäš ee yaħt, da neh kuh neh de o wa yah'son das'oh.

21 Neh gwaa' he ni yo'gwah ni gooh'dä noh na gweh'-he ak neh' noo ha yah'da deh, neh, Is ra el o'sa go yah-dagwäh: o yah' gwah hub', nä gäš' wä nis'hä deh o-niġħ' sħä' wa doh'tah, he noh o'mis heħt' neh huh' ni-dya'wäh syoh nä gäš' noh o'i oh'däh shoħ.

22 Do gäš, neh ne wa di'yah da doo gäš' ne wä ni'oh, no gwän'dyoh gwah'gäh ha eh gwah wa di'yah daah, wah ok hii'wa näa gwah'däh, ne' chih se'deh jih neh huh' he wä'neh agwah he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah.

23 Da neh' no näh' täh'äh deh o di għiġi naa yah'dah, jo di'yoq oh, o nää, neh nooh dyo gwa dyo o noqs', ha-di'o yah'ge o noh' wa'q wan di gäh, neh ne'o nää, hoh-heħ' ne huh' naeh.

24 Neh naa di'yah da doo gäš ne de ya'gwa di'noh, neh huh' he o nee nooh' he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah, do gäš' gwah neh huh' ni yòh'däš he ni yò di wä'nöħ-däh'heħ oh ne wä ni'oh; neh gwaa' ne'a oh hwiegħ tħiġi' naeh de o wa għiġi.

25 O näh' ha go yä'oh'seeh, O deh swah'ni gont, os-haa yäš' kuh he di swaq'nyah saat na'wa di'wa gwien ni-yès, ga gwee goh' he ni o'dis nyeh'oh no'di do gäš'da-ni'ak!

26 Təh'əh gəh deh ga'i wa yən dah'goh ne' Christ  
neh' a ḡ'ə ya gəh'dak nə gəs' noh o'i oh'dəh shoh, o-  
nəh' neh huh' ho aa o yəo he'nit gaa yəh' ne de a'əh-  
əg'əh goh?

27 Neh huh' non daah'sa wəh chit hoq hek ne Mo sea,  
ga gwee goh' kuh no'di do gəs'da ni'ak, waa'go h ni'go ḡ-  
yən dah'dəh, no ya'dos hə do gəh dih, ne' noh o'i oh'dəh-  
shoh' neh huh' de yə do gəh'dəh haah yah'da deh.

28 O nəh' dōs gə'oh ni ḡə nehs' he ni ga'nən daa yəh'  
he'ə weh' hwa o nee'nən dyeh: neh' dih he' no q yeeh'  
a gwas' ḡəh' neh, na ah'dak shq naeh.

29 Neh' dih no non deh has'dos qh ho wan do e'syoh-  
gwaa niih, ho nəg, De dwa'di aak' shq sə'no eet; neh  
əgh'əh' neh', o nəh' oh gəs'ah hwah o'doh qn'dyeh,  
wee qh' kuh o nəh' he wa'də nis hi neha. O nəh' he o'-  
yəg'əh, də nən di'aak' shq.

30 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wəh qh, he'noh weekh neh-  
huh' həh dyoh' shah gaat' de o non don doh, de oh'gwəh  
ne ah'gwah, de o'də nəo nyəs'əh, de o'yaah goh' kuh, o-  
nəh' he'a go yaa wiib.

31 O nəh' de gah'ho qn dyoqoh ni gaah'shoh, wa q wa-  
yən deeh' kuh; o nəh' neh huh' gwah' shq tə aa'wah-  
dəh he'de q wa gaa'nəhk.

32 O nəh' de o non da də qh'seeh, Təh'əh gə'əh deh-  
dyo de gəh' no gyə'nyah sah gəh he'noh weekh' shq git'-  
hə'ni aa dyeh' he non dee gweeh', kuh he'noh weekh oh-  
chə'gih hoq'dyəhs no ya'dos hə do gəh'dih?

33 Neh ne det ho'di dah'oh neh shah gaat' he ni dyo'is-  
dah'ee noh, Je ru sa lem sho nənt'gon dah'goh, neh ne  
shq wan di gəh' ne' was hə' sgat' sga eh ho non dyo-  
qoh, kuh haah di'yah daa deh' ne' shah gaat' de ḡ non dii,

34 Ho nəg, Do gəs' o do'gəh ooq det hot'gə qh Nay-  
yah'da gwən ni yəh, neh kuh he o do dah'sah seeh ne  
Si mon.

35 O nəh' ho nənt'hyə wii ne' noh o'i oh'dəh shoh' noh-  
o'wəh syooh' he'o ne noo, kuh he ni ya'wəh qh hoq'wə-  
yən dees qh' no nəh' sha'ah gwi'yah kooh.

36 ¶ Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' ho'dii taah, ha-gh hwah' ne Jesus' neh huh' i aat' hah de'wah sa noh-jih, neh naa'go yä oh'seeh, Sgä noh' ti ga'i wi'yö'aak he-swa yah'da deh.

37 Neh dih he'noh o wäh' oh to di yah'da niih eek, wa o'noh dyohk' kuh, neh kuh he no o'dih ni'go ä wäh ne wa'g neeh ot hwa'is häh' wah a gwa gäh.

38 Onäh' ha go yä oh'seeh, A'na eh go waa' swah-dyoohs? neh kuh a'naeh go waa dwa döh'gäh gwaah' nä noh'do nyoh'shäh ne swä'nyah'sa goo'?

39 Jat ga'ä oh ne' ges oh'dah gës'hoh, kuh ne' gah-sih'dah gëh, neh waeh ne'huh neh, iih' gyah dii: da-gwak'do nyoo, swat gaa töh' kuh; neh säh'gäh naeh ne täh'gäh de oh'wa ah' oh näg yah' kuh, not'hwa ih, niih' he ni yöh'dägħ, des gwa'gaa neeh.

40 Neh' dih he ni yö weh' no näh' waa dwä nohk däh, ha go yö dah'sah seeh, naas öh dah shoh, kuh naah sih'-dah,

41 Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' de a di'wa gwëñ ni-yös'tah he'ni o noh es'hah oh ho di wa'nä ä gwas' kuh, ha go yä oh'seeh, Swa yäh' gäh nök'huh ne gak hwah?

42 Da neh' ne ni wah'a ah nè gän jeh' wah deh'sgon-dvuk to wä wihi, neh' gwah huh no'wää noh no goh'sah.

43 Neh no ye'nos oh, waa dek hoq' nih' kuh he'a di-gat.

44 Onäh' ha go yä oh'seeh, Neh' ne gäh nä gäg no-wäg noh, ne' gwas nyeh seeh, nah'soh do gäg' dweh-agwah, neh ne' yö'i wa gwee goh' ä ga'i wa yee ih' he-ni yoo' ga'ya doh' no ya'nes hää goo ne Moses, kuh, has di'yah daa deh' no'di do gä'sda ni'ak, kuh he'ga ya-doh ne ga gäh, iih' de wa'gyah da do gäh'doh.

45 Onäh' hoh ho do gwäh' naa dih'ni go'ah gäh, neh na o'dih'ni go ä yän daht' i gäg' no ya'dos hä do gäh'dih.

46 Neh na go yä oh'seeh, Neh' he ni ga yee äh' ga'ya-doh, neh' ne' o i'wa yän'dat heh oh ne' Christ, nä'gäh, neh' kuh ne' dänt haat gäh' non da'deh sa'doh-gwäh'gäh, ne säh dwä nis'hä deh;

47 Neh' gwah huh ne do sa yah'ni go'gn dee njh',  
 kuh ne dä ja go di'wah sää gwus' ne go i'wa neh'ak shäh,  
 & gat'häh'go ook' hoh'sä no gooh, he ye'no ge nyoh'  
 naah'de ya ga'ñ ja gee, ñ dwah'sa wak' ne Je ru sa lem.

48 Da neh' niis awa i'wa gwa'ib sos nă găs' noh o'i-  
 oh'däh.

49 Da jat ga'g'oh, da ge nyeet' swa'yah do wäht' he-  
 ni'o i wih'sah oh' Naah'nih; neh'gwaa' ne swa'g'h'heh'-  
 o'ook' sho he ga'n' da yah' ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yò-  
 weh' no näh' o gwe goh' & ga'i wa ye ih ñ dyech'hi yoh'  
 ne gah has'des häh, neeh'tgäh & dweeh dak.

50 Neh' na go'yah dit'g'g'oh, he ni yòò weh' ne Beth-  
 a ny; o näh' de o'nis öh'dah gwah'doh, waa go ya'däh-  
 swi'yös däh.

51 Neh' dih he ni ya'wäh'oh he'noh weeh', ha go ya-  
 däh'swi yös'tah neh' no wa'yah doh nooh haa di'yah daa-  
 däh, neh' ne gä o yah gëh' ho sa'g' wa'zäh.

52 Da neh' no wa'yah da no'oh goh, ho wan'dä no yä-  
 niih; Je ru sa lem kuh sho nont gou dah'goh ho noh es-  
 häh'g' on'dyeh;

53 Neh' ne dyä'wäh'oh sho o noh'sa do'gäh dih gëh  
 hë nih'dyoh de o wa'g'g'ah së o nyoh, ho wa'däh swi'yös da-  
 nih, kuh Na wëñ ni yòh. Do gäs' neh' huh' ni ya wäh.

NEH HE NI O I'WI'YOS DQS'YOH DÄÄH NE CHA-  
GA'Q HE DUS,

Neh

## NE JOHN HOYADQH.

### O IWAH L

**N**EHH né chig' heh shó No wäg' noh ne shon da'wah-  
saawäh; neh kuh ne de ya'di noh' Na wén ni yoh'  
No wäg' noh; neh gwah huh No wäg' noh neh ne'huh  
Na wén ni yoh'.

2 Neh' ne sha'yah daat' shó ne chi wa'eeh shon da'-  
wah sa wäh de ya'di noh' Na wén ni yoh'.

3 He yò'i wa gwe goh' ha o hwah' ho dyä nohk'dah oh';  
neh kuh na'gäg' noh' neh huh' de o'ye gh', deh tah'gwis-  
dah deh o'des yo niih', he ni yoo ne' gas yo nii.

4 Neh huh' kuh haa yah da deh i waat' ne' yoh heh;  
neh' kuh ne' yoh heh de o dih hat'hes dah'goh noo'-  
gweh.

5 Neh ne de yoh hat heh oh son'da gooh dyot' gont'  
he yo dä'gh goot, neh gwaa' ne de yò'dah son da i goh  
tah'gh' deh o ye noos'ooh ne de yòh'hat heh.

6 ¶ Da neh' ne toh hah oh Na wén ni yoh noo'gweh,  
neh' ne John ha'yaa soh.

7 Neh shah gaat' na i'wa gwa'ih sos no yos'oh, neh  
ëg'i wa gwa'ih sahs' ne De yoh'hat heh; ne ga gwee goh'  
igäg' no gweh a ye'i wa gwén ni yòs', on'da weeh dak'  
haa yah'da deh.

8 Tah'gh' naeh neh na'o hwah ne De yoh'hat heh;  
neh gwam' shó ne to wah'hh'oh ne'neh ëg'i wa gwa'-  
ih sahs' ne De yoh'hat heh.

9 Neh nach do gäg' ne'neh, ne De yoh'hat heh, neh  
SENECA.

de ya'gòh hat'heh dah'gwa nih ga gwe goh no gweh' ne da ya go yo'on dyeh he'yo ḥn ja deh.

10 Neh yo ḥn'jah gēh heh'sgwah; neh kuh ho dyə-nohk'dah oh he'yo ḥn ja deh; da neh' ne tāh'eh de o-wa yān deeh ooh ne yo ḥn ja deh ha'di no geh.

11 Neh huh' kuh ho yos'oh he ni gaa yāh' no'o wāh, neh' dih ne tāh'gh de o-wa yah dah'sə noo niih' no'o wāh, ha o hwah' ha o'gweh' dah.

12 Neh gwaa' he ni yoo ne' wa o wa yah'dah sə noo-nih, ha goh'has des'hă wii ne'neh ḥs hok'sah dah'shoh-gāk Na wēn ni yōh, ha eh gwah' kuh haa di'yah das-deh nə ḥn di'wa gwēn ni yōs' he ni oh'sə noh'dəg;

13 Neh ho'nəg no gād doh tāh'gh neh huh 'deh dya'we-nooh ha dit'gwah sa deh [na di'gāh jis hōh gā ah;] tāh'gh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh gih shāh' o da'yo noh dos'ō ok hā non'deh do oh no gweh; tāh'gh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh gih shāh' o da'yo'noh dos'ō ok naeh he ni bo-dih ni gooh'dəgħ no gweh; neh gwaah', tho noh'dos gh Na'wēn ni yōh [ho nə'no gād doh.]

14 Da neh no gweh oh wa'ah o doh'oh No wāg nih, shah gaat' kuh de dwa'di noh ho gwas'gwa de nyoh; neh kuh ne de dwa'ga neeh he nāh de ga'gh sə'os yāh dāgħ' no'o wāh ne neh' sho sgat ho wi'yāh Nooh'nih, ga'-noo hōh' na da'ni dā'os hāh kuh ne gai'wa gwēn ni'yōh.

15 Neh ne John ha i'wa gwa'ih sos, ha yah'da deh, neh ne de oh'sāt hwah'oh, ha wāg, Neh ne gāh' nə gāh' hes-nyeh'dah goh, na gāh, Neh haa yah'da deh ne noh gāh da eh sii'gwaa be noh daa geh'sə no gā nyoo, neh agh'āh neh, o ḥn dooh' sho chi a'yah daa deh niih he ni yōh-dāgħ.

16 Neh gwah huh no gwa'ye noo' he ni ga'noh hōh haa yah'da deh, neh gwah huh' neh' da yo'ah on'dyeh sho na da'ni dā'os hāh.

17 Neh agh'āh naeh ne Moses hot gah'wāh ne ga ya'-nes hāh, neh gwaa' na da ni dā'os hāh, kuh ne ga i'wa-gwēn ni yōh', neh huh naeh ni dya'wee noo' haa yah'da-deh' ne Jesus Christ.

18 Deh'soo gaah' noo'gweh ne wä'dö gwah' a'o gä's'q'-  
ök' Na'wën ni yòh; neh na oh'hwah' ge'ah ho wi yä yäh',  
naah doh'säh gëh Nooh'nih ha yah'dah ga'eh neek' ho-  
yah'do dah'soo.

19 Neh' ne gäh' nă gäss ne John' ho i'wa gwa'ih-  
söoh, no näh ne Jews' shon da'ö wan'di haht na di'yah-  
döa twus', kuh ne Le vites, Je ru sa lem da g'noh dän-  
dih' he o wä yah'do wäh'oh ho wä'on dos'oh, So ne gäh'  
niis?

20 Neh' no i'wa gwa'ih söo, täh'äh' de o'doh hi yäh';  
neh gwaa', ne to i'wa gwa'ih söo, Täh'äh' deh iih' ne'  
Christ.

21 Neh ne' sho wan'dos'oh, A di sho'? Iis' gä neh,  
Elias! Neh ne'a wäss' täh'äh' niih. Iis' di gäh', no do'-  
gäss daa nih! ha wäss', Täh'äh'.

22 O na'eh sho wä'oh seeh, So di ne gäh' niis? neh'  
na yò gwe'nyo öök' i gäss' do sa yak'hi wä'noh sää göh, ne  
dyok hih'hah'oh. A nah ot äh sih' heh syah daa deeh!

23 Ha wäss', Iih' waih ne tga dwä' no yän doqas' he'g-  
weh' deh dye'no gee nyoh', Swa da gwa'ih sih he ot'ha i-  
noo! Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, shah gaat' he'ni o yee äh' no-  
dö gäss da'nii ak Esai as.

24 Da neh' ha di'yah daa deh' ne' to wäg'ñ dih hah'oh,  
neh' ne Phari sees.

25 Neh no wa'on dos'oh ho wä'oh seeh, A di' na eh  
go waa', bap tism sa dye'äh dah'gwaah; dyäg wah' täh'-  
äh' deh iis ne' Christ, kuh neh, Elias, täh'äh' kuh ha'-  
eh gwah deh neeh no do'gäss daa nih'?

26 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne John, ha wäss', o ne ga nös niih  
gye äh'dah gwah' ne bap tism; neh gwaa' ne'huh ne  
sha yah'daat neh huh' iaat' he awa yah'da deh, ne täh'-  
äh' deh she swa yän dee ih:

27 Neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh, nee noh'gäsh da eh',  
neh si'gwaah he noh' da geh'sä no gä nyöoh': neh ne de-  
a'noh son'dah gwah' mooh dah'gwah dyö dohk' nüh he-  
ni gai wah naak'hyoh däss.

28 Neh ne Be tha bara, [Be tha ny,] ni dya'wäh syoh

nä gäš noh o'i oh'däh shoh, si'gwaan ne Jordan, he'o-weh ne John, bap tism ta go'ye äh'dah gwa'ni ak.

29 Neh no sa'yoh häht', wa o gäh' ne Jesus ne John, neh huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh ne'aa wäš, Jat'gaa töh' not hwas'aah ne de yo di noh'gä-ont, neh ho yah'da wäš Na wëñ ni yöh, neh go wa'dwä-deh'doh neh ä ont'he no'geh daat neh o i'wa neh'ak shäh he'yo än ja deh.

30 Neh' ne gäh' nä gäš' haa yah'da deh na ges'nyeh-dah'goh, a gäš, Neh noh gäš' da eh' noo'gweh, neh si gwaas' he'noh daa geh'sä no gä nyoo; neh säh'g'h neh', o än dooh sho chi a'yah da deh nih he ni gyah da deh.

31 Da täh'g'h dee yän de'i noh: neh gwaas' sho, ne' neh huh i gäš' a'o wa'yah do'dah sih', haa di'yah daa deh neh Is rael, neh dyò i'wah a gyoo', o ne ga nös' ke ye'-äh dah'gwa nih ne bap tism.

32 Da neh' ne John ho i'wa gwa'ih soo, ha wäš, Neh noh'gee gäh' Not'hwaai ih' da yö dah säh'do on dyeh' ne gä o'yah gäh, shäh gaat' he ni yöh'dä an dyeh' ne jaäh'-go-waah' gvs he näh, neh huh' o dä'das oh haa yah da-deh.

33 Da neh' ne täh'g'h dee yän de'i noh: neh gwaas' ne ta geh'hah oh, no'ne ga nos' äk he ye äh'dah gwa'ni aak ne bap tism, neh' Shaa'yah daat ha gä'oh seeh, Neh' he'o weh' ni a'yah daa deh ä gä'dahk' Not'hwaai ih', no-näh' g'h see gäh' ä dyò'dah säh'do on dyeh, neh' Shaa'-yah daat' ne' neh, Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih, ä o ye'äh-dah gwaak' ne bap tism.

34 Da neh' na gat'gat hwäš', neh kuh ne' gi wa gwa'-ih soos he neh' nä gäš, No'a wak' Na'wëñ ni yöh.

35 O yah' kuh, ho sa'yoh häht, i aat' ne John, de i'-yas hee' kuh, na go'i o nya nih;

36 Da neh' ne de o'gaa neeh ne Jesus' hööh'dän'-dyo on dyeh, ha wäš', Swa gaa töh' not hwas'aah deyo'-di noh'gä ont, neh' ho yah'da wäš Na wëñ ni yöh.

37 Neh no nont'hon deh ne de i'yas hee na go'i o nya nih' he waas'nyeh't, neh' kuh ne wa o'wa non däh' ne Jesus.

38 O năh ne Je sus' det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha go'găs oh' kuh ho wă'nōn dăă dyeh, neh na go yă oh'seeh, A nah-ot' snih saas'! ho wă'oh seeh, Rab bi, (neh' na ya găh' no năh de ga'wăñ nōn de nyoo, Sa di'o nya nih,) ga'ă q-weh' chiă dyooh'?

39 Ha go yă oh'seeh, gaa oh' nōn daas neeh', jat'gaa-tōh. Neh huh' nit ho nee noo', ho nont'gat hwah'oh he'-o weh' ni o'ăh heh'oh; neh huh', kuh ho di'ăh heh'oh he'ăo weh' ni o'ăh heh'oh neeh' wă năshă deh; neh săh'ăh neh', o năh' noo, gee ih' chi yó is daah eeh, nee'găh-gwah'a neh.

40 Sha yah'daat ne de i'yaas heeh, no nont'hōn deh' ne John waas'nyeht, wa o'non dăh' gwah huh', neh' neh, An drew, Si mon Pe ter dee ya'dă nōn deek.

41 Neh' to dye'ăh doh ne wa o'yah dih saak' wa o găh' kuh neh ha o hwah'dee ya'dă nōn deeh, Si mon, ha wă'oh seeh' kuh, Neh' neh, o năh', sha gwaagăh, ne Me-sias; neh' găn doh' no năh' de ga'wăñ nōn de nyoo, ne Christ.

42 Neh' neh hnh' ho yah'teeh haa yah'dă deh' ne Je-sus. Neh dih no năh ne Je-sus' wa o găh', ha wăă, Iis' ne Si mon, nee' ya a wak' ne Jo na; Neh, ne Ce-phas', & je'sa yaas taak; neh' găn doh', no năh' de ga'wăñ nōn de nyoo, Pe ter. [Neh găn doh, ne gah agwa-ah'.]

43 Da neh' no năh sa yoo häht', neh huh no năh' waah'-dăñ dyo'eh ne Je-sus, Ga li lee ha eeh', wa o găh' ne Phi lip, neh' na wă'oh seeh, Dak nōn dăh.

44 Neh ne Phi lip Beth sai dă' toh' dăñ dyooh, he'o-weh' tga nōn'dayăh' det hi'na geh' ne An drew, kuh no' Pe ter.

45 O năh ne Phi lip, neh' wa o găh', neh, Na than i el, neh na wă'oh sech, O năh' sha gwaagăh' haa yah'dă-deh', ne Mo ses ho ya'nes häă goo, kuh no'di do gădă-nih ho di'ya doh, Je-sus' ne Na za reth' to ya'găh oh, ho-za'wak' ne Jo seph.

46 O năh' neh, Na than i el' ha wă'oh seeh, O gwee-

nyoo gă' neh, a gwa'nah ot wi yòò, on'da ga ya găht' ne Na za reth? ha wă'oh seeh ne Philip, Gaa oh' nōn daa-seeh', sat'gaa tōh.

47 O năh' ne Je sus' wa'o găh' neh, Na than i el, neh-huh' nōn daa we'nō on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh' na-gó'yă oh'seeh, Swat gaa tōh' ne do găs'o weh' Is ra elite, he'o weh' ni a'yah daa deh' ne deh os'too de ah'ni goh-hoh tah.

48 Tos nyeh'oh neh Na than i el ha wă'oh seeh, A ni-dyé ye ah'dah goh' heh, sgyän dee ih? Det hos'nyeh'oh' ne Je sus', ha wă'oh seeh, Ah soh' te yă'nō go'noh ne Philip, no năh' noh'goo chih sih'dyoh, he'gă ih' ne fig', go găs'oh.

49 Det hos'nyeh'oh' ne Nathan i el, ha wă'oh seeh, Rab bi, Iis' waeh do găs' ne'ya a wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh: Iis waeh ne Go wăh'go waah' neh, Is ra el.

50 Det hos'nyeh'oh' ne Je sus' ha wă'oh seeh, Neh dyò'i'wah' he go yă'oh seeh, neh' ne go găs'oh găs' da-goo'gwaa ne' fig' noh'gă on doh'dah, Si wa gwĕn ni'ye-de-tah' găh! Neh' ne'huh năh sat'gat hoh' neh si'gwaa he ni yò i'wa nă'gwah dōhs, na eh nă'găs'.

51 On a eh' sha wă'oh seeh, Do găs', Do găs', oh go'yă os, Neh' no'gn doo'gwaa, s̄ swa găh' dă wan'deh ho-on dih' he găs' o'ya deh, neh' no'ya h' ge'o noh shăh shoh', Na'wĕn ni yòh' neh huh' heh tgăh' hăo ne noo'dyeh' ant-ho no dyah' dăh don'dyeh' kuh' haa yah da deh' No wă-wak' no gweh.

## O I'WAH II.

**D**A' neh' neh, săh' wa doh'tah wă nă'hă deh, neh nă' nōn'dek ho'nya neh' neh go nyaak tah, ne' Ca-na, Ga li lee dyo'gă' ja deh: neh' no'noh'gă' ne Je sus' neh huh' he ye'yah da ahk;

2 Neh' ne de jaa'oh' ne' Je sus' he o'wă' noo goh', kuh' maa go i o nya nih, s̄ o di yoh' he'o weh' s̄'nōn' dek ho' nih' neh' go nyaak tah.

3 Da' neh' dih' no năh' oh wa'dohk dăh' neh' no nyo'-

gwih sāā gih', (wine,) neh nee noh'gh ne Jesus' ho-wā oh seeh, Tāh'gh' de o di yāh' no nyō'gwih sāā gih', (wine.)

4 Neh ne' sha ga wā oh'seeh ne Jesus, Si oh, a nah-ot nūh' a ga'di waa deh' heh, syah daa deh? Ah'soh negāh' teh o'eeh be ni yō'is dash eeh nūh' he'gyah daa-deh.

5 O nāh' no'noh'gh hō wā nā oh'seeh na dih'hah shāh, Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ēs he'swā'os', neh huh noh'swaah-yeah.

6 Dā neh' ne' neh huh ga ge'oh, yee ih' ni yoo' ne' ye ne gāā'gwah, gah sgwa'ah nah et', dyoah heh'dah goh' gōs' he ni yōh'dāh, nā non'dyah da'gāh sah'tak ne Jews; was hāā de gyroh' aga eh; neh gih shāh de was hāā jaduk' aga eh neh ge ih ni gas'heh di'a dyeh ni yō'dyeh-ni'a dyeh.

7 Jesus' ha go yā oh'seeh, O ne ga nos' swa noo het' ne' ye ne gāā'gwah. O nāh' ho di'nō heh'daa noh, a-gwos' neh huh' noh ga'noh heh'ayoh he'nit gah'soh gon-doh.

8 O nāh' ha go yā ah'seeh, O nāh' ji nee gāā goh, neh-huh' hoh swa'ah he'tāh dyoh ne tā noh'do oh he'gak-hwe'o oh. O nāh' neh huh' he o'di aah.

9 Neh huh no nāh' ne' tā noh'do oh' he gak hwe'o oh, wa'ak dooh' no'ne ga noa', ne wine o doh'oh, nah ne-tāh'gh de o'noh doh' he'non daa weeh,' (neh' sho nas-dih'hah shāh ho nā'noh doh' neh ho dii'ne go'jāh doh,) o nāh' neh, tā noh'do oh' he'gak hwe'o oh he o'no ges'oh no'nya keh,

10 Neh na wā'oh seeh, ha di gwe goh nā'no gweh no-nāh' da wah'sa wāh' neh gāā' da wa dye'nt, no'me gā' yōo ne wine wa'a ne ga yāh'; da neh' no gweh' no-nāh' neh'hah'jih non'di ne'ge ah, da e nāh' neh ne-wah' neh dyo dohk' heh ni yo'ne gi yōoh: neh gwa'niis ne' sah sā'noo nii sho ne wi yōo ne wine nā'gē ne'wah ni yōo' weh.

11 Da neh né Ca na ne Gal i lee neh huh' dyo'ñ ja-

deh' toh saah' ne Jesus no i'oh das hă nää gwat ho-dyòòh'daa doh; neh huh' kuh ha o'dah soh, ne da a'-gh së'oh goh, da neh' no wa'i wa gwëñ ni'yos doh na-gg'i o nya nih.

12 Neh no näh' shah ga'at nä gä, Ca per na um he a'-wee noo, neh ne'a o hwah', kuh no noh'ah, kuh ne' de s non däg'non deeh, kuh, na go'i o nya nih: täh'ş gwus' deh o'dä nis'hä gal'deh neh huh' hă nih'dyoh.

13 Onäh' ne Jews he'ni s non dek'hwe o'ees, neh pass o ver [ga ya soh,] dos gä'oh ni gaa wihs, neh ne Je ru sa lem he a'wee noo' ne Jesus.

14 Neh' naa go'gä oh no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gëh ne dyoh'hos gwaa ont' hă non'dä ni noh, kuh ne de yò di-noh'gä ont, kuh, neh jaäh'go waah' gas hee näh, neh kuh no wis'dah de s non da'da wis', hă nih dyoh.

15 Neh' no näh' oh tah's no gää da se ooh ni gä'oh-gääh'a'ah ga joh'dyah wa o nih, sa go'ya do wihs' sa go-yah'dit gäh' no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gëh, ha eä gwak huh ne de yo'di noh'gä ont, kuh no noh'ga e-sos; neh kuh neh dah'gëh wa s' on töh, no dii'wis dah', no wis'dah de s non da'da wis', neh kuh ne waa'gah hat'hwah sooh' na dek hwaah'gwah shoh'oh;

16 Neh' kuh na go yä oh'seeh, nä non'dä ni noh' ne jaäh'go waah' gas hee näh, Joh neek' nä gää' noh o i oh'-däh shoh; sää noh' neeh s'jo'ni ask boo noh'soot Naah'-nih ne yon dä'ni noh'dah gwah.

17 Neh ne sho nos'hääh'oh naa go i o nya nih, he ni-ga yee äh' ga yaa doh', Nah he'ni gi'wah has deh gi wan-o'oh gwah he sa noh'sööt neh a gyah'das as.

18 Onäh' ne Jews' to dis'nyeh' oh' ho wä'oh seeh, A-näh'ot o yän'deh dah goo' noh agyö'dah saah, he neh hub noh syeeh' nä gää' noh o i oh'däh sooh!

19 Neh' neh det hos nyeh'oh' neh Jesus ha go'yä oh-seeh, Swai'wah doht nä gä, o noh'sa do'gäh dih', neh' neh, säh' nä yò dsah o näh' s'ge'ges'göh.

20 Onäh' ho näg' ne Jews, Ge ih' mi was'hää yee ih' kuh aga eh ni yòs hä gee noh o'nis heht' hadi'noh so nih;

da neh ḡsh niis neh, s̄gh sho na'yōò daah oo'sas noh'-sis aah'?

21 Neh gwas' naeh wa as'nyeh dak' neh ha o hwah' haa yah'da deh, ot ha'yā on dāk' no noh'sa do'gāh dih.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yōò weh no nāh' shah det'hot ḡ-oh heh ha we'e yo'noh' neh ne sa o'noe ha aht na go'i-o-nya nih' hee' neeh ha go'yā ah'seeh nā ḡsh: neh ne wa a di'wa gwēn ni yōò no ya'dos hā do ḡsh dih, neh kuh no wāg nāh nos nyeh'oh ne Je sus.

23 Da neh' dih no nāh' Je ru sa lem he el's', he'o weh dwa dek'hwe o'oh ne Pass o'ver, got ga'h'deh wa a dii'wa-gwēn ni yōò he ni oh'sā noh'dāk, no nāh' wa g'nont gaa-tōh' he ni o i oh'das hā'nā ā gwat wa a dyōh'daat.

24 Neh gwa' ne tāh'āh de a go yo'dah sah seeh ne Je sus, neh ga i'ō nih' he ga gwee goh' he'a yān dee ih' noo gweh,

25 Tāh'āh kuh dah de o'do ān jo'nis ooh' neh' soō gaah a o wa'i wa gwa'ih sahs' haa di'yah'da deh noo'gweh: neh s̄gh' na eh no noh'doh' ne' nah ot' i waat haa yah'da-deh' noo gweh.

## OI'WAH III.

**N**eh' noo'hek noo'gweh Phari see no'yah doh'dah Nic o dé mus ha ya soh, sha yah'daat neh ta go yā-noh'deo nih ne Jews:

2 Neh sha'yah dast' ho yah'do wāh'oh ne Jesus so'-eh, neh na wā'oh seeh, Sa yah'da nā'gwat, o gwā'noh-doh, heh sa di'o nya nih Ha wēn ni yōh' gēh' di'seeh doh; neh s̄gh' ne' deh soō gaah' noo'gweh', nā ḡsh' he mi-yō i oh'das hā'nā ā gwat' no'ou dyeeh', niis' he'nih syee-hah, neh sho ne dā ya'di aak Na'wēn ni yōh.

3 Jesus det'ho's'nyeh'oh ha wā'oh seeh, Do ḡsh', do ḡsh', oh go'yā oā, Neh' nā ḡsh'ak deh sho'no gā'dos ooh' no'gweh, heh tāh'āh on'da weeh dāk', tāh'āh' deh o'gwee-nyooh' na'a gāh' he tāh'āh' ooh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'-wēn ni yōh.

4 Ha wā'oh seeh ne' Nic o de mus', A'nā yān wāh'āh'

hă no găät' no'gweeh' no năh' ha găh'jih'! neh' găh noo'gwee nyoooh' ne dek nii' wa doh'tah, neh huh' ho'-sa a yoh' yon deh'noh dăä taă găh no noh'ă neh, ă sa ă no-găät' kuh?

5 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus, Do găs, do găs', oh go'yăos', Neh nă gă'ask o ne ga nos'găh deh dya'weh dah'-gooh, kuh Not hwa'ih gee'gwaa no'sa ă no-găät' no'gweh, tăh'ăh' deh o'gwee nyoooh' ne' neh huh' ha'a yoh' he tă-noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh' Na'wĕn ni yoh.

6 Neh' he ni gaa yăh' noh wa'ah năn dya'we no'ook na-gwa'nah ot ă yò no gă'do oök, oh wa'ah ne huh' naeh: neh kuh ne' neh huh' năn dya we no'ook he ni gaa deh' Not'hwaah ih, Othwaah ih, kuh, ne huh' naeh.

7 Să noh dih ă sa i wa'nă ă gòh hòh go'yăos, Ä'ji swă-nöö găät' ne'hah, heh tgăh' ă dweeh'dvăk'.

8 Neh' ne găä hah', ti'ga wĕn ni yoh' he'wee nos; neh' gwaăh huh ne' sat hgn deh' not'gaah, neh gwaă', ne tăh'ăh deh să'noh doh he'ni dwee nos', knh hee'wee nos: neh huh' ne găh' ga gwee goh' he yoh'dăsh Not hwa'is-hă goo' năn dya we no'ook heh ă ja go no găd'ooök.

9 Nic o de mus' det hos'nyeh oh ha wă'oh seeh, A'ne-găh' gwus ni yò'di wa dye ăh nă găä' noh o i oh dăsh, heh o gwee nyoooh' neh huh nă ya'wăh?

10 Jesus det hos'nyeh oh, ha wă'oh seeh, Neh găh ne she i'ō nya nih neh Is ra el, da tăh'ăh' naeh deh ai wa-yău dee ih' nă găä' noh o'i oh'dăsh shoh'!

11 Do găs', do găs' oh go'yăos, Neh ne'huh a gwas'-nyeh'dah gwah', ne' a gwa i'yăn dee ih, neh' kuh dwa-i'wa gwa'ih sos no gwat'gat hwăh; da neh' niis ne tăh'ăh deh aa oh' ae swa gòh nă gwaas wăh' ne ga i wa-gwa'ih sos.

12 Neh gih shăh ne yo ăñ'jah gee kaah neh o'i eh'dăsh-shoh' a gwa'o wih, da tăh'ăh deh aa oh' a e swa i wa-gwen ni yòs', a' naeh nă yaa wăh' ăh swa i wa gwĕn ni yòs' ne neh' gih shăh' a gq o wih' ne gă q'yah gee'kaah' o i waah'!

13 Neh' kah ne' deh soq gaak' nqo'gweh, gă q'yab-

gĕh' ha'a we'no oök, neh gwa' sho' ha yah'da deh ne gĕ o'yah gĕh' ta weh'dah goh, neh No waa'wak' noo-gweh' ne gĕ o'yah gĕh' tăh dyoh.

14 Neh dih he'ni o yee gĕh' ne Moses', de o'yah dah-gwah doh' nos ha'is dah he o weh deh dye no gee nyoh, neh huh dih' kuh ha'eh gwah nă yaa wăh' haa yah'da-deh No'wă'wak' noo gweh', dă o wa yah'dah gwaht,

15 Neh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o wă'i wa gwĕn ni-yoë tăh gĕh' ta ye'i wah doh, neh gwaa' ă ya go yăñ daht nă yò'i wa da dyeh' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

16 ¶ Neh săh'ăh ne' sòh jih' ha nă'oh gwah Na'wĕn-ni yòh' he'yo ăn ja deh, Neh No'a wak neh" sho' kuh sgat ho wi'yă yăh tot gah wăh' ha o'gweh da wiih heh yo ăn'ja deh'; neh neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o wă'i wa-gwĕn ni yòs, tăh gĕh' ta ye'i wah doh', neh gwaa', nă yò'i-wa da dyeh' ă ya'go yăñ daht' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

17 Neh săh'ăh Na'wĕn ni yòh, tăh gĕh' neh deh dyo'i-wah, he to hah'oh No'aa wak' neh' a'a noh'jah gĕh' he'-yo ăn ja deh'; neh gwaa', he'yo ăn ja deh, neh huh' daa-wa doo göt haa yah'da deh, neh huh' noh don'da ga ye-ăh'dak o sa yò'yah daa goh.

18 ¶ Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o'i wa gwĕn ni yòs' haa-yah'da deh, tăh gĕh' ne' neh, de o wa noh'jah giih: neh gwa' neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă gă'ask de o'i wa gwĕn-ni'yoë doh, o năh' naeh kuh ne' neh ho wă'noh'jah giih, neh ga i'o nih he tăh'ăh neh huh de o'i wa gwĕn ni'yăs-doh haa yah'da deh ne neh' sho' ho wi yă yăh', ho aa-wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

19 Neh ne gĕh' nă găs' no noh'jahk doh, heh o yos'oh ne de yoh'hat heh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, neh' sah gwa' neh ha di no'oh gwah' noo gweh', ne de yò'dah son da i goh', naeh' he ni yoh'dăh, ne de yoh'hat heh, neh ga i o nih' he'wa'eet gĕh' ne'di oh'das'hăh.

20 Neh săh'ăh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne wa eet gĕh' ni yon'dye hah, yes wa'ăs ne de yoh'hat heh', tăh gĕh' neh heh' deh dyee yoh' he de yoh'hat heh, neh' ne dyo-gwah' sho' ă yò do gaht'heht, ne go i'oh das'hăh.

21 Neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yoh' ni a'dyeh hah, neh huh' naeh taa yoh' he de yoh'hat heh, neh' na yò yän'deh do'ogk no i'oh das hah, neh he' neh-huh' he nit hoh'ni gooh'dägk Na'wén ni yoh' ni o ye'an-dyeh.

22 ¶ Neh' no näh' shah ga'at näh gäg' noh o'i oh'däg-shoh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Jesus, kuh na go'i o nya-nih', he'yo än ja deh' ne Ju dea: da neh' naah de'g nöndüh neh huh' sho hänih'dyooh, neh kuh ho ye'äh dah-goh ne bap tism.

23 ¶ Neh ha eh gwah ne John bap tism ta go ye ähd-dah gwaa nih' Äenon, dös gäg'oh neh, Sa lim, neh ga'i'o nih' heh we söh gäh han de nyoh' ni gäh'hohs a'ah naeh' ne' neh huh: da neh huh' ha dii yoh', bap tism ho wa di ye'äh dah'gwaa nih.

24 Neh säh'gk ne John, ah soh' neh huh he yon da-deh ho'doh gwah te o wa yah'doh yaa goh.

25 O näh' neh huh' neh oh ta dii'wa geh'hah dak he ni yaa wäs' ne' wah on'dyah da'gäh sih, [ne bap tism wa-dye'äh dah gwah,] na go'i o nya nih' ne John', kuh ne Jew no'yah doh'däg.

26 Da neh huh' ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh ne John, neh no wä'oh seeh, Sa di'o nya nih, neh' haa yah'da deh ne do gäg' tgä qn'dyah sgwah niis, neh si'gwaa' ne Jor dan, he'q weh' ni a'yah daa deh' si'wa gwaih sqs, neh' shah gaat' ne' neh, bap tism ha ye'äh dah'gwah, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' no'gweh' ho wa'yah doo wähs.

27 Tos nyeh'oh ne John ha wäg', Neh aqo'gweh, deh o gwee nyoooh' hah gwis'däg a'a ye nooh, näh gäg'gäk gä'q'yah gee'gwaa deh dya weh dah'gooh näh'q wa' yoh.

28 Neh' waih niis' shg' kuh sgwa i'wa gwa'ih sah'seh, heh' a gäg', Täh'gk' deh ilh' ne Christ; neh gwaa' ne gäh' niih ne dyo geh'hah qh dwa gya'g nöq he'nänt-heeh.

29 Neh waeh haa yah'da deh näh ha'go aa wi'h' ne go-nyaak heh', neh waeh' kuh ne huh' naeh, nöö'nyaak-heh: neh gwaa' no'non däg'oh' no'nyaak heh', ne' neh-

huh' i aat' ho di'wat hon deh', wee soh' ho doh'ho eeh,. neh dyò i'wah hoot'haah no'nyaak heh: o näh dih' oh-gä'i wa yee ih' he ni wa gän det'gää deh' nä gää ne'wah.

30 Neh' naeh ne'tga gont' ä o go wa heht, neh gwaa' niih ne dän dwä ga doh'nee gäh' he ni gah.

31 Neh' haa yah'da deh' neeh"tgäh ta weh'dah goh', neh kuh naeh heh tgäh' nee"ga gwee goh: neh' haa yah'-da deh' ne yo än'jah gäh' ta weh'dah goh, yo än'jah gee-kaah' kuh naeh; neh kuh has nyeh'dah gwah' he ni yö-dye gäh' he yo än ja deh: neh haa yah'da deh' neeh"tgäh ta weh'dah goh, neh kuh' naeh heh tgäh' nee"ga gwee-goh.

32 Da neh' na gwa'nah ot ho gääh', ho'oo gäh' kuh neh kuh' naeh ha i'wa gwa'ih sös; neh ne' deh sög-gaah' no gweh' deh ee gwas' na i'wa gwa'ih sös.

33 Neh' haa yah'da deh naa'ye noos na i'wa gwa'ih sös, neh' no ya'noh doh, no so'wah da'nän daak doh ne'a o-hwah' ha i wa gwa'ih sös he do gäs' tgai wa yee ih' Na'-wëñ ni yöh.

34 Neh säh'gäh haa yah'da deh, Na wëñ ni yöh' to hah'-oh, neh kuh' naeh has nyeh'dah gwah' naa'wä noh' Na'wëñ ni yöh: neh säh'gäh Na'wëñ ni yöh, täh'gäh de'a'dä noh'ge ät hah Nöt'hwaaih he da'yah do'wet hah.

35 Neh Nooh'nih ho nò'oh gwah No'a wak; neh nee'-yö i wa gwe goh' has oh'dah gäh' he o'eeh, ho'wii.

36 Neh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ä o'i wa gwëñ ni yös' No'aa wak, hoo yäh' nee'wah o'i wa da dyeh' yöh heh: da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh' nä gä'ask de ö'i wa gwëñ-ni'yös dooh No'aa wak', täh'gäh' deh o gwe nyoooh" na'a-gäh' ne' yöh heh; neh' sho he wee gääh' no noh' kwäshäh Na'wëñ ni yöh', ga eeh' haa yah'da deh.

## O I'WAH IV.

**N**eh huh dih ni yöö weh' no näh' Na'yah'da gwëñ-ni-yöh' waa yän deeh' ho di wa'oo gäh' ne Phari-sées, heh oh to'wë gää nih' ne John heh got gäh deh,

naeh', ne Jesus wa<sup>q</sup> w<sup>ä</sup>i wa gwěn ni'yōs neh' kuh ne wee sōh' ne bap tism wa'go ye'āh dah'gwāh:

2 (Neh gwaa nach ne Jesus' na gwas' ha<sup>q</sup> hwah, tāh<sup>ä</sup>h' naeh de a'go ye'āh dah'gwa nih ne bap tism, neh' gwas' naeh na go'i o nya nih.)

3 Neh nōò'tā da dōh' ne Ju dea, neh huh' aeh' shot-gon'dah goh ne Ga li lee.

4 Da neh' dih noh ga'i wa yān'daht heh ne' neh huh ēg'at ne Sa maria.

5 Onāh' neh huh' ho yos'oh he ga'nōn da yāh, he'dyo-ān ja deh' ne Sa maria, neh' ne Sy char ga yaa sōh, dos gō'oh he ni yo'ān jaa deh' ne Jacob ho wii no aa-wak' Joseph.

6 Da neh ne Jacob ha jāh'dah gwak' ne neh huh dyo'yaa deh. Da neh dih ne Jesus o nāh de os'ge e-yooh, heh hat ha'i neh, neh huh he ye jāh'dah gwah' wa'ad yāh: neh huh' noq o nāh' ne yee ih chi yō'is-daah eeh chi ga'wihs.

7 Da 'neh', ne' neh huh go yos'oh ne' ya goo gweh Sa maria nāh a ga'ā joh dāh ye jāh: Sha ga wā oh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh' ne daa goh' nāk ne'ge āh.

8 (Neh sāh<sup>ä</sup>h' naeh na go'i o nya nih', neh huh' he-o nee nooh' he'tga nōn da yāh, ho dii'ni no'nooh' ni yeca.)

9 Onāh' de dyāgos nyeh'oh, ne' ya goo gweh', ho wā'oh seeh, A ni yōh dāā niis' nāgāā, Jew noh syah'doh-dāh, aga do'e syoh'gwa nih naa'go ne ga nōnt iih nāgāā go'gweh Sa maria no go'ā joh'dāh, neh sāh<sup>ä</sup>h ne Jews tāh<sup>ä</sup>h de o nōn di'wa deh ne Sa mar i tana.

10 Det hōs'nyeh'oh ne Jesus', sha ga wā oh'seeh, Neh' gih shāh ne' teh syān dee ih he noh doo yāh'do week'doh Na wěn ni yōh', neh kuh ne teeh'so gweh'da yān dee ih' ne yā oh'seh dak ne ga nōnt; neh' na'e sa gwee nyoooh' na e sa do'e syoh'goh haa yāh'da deh, neh' na'o gwe'nyos'oh neh' a'a ya wiih no'ne ga nōs' ne' yōh heh'oh weh.

11 Neh ne sho wā'oh seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da-gwěn ni yōh, tāh<sup>ä</sup>h' waeh deh saa yāh' naah'se jāh'dak; neh gwah huh' no yaa dees' he ye jāh'dah gwah: ga'ā o-

weeh' di ne găsh' das ha'wih dak' ne yoh heh'ō weh no'ne ga nös!

12 Neh' găh, neh si''gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nă ā gwat, naeh he ni ò'yah da nă'gwah do'noh ne Sha gwah'sih Jacob, nă găsh ne' sho gwa wiih' he ye jăh'dah gwah, neh huh' kuh haa ne ge āh'dah gwak' ne'a o hwash, kuh nook sah'dah shoh, kuh noos he năh shoh?

13 Det hös'nyeh oh ne Jesus, Sha ga'wă oh'seeh, Son'-dih gwa'nah ot ā ye'ne ge āh nă găsh o'ne ga nös', ā je'āh-daat hăh ne huh naeh:

14 Neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ā yo'ne ge'āh no'ne ga nös niih nă'ee nont', tăh āh' de wăa doh' to sa'-ah daat hăh; neh gwaa' no'ne ga nös' niih nă'e nont, dyot gont' naeh na yah'da goo ā dyo'nya āh'seek ne wah-o'i wa da dyeh'gĕh yoh heh'ō weh.

15 Neh ne sho wă'oh seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da gwĕn ni yoh, dak nont nă găsh' o'ne ga nös', neh' dih neh, tăo'sak hah'dat hăh; tăh āh' kuh' tah doo' da geet' ne don da ge'jă eh.

16 Sha ga'wă oh'seeh ne Jesus, Sah'dăñ dih, hwa e'ji-nook ne' de ja dii', da ga oh' kuh noh dăsh cheek.

17 De dyo gòs nyeh'gh ne ya goo gweh, ga wăsh', tăh āh' niih' deh a ge nya goh. Neh noh'sha ga wăsh'os' ne Jesus, Neh ne' dah sye is' he'ne sa'wă no wăsh, Tăh āh' niih' deh a'ge nya goh.

18 Neh sah'āh waeh, ne wi's' ni sa'nyak heh'gh; da neh' nă găsh ne' wah' dej a dii', tăh āh' deh' neeh' deh'ji nya goh: ga i'wa gwĕn ni yoh' dih ne' neh' noh'sih.

19 Neh ne ya goo gweh' ho wă'oh seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yoh, neh ne ge gah'ā yo'oh, Sa do'găs daa nih' āsh'-nog.

20 Neh nak hih'nis hoă'gă sah' neh huh' hă non'dă ng-yĕn dah'gwak nă găsh' o'non da deh; neh' dih niis' ne swa doh', Je ru sa lem né găsh' he'ō weh ga i wa yăñ'dah-geh' ā ā'non dă nă yăñ'dah gwaak nă gweh.

21 Sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Jesus, Si'oh, da gi'wa gwĕn ni yos', neh' ne daa weh' he ni ga'is daah es, no năh'

neh' nă gă'pak deh ji swa gwee nyoo', ha'eh gwah nă găă o non'da deh', tăh ḡh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne Je ru sa lem, ne do'sas he swa ḡh'să o nyooħ' Nooh'nih.

22 Neh' swa dă nō yă nih', ne tăh'ħh deh d̄s'tooh deh-swa yă̄n dee ih: neh' niish' na gwa'yă̄ dee ih' na gwa'i wa-yă̄ nih, neh səh'ħh haa di'yah daa deh' ne Jews' ne'huh dya weh'dah goh ne ja go yah da'gwat hah.

23 Neh gwaa' he ni'ga'is daah es' daa weh, neh kuh nă găă ne wah o năh', no năh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yōh' i găă he'o weh ni ye'i wa yă̄ nih, tga gont' neh not hwa'-is hă̄ goo' kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yōh' ħ ya'go dye'āh dah'-go ooķ' heh ḫ'o wa'i wa yă̄ni aak Nooh'nih: neh səh'ħh hih saas Nooh'nih ne' neh huh i găă ni yōh'dăħh neh, ḫ'o wa'i wa yă̄ni aak.

24 Neh ne'huh not'hwaah ih' haa yah'da deh' Na wĕn-ni yōh': da neh' dih kuh haa di'yah daa deh no wa'i-wa yă̄ nih, tga gont' neh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yōh', ot hwa'-is hă̄ goo' gwah huh nănto di a'wih dah'go ooķ' heh ḫ'o wa'i wa yă̄ni aak.

25 Neh ne sho wă̄'oh seeh ne ya goo' gweh', a gă'neh-doh' naeh he' da eh ne Messiah, ne Christ' ho wă̄-yaas: da neh' no năh' ḫ'o yōh', o i'wa gwe goh' neh ḫs ho'gwa o wih.

26 Neh ne sha ga wă̄ oh seeh ne Jesus, Iih' waeh ne'huh nă găă ne gos nyeh'seh.

27 Da neh huh ni yōw eh' o năh' ho di'yoś oh na go'-i o nya nih, neh ne wa o di'wa năā'goh heh ye'oh ne də o'dit haah: tăh'ħh gwa deh sha'yah daat ah nō'gweh de a wă̄ħh', A nah ot' sih saas'! neh' giħ shħħ na'ħħ, A'naeh go was' neh' de jiit haah!

28 Neh ne'huh sho wă̄ oot gah ne' ye ne găāh-gwah ne ya goo' gweh, goh dă̄n'dyos oh ga noa da-goo' he'ja ga we noo, neh nō wă̄'nō'oh'seeh năā'no-gweh',

29 Da jah'dă̄n dih, she swa ḡh nō'gweh, ne yō'i wa-gwee goh' waak'hyó wiħ' he'ni wa'ga dye'ħħ: Tăh'ħh ḡħ' deh neeh' nă găă ne' Christ!

30 Onāk' he di ya-gāh'oh' he ga noñ da yāh', nah hah' he di'yo oh' haayah'da deh.

31 Da neh'dih, ne de yo'gēla gēh nāgā, ho'wa dy'e'syoh gwa nijh' na go'i o nya-nih, ho nāh' Sa di'q nya-nih, sa dek'ho nih.

32 Neh gwās' na ge yāq'oh'seek, neh' na gyāh' miñ ni-gees', ne tāh'oh nāh' deh swayāh' de ih.

33 Neh da yō'i wah'heht de'o non da'dā oh'se nehiik' na go'i o nya-nih', aq gaah' gā ne gāh' noq'gweh bo'ne-ee wiih' na aak'!

34 Neh na go yāq'oh'seek ne Jesus, Neh' miñ a geek-hwah', ne' neh hah' nāñ dwa gye'ga dyeh' he'mit hoh'ni-gooch'dāh' ne te geh'hah'gh, neh kuh nāgadyā'nōhk-dāh' no i'oh das'hah.

35 Tāh'oh' gāh' deh swasdoh', Neh' nah soh' gee ih' ni wā'nah daa gee, o nāh' hā ga'eh' he nā ye'yānt twa-gwa ooh! Jat ga'g'oh, neh' noh gwā'os, de swah'gwah'ne' swa gaah'shāh, neh huk' swat gaat hēh' he gā yāt'-twah soh, neh' sāh'oh' neh' o nō'wāh dah'gāh' ni yēh'dāh, o deh'sah'oh' shō' nā ga'yānt twa'gwā'gok.

36 Neh' haayah'da deh' na yāh'twa gwās' hāt tāg'nyah-gih, neh' kuh ne wa'c'oeek' no do nii ne' dyot goat ha-yoh' he dyeh'; neh' ne' de i gwe goh' no nōh'gwā'gān' dyeh' kuh na yāh'twa gwās' hah' dāh'ya dyes'. O'noh eea hah.

37 Neh hah' dih' ne gāh' nā gāh' he'q'weh' nā wā'ph' seeh, ni ga'i wa gwēn ni yōh, Sha yah'daat ne wa o'noh gwā'os-dih', o'yah' naeh' ne dae'yānt twa'goh'.

38 Neh' dih, niih' tgwah hah'gh, nā swa'yānt twa'goh', he'q'weh' niih' deh tāh'gwādāh' deh swa dye'oh'da doh': o'yah' naeh' nā ne'gweh' ho nōn dye'oh'da doh', da iis' ne'wah' neh hah' he swa yōo' he'q'weh' nā gāh' yāh' ne-di'oh'das'hāh'.

39 Da neh' no'ng'agah' deh' ne' Sa maritaas ne' to-neeh doh' he ga nōn da yāh', ne' wa'g'wā'gān' wa gwēn ni yōo', neh' shō' da yō'i wah'heht' he'q'oh'go wā'ne'wāh' ne' yāg'oo gweh' go i'wa gwājih'gōo, Neh' no'gwe'gāh' waak'hyō'wāh' he'q'oh' do'ga'ye'oh' dyeh' he'noh'weeh'.

40 Neh' hah' dih' no nāh' ne Swāri tans' neh' hah' ho di'yo's oh' ha yah'da deh', neh' nō wañ do e'syoh gwaññ, neh' hah' sho yaa eh' a/o gh'heh o'ook ha di'yah-das' deh: da neh' he de wō'mis hā'gee' neh' hah' ho-gh' heh oh.

41 Neh' nah'seh sa'yō gī'is ne a/o wa'i wa gwēn ni yōs, neh' naeh' dyō i'wah' he na'o wō'wāk syo'oh' ne-a/o hwāh'.

42 Neh' hah' ne sha go nāg' gh'seoh' ne' ya goo gwēh', O nāh' wah a gwa'i wa gwēn ni yōs, tāh' gh' naeh' deh-dyō i'wah' he nīsa wō'wāk oh'; neh' sāh'gh' nā ḡwēs' iih' o nāh' sha gwa wō'q'gāh, neh' hah' no gwē'nōh dok' he do'gās q'weh' neh' ne Christ, ne' Shoh hee das' he-yo'ñ ja deh.

43 Neh' no nāh' shah ga'at ne dē wō'mis hā'gee, ho tā'-da dok' ne' neh' hah', neh' nooh' dān'dyōs oh', Gal i lee he e'yo's oh'.

44 Neh' sāh'gh' we'a o hwāh' ne Jesus' wa'i wa gwa ih-sih', he tāh'gh' na eh' de oh'sā ni yōdō no do'gās dañ'ih' he'q'weh' ni a/nō geh'.

45 Da' neh'dih' no nāh' neh' hah' wa a yoh' ne Gal i lee, neh' ne' wa o wa geh' ne Galileana, neh' he to-nont'tgat hwāh' ne yōl' wa gwe geh' he non' dañ'dyesh Je-rū sa lem, ne' chi to no dek'hwāseh: neh' nāh' gh' neh', neh' hah' ba'eli gwāh' he q'neh' sgwāh' he' to non'dek' hwe-o'q' noh'.

46 Neh' hah' dih' aeh' noh' det'ha wee noo' ne Jesus, sho yo's oh' ne' Ca na ne' a/ñ jañ geh' ne Gal i lee, he'q'weh' no'ne ga nōs' wine hos yōñ nīh. Da' neh' na yah'da-dōo gāh' go'wāh' go waah' ho hah' shāh' neh' wō'aa wak' to nook dañh' heh' tga' non' da yāh' Ca per nām.

47 Neh' no nāh' wa ò'i wa'q'ok he'det ho'ya gāh'oh' ne Jesus ne' Judea, Gal i lee det'ho yeo', neh' hah' he a-wee noo' he ta yah'da deh', ho do'e syoh'gwa nīh' neh' hah' on'da eet, q'sa o jāh't' mo'awak: neh' sāh'gh' neh', o nāh' neh' hah' he gaa deh' nā'ee you.

48 O nāh' ne Jesus, ha wā'gh' seoh', Neh' nō ḡs'ek

deh swa git'h' no yān deet' aa ya myaa'nogh, kuh' no i'wanā gwah'dohs', tāh' gh' deh sa'gh' seh'swai'wa gwēn niyō.

49 Neh ne go'wāh go wāsh ho hah'shāh det hoe'nyek'gh, ha wā'gh' seeh, Syah da gwēn ni yōk, gaa'oh' da seat, sk'egh' ē gā'ak de a'we e yōg meh' he'a wak.

50 Det'hoe'nyek'gh ne Jesus, ha wā'oh seeh, Sah dāndih; neh' nach aho dōh'oon dyeh nees'ha wak. Neh ne wa'i'wa gwēn ni yōs', no'gweh' ke'na o wāng'wāh ne Jesus wa os'snyehs, neh nooh dān dyos oh.

51 Da; neh' dih no nāh' neh hph' ho aa'we'no on dyeh' oh to wa dāt', no hah'shāh shgh, he nāg', shodgh'oo'gā dyeh', nee'sha wak.

52 O nāh' ha go ya on'dos oh he ni dyō'is dah'ne nāh' ne nāh' aho aa'doo'gweeh. Neh no wā'oh seeh, Tee'dāh, jas' dāk' chijō'la daah'ee' wa o'yah daat'gah' noh dīh'go'gā gwah.

53 Da; neh' ne te nāh'doh nooh'nih he neh' ahe' kah' nach shah'gaat' chi dyō'is dah'ee' noh' no nāh' ne Jesus aha'wā'qā. Hq hah' neh, aho deh'oo'gā dyeh' kah' nees'haa wak: da neh' ne'agh' hwāgh' wa'i'wa gwēn ni yōs, huk' neh', ha nāh'sa'gwee'goh.

54 Da; neh' nāgā ne' dek ni wa deh'ah' seh' ne Jesus o i'wa nāh'gwat' he no on dyeeh' no nāh' shah' det' ho ya'gā'eb' ne Ju'dee, Gal i'laa' hee ho'yps' oh.

## O I'WAH V.

**N**EHH' no nāh' shah'ga'et nāgā, neh' ab'ogn'dek' hwa'ogh' ne Jesus; neh' ne Je'ma'at' le'ma' he a'we'noo' ne Jesus.

2 Neh' dih ke ti dyō'dāh' ne Je ru'at' le'ma' dos'gāloh hq'oh'neh' ni yō'ngat' a ga'nt' ne' de yō' di nāh'gā'gā' gāt, o'nee'gōh, neh' ne' Be'thes da gaya soh' neh' Hā breiv nāgā'wā'noh'dāh' wi' ni gā'ngā' a'nt' a'nt' wak ah!

3 Da; neh' nāgā'gā' neh' nāgā' ha di'yah'dāl'gā'gā' gān-dyō'go'was nāh' no di ngk'dā'nih, no'gweh', de a'li'gah'-

gwee'goh, ho dih'seh kah, ho dih hā ga'yah seh, [ha dih  
neh' neh' nā wah'ne go'nya nooh.

4 Neh sah'ah nā o'yah ge'o noh, ga doo gās' he ni yō'-  
wah gēh neh huh' gās' waa'deh sgoh' ho'nee goh, oh-  
ta'ne gān doh: da neh' gās no nāh' oh dyō'ne gān doh  
son'dih gwa'nah et gon'da dyeh' neh'huh' [yon'deh sgoh,  
sa yon doh' gās na gwa'nah ot ho abok da'mi ak.]

5 Neh' na yah'da doo gās' no'gweh neh'huh hā dyan-  
doh, neh neh sah ni yō'ha's hās hās noh o'nis heht chi o-  
nook'da nih.

6 Neh no nāh ne Jesus wa'o gāh ha ya's'hū, neh  
kah, no noh'doh heh' o nāh' noo o'nāh jih neh'huh'  
chi o'yah daa wās, ha wā'oh seeh, De se'do'jō nāh gāh'  
noe'sah sāa doh?

7 Neh' no nook'da nih ne'gweh, ha wās, Syah'da gwā-  
ni yōh, tāh' sh' deh a go'gweh'da yāh, no nāh gās' oh-  
wah'hne go'nya nooh na'a yo geh'sgoh: neh gwa' gās'  
no hāh' daa geh', o'yah' gās' oh ta'ges hās nāh', neh  
geu'da dyeh' hwa'a'dyah dānt.

8 Neh' ne Jesus' wāa'wā'os, Des daht', dee sek' ne  
sa noh'sgwah, sah dān dih' kuh.

9 Neh ne wah o gon daa dyeh' shō'doh'oh, de oh'gwāh  
kuh no neh'sgwah, hōh' dān dyos'oh: da neh' ne'neh  
shah' wā'nis hāt' a'wā' da do'gāh do'noh.

10 Neh dih dyē i'wah, ne Jews ho wā'oh seeh ne  
gāh' ne shō wan'jāh doh, a'wā' da do'gāh doh: tāh' sh'  
deh ga'ya nes'hāh gēh heh syah daa deh' naas'ha wih ne  
sa noh'sgwah.

11 Dech'ha ga'wā'noh'sā gwāh, Neh haayah'da deh' ne  
shā'ge'jāh doh neh shā'ya daat wa'gā'ga, De sek' ne  
sa noh'sgwah, sah dān dih' kuh.

12 Onāh' ho wā'os'oh, So' nah et no'gweh' ne  
yā'gh seeh' dee sek' ne sa noh'sgwah', sah dān dih'  
kāh'.

13 Da neh' haayah'da deh' ne gāh' ne' shō wā'jāh  
doh, neh huh' shō ni yēh'dās ha'gā'ale i gās' de'o yān-  
dee ih': neh wā'gā'neh' o'yah jih he o' dat haah' ne Je-

sus, suh jih' gän dyòh'go waa näh' neh huh' go yah'da, ye'ih oh.

14 Neh'gäh'gäh ne Jesus o noh'sa do'gäh dih gäh sa'-op gäh, neh naa wä'oh seeh, Sat ga'gäh, o näh näh, je sa'jäh doh; säh noh dih' äch hi wa näh' sak, dyä gwah', shö si'gwaa, he näh ji sa yah'da wäsh.

15 Da neh noh dän'dyos'oh noh gwach; neh ne Jews he a'go e wii he neh ne Jesus, ne ja'o jaht.

16. Neh' da yò'i wah heht ne Jews dya'wäh'oh waq'yan'gah'gon däh ne Jesus, [neh kuh ne wa änih saak he, noh'da di, ye'ah' däk a'q wänyöh,] neh ga i q'nih heh a wända do'gäh döh'gäh neh huh' dyot'gont' ni o dye'su' dyehs näh'gäh' noh o'i oh'däh shöh.

17 Neh' dih ne Jesus de chägo wä'noh sää gwäh', Neh' Naah'nih dyot'gont' nach näh'gäh' he'ni yo weh' he ga'wihs ho i'oh'deh, neh kuh kuh näh' iih ni wa gye äh' heh a gyöh'deh.

18 Neh' da yò'i wah heht ho sa'di gäg'is' ne Jews' waä'nih saak' he noq'da di, ye'ah' däk a'q wänyöh, neh ga i q'nih ha'täh' äh' shö' neh, deh dyò'i wah heh a'h' taa'yahk' na wäp' da do'gäh döh' neh gwa' gye he wa äh, neh hah'nih Na'wëñ ni yöh, neh liuh' na o da dyeeh' ne shah'da'i yah'dä deck Na'wëñ ni yöh.

19. O näh ne Jesus deeh ha go wä'noh sää gwäh' ha, gg' yä' q'h' seeh, Do gä's', do gä's', neh noh gwä'os', Neh' No'aa wak' täh' äh' de o gwe nyoo' hah gwä's'däh ne' a q'h hwäh'; neh gwa', naat gaat twüs', he ni o ye'ñ dyeh Nooh'nih: neh säh' äh' na gwa'nah öt' noh o i oh'däh näh'gäh' dyeeh', neh shö' shah'gaas hoh' ha'eh gwah' neh huh' näh'gäh' yä'ye' No'aa wak.

20 Neh' säh' äh' Nooh'nih he ne'q'h gwah' No'aa wak; neh kuh ne' yö'i wa gwe goh hot'gat'hwah daa'nih, he ni a'dyeehah', ne' a q'h hwäh': neh kuh ne' tga gont' si'gwa he ni yö i oh' das häh' näh' gwat' a öt'gat'hwäh'däh, neh na'awä'ji wämä'goh' i gäg'.

21 Neh' säh' äh' he ni a'ye kah Nooh'nih cha'go ges gwaa' ne' ga we'e yoo' cha ga'q' hee dus' kuh, neh huh', kuh

ha'eh gwah ni yoh'daq No'aa wak ho gwe nyoo ne ga-nyooh' sho i gaa'g'eeh ske yoo heet.

22 Neh sah'gh Nooh'nih deh soo gaah' noo'gweh dah-de o'yah'do weet hah, neh gwa' o i wa gwe goh' ho wi' no yah'do weh'das hah No'aa wak:

23 Neh ne' ga gwee goh 'noo'gweh a o wa'yah da no'oh gwaak' No'aa wak, shah da'yoh dä'aak sho he'nir'o wa-yah'da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih. Neh haa yah'da deh gä-aak de o'yah da no'oh gwah No'aa wak, täh'gh kuh ha'-eh gwah de o'yah da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih ne toh hah'oh.

24 Do gä's', do gä's', oh gwä'os, Neh' haa yah'da deh nq'as gôh' he ni gwä'neh' däsh, neh' kuh nq'as' wa gwënni yos' ne ta geh'hah'oh, wa o yän daht' ne' wah o'i wa-da dyeh' yo heh'oh weh; täh'gh neh huh too'da a yoh' he-ni ga yah' ne go i wa'g'h'eh daa nih; neh gwas' neh ho ah'doh ne gä'e'yaht gëh neh'huh' hes ho yoo he ni-gaa yah' ne yoh heh'oh weh.

25 Do gä's, do gä's oh gwä'os, Da weh' he ni dyö'is daah-eeh, a gwas' gwa' naeh o näh' nq'gä's' ne'wah, no näh ne ga wee'yooh gä'o wa wä'no ook No'aa wak' Na'wën ni-yoh': da neh' hax dä'yah daa deh nq'noo ook gä'noh heek ne'neh.

26 Neh sah'gh naeh he'o yäh' Nooh'nih ne ygh heh'na gwas' ha o hwah', neh'huh' dih kuh haeh gwah' ni o-yeey'gh' ho wii ne' yoh'heh' No'aa wak' neh na'o yändahk' haeh'gwah na gwas' ha o hwah'.

27 Neh kuh' neh' ho wii ne' gah has'des hah, neh dä'o'yah do'wet haak' neh ga'i'o nih' neh' Ho wa'wak noo'gweh.

28 Sä noh' gä swa'i wa nä ägöh nq'gä's': neh sah'gh ne daa weh' he ni dyö'is daah eeh, no näh ga gwee goh' non-da'deh sa doh gwah'gëh' he yeh'noht, gä'wë wä'no ook,

29 Neh ne dänt hë'noht gä'h' ; neh' haa dä'yah daa deh ne wi yöö' gô i oh deh'gg' noh', neh' naeh däñ dyont'gä'oh dak nq'ya'goh hee dyeh'; da o näh' neh' wa eet-gä'h' ni ya go dye'g'noh', neh' däñ dyont'gä'oh dak nq'yon'tdat hee wat.

30. Neh na gwas' gyah'di<sup>t</sup> tāh'k' deh'tah'gwās dāh: deh-a ge gwe nyoo: neh' dih' shq' he ni yaa wē' ga oōk'hah' neh huh nit kā'wih dah/gwāh' de'gyah'do west hah': neh' gwāh'hah' ne wi yē' he de'gyah'do west hah': neh' ga'ō nih' ne tāh'k' neh deh'a giv'na gēh' nih' he ni dwah' ni gooh'dāg', neh gwa' he' nit hōh'ni gooh'dāg', Naah'nih ne ta'geh'bah' oh.

31. Neh gih shsh' iih sho' kuh s̄ga'da di'wa gwa'ihsah'se ask he'gyah daa'deh, tāh'k' waeh' deh ga'i'wa-gwān ni yōh' na gi'wa gwa'ih sah'seh.

32. Neh ne'huh no yah na i wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa'deh; neh kuh nəgḡ'nigh dōl' ne ga i wa gwa'ih sos' nō-dye'āh dah'goh hah' ha i'wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa'deh', ga'i'wa gwān ni yōh'.

33. Neh ne swa'dāh hoht' he ta'yah'da deh ne John, neh da i'wa gwa'ih sahs ne ga i'wa gwān ni yōh'.

34. Neh dih ne tāh'k' so gwee'nah' dwoh dah'gwāh na 'ga i'wa gwa'ih sos' deh gye'nyo'; neh gwa' nāgō' nōgh'ō i'ah dāh' shēh' oh gih' neh ma yē' gwe'nyo oōk' i'gō'ō aa yech'hi yah da gōt'.

35. Neh haa yah'da deh o deah'hah', de yōs'dāt heh hah' de yōh'hat hah': neh gwāh'hah' ne dah ji sh' shq' ne swa gaa yē' na'e joh'ea hah' o oōk' he de yōh'hat hah'.

36. Neh gwa' ne/yō gā is doh he ni yōh'dāg' nūh' na-gyāh' ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sos' nach' he ni yōh'dāg' he yāh' ne John; neh sāh'k' ne ga i'ōh' das'hah' na'gaa wii Naah'nih, nā'ga dyā'nahk' dāh', neh shah' ga i'ōh' das'hah' na'ga'di wah dān dyeeh dgh' gai'wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah' das'deh, he ta'geh'bah' oh Naah'nih.

37. Neh kuh Naah'nih ha o hwgk', ne ta'geh'bah'oh, ha'eh gwah ha i'wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa'deh. Neh niis nah'soh' gat gaah, naas'she wē' no'gō'ask' neh' gih shsh' na e'swat'gat hwā'ask', he ni a'yah'doh'dāg'.

38. Neh kuh ne tāh'k' deh waat' he swa yah'da deh nās'wā' yōh'; neh sāh'k' ha'ah yah'da deh ne toh'hah'oh tāh'k' deh she swā'i wa gwān ni yē'tah'.

39. Neh swih taas' so ya'gō' dāh' do gēh'dih'; neh sāh'k'

ne' neh huh n̄ sw̄'noh d̄ syoh'd̄sh, ni swee neh' ga sah', n̄ḡ yō'i wa da dyeh' ējo heek: da' neh', ne'huh ne'neh no' ga'wa gwa'ihnoh be'gyah das dah.

40 Neh' kuh ne' deh'sw̄ga ȳs' neh huh a'e swa ȳh' he'gyah das dah, z̄'eswa ȳs' daht' i ḡḡ, ne' ȳh' beh o'weh.

41 Deh'gye noos' n̄ yo'geh s̄ ni ȳs' no'gwe'neh i ḡḡ ēd̄weh dah gwak.

42 Neh gwa' ne gwa'yān dae'ih, he t̄gh'ēh deh swaa-yāh' no nō'oh gwah'shah Na'wēn ni yōh ne swa yah'da-goo.

43 Neh nooh'sāh'noh' Naah'mih aga'dye ah'dah gon'-dyah ha gygo; neh dih ne deh aa'oh' aas'gwa'gōh: neh' gih shāh no yah' on'da eh ha o hwah' hoh'sāh'noh z̄o dye'ah dah'go'on dyeh, neh'. naeh' naas'she swa gōh' ne'neh.

44 ▲ noo'ya wi'kh' nae'swa'i wa gwēn ni ȳs' neh', iis wi'yo kuh swa da'deh s̄ ni ȳs' tah', neh' kuh ne' t̄gh'ēh nooh' deh'swih'sa'geh' ne' gōh s̄ ni ȳs'tah' Na wēn ni-yoh gēh i ḡḡ sho' dwah'dən dyos'

45 S̄' noh' neh'huh n̄ḡ sw̄'noh d̄'ayoh syoh'd̄ o'ok n̄ e'sweh he'aak ēs'ho gwa'i'wa'yāh'da'nooh' noo' he'ḡh-dyoh Nooh'mih: neh' waeh ne'huh ne sha yah'dast ne she swa i wa'yānt hah, neh' ne Moses neh he'o weh ha yah'daa deh ne' de swa'dā'noh'dah'gob.

46 Neh' s̄'kh'ēh' she swa i'wa gwēn ni ȳs'dōh' git'-shah ne' Mo sea, neh' waeh naas'gwa'i'wa gwēn ni ȳs'-doh' s̄'kh' iih'; iih' egh'ah ha gat'hyo wii ho'ya d̄'ayoh.

47 Neh waeh' gih shāh n̄ḡ'aak' deh swa'i wa gwēn ni-ȳs'tah' no'ya d̄'ayoh', a'n̄ yaa'wāh' ē swa'i wa gwēn-ni-ȳs' ne' gw̄'s'nooh'?

## O I'WA H VI.

**N**EHH no agh' shah ga'st n̄ḡ'noh o'i òl'd̄kh'shah', Ongh ne Jesus eh ta'ayo dai'ya'hk' ne Galilee, neh' neh. Ti'be rīs o'wah' tga'nyo dash.

3 Neh ne gān dyō'go wa nāh' wa o'wās heeh, neh gān i'o nih he wa gā'nt gaa tōh' no i'wa nāh' gwah'dohs, he'nggā ya dye kā'syops no di neq'k' da nih.

4 Neh ne Jesus ho nēn'dohk'dah'gh he'gāe'ngā deh, neh ne' neh huk' da'a dyāh' kuh' na go'i q nya nih.

4 Neh ne de wa da wā'ph gwah, hek ni s'non dek hūs, o'ees ne Jews o nāh' den gā'ph nā'ga'wihs.

5 Neh dih no nāh ne Jesus waat'ges gōh, neh ne gān dyāh'go wa nāh' ya'go gāh' neh huk' da o'ngāt gān' dāh' gōn'dyeh, he'q weh nā'gā'dyeh, neh na wā'ph seeh ne Philip, Ga's o weeh' ne gāh' hā' dwāh'gwa'ni nāh' nāh nā'gāh' s'ā'non dek ho nih'!

6 (Neh' ne wa oh nāgo'k' dāh' huk' neh huk' na'wān nāo wāh: neh sā'gāh' neh' ha'q hūh' ho nāh'doh' naeh he'nāq yesh.)

7 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne Philip, ha wā'ph seeh, Dek nās de wāh'nyah eeh' ni gān'si yek'hā gee'ng yō'i wah sāk' neh' o'āh'gwah' tāh'āh' nāgōh tāh'de ga'yei'h' nāh'doh' yo' gweh' da gee' sah ni wah syon dyeh'ah' ha'a diik.

8 Shāyah'dāst na gā'io nya nih, An drew, Simon Peter de yā'dā ne deeh, ha wā'ph seeh,

9 Shāyah'dāst naak sāh'ah neh huk' i ehs' wā' nā' yō'āh gwa'geeh' ne barley nāgōh o'āh' gōh'dāh' ho'yāh' de gā'ja'geeh' gwah' huk' ni gān'jāh' s'āh': neh' gwas', a naeh' nah ot ne'neh' a'wades' he mi o'ngāt gāh' deh'?

10. Neh' neh' he wāh' ne Jesus, Eoh hik'dyogh nā'ng' gweh'. Da nāh', neh' wa sōh' o'ge'oh jaa yāh' he'q weh' ni o'di yah'da ye'ih'gh. Onāh' ho nāh' dyān das'ph nā'ng' gweh', neh' huk' wāq' neh' wā' ni s'āh' nyah' es hā's'āh'.

11. Onāh' ne Jesus de oh'gwāh' neh o'āh'gwah' neh' kah' no nāh' de o'dāh'ng'nyos'ph, neh' wa'go yāh'k'ho'gs na go'i q nya nih, da onāh' neh' ha'gā'io nya nih' neh' naeh' ho'as'ba'ge' diyah'k'ho'gs' neh' eh dah'gēh' hā' nāh'dyeh'; neh' huk' kah' ha'eh'gwah' nāh' wāh' ne gā'jeh', ga'nyōh' ahq' he'ngāh' det ho nān'dāh'jō nih.

12. Neh' no nāh' wa o'ngāh' daht, ha'go yāh'g' seeh' na'gā'i q nya nih, Saj'ān eek' do sām'jik' ne dayo'dyah'k'ho'

nyph o'da dä'oh, neh nă g̃ook hah gwis'däh deh o'yes-hah noh.

13 O năh' sa di noh'gwās hō nyoh, neh' neh was hăd dek nă' sga eh' ni gah'as hăt̄ geo o'g̃a'noh' heht̄ neh' deyo'dyahk hoh' o'da dä'oh' neh' wi' ni yo'ah gwa gee-noh, ne barley nōh' o'ah gah dăh' neh huh' na o'dih ah-nih ne găh' no nōn dek hō'ni noh.

14 Da neh nă'noo gweh' no năh' wa s'noht' geat hōh he ni yo'i wa'nă ä gwat' na'o yă no wgh' ne Jesus, ho nă', Neh nă găs' do g̃as' ga'wa gwēm ni yōh' neh' No do'gă'sa-nih' na yo'neh he'yō ä ja deh.

15 Neh' dih ne to noh'doh' ne Jesus heh tga gont' sho' änt̄ hă' neh gah has'des hăh' ä'no dye'ah dek' s'g̃a wye noh', neh' kuh' ne go'wăh go waah' ä o wa yoo'ni', o na'eh hoh dă'n'dyos'oh' neh huh' he a wee noh' heh ga'e non deh ha oh'hwah'ge'ah.

16 Neh' dih no năh' o'li' dwa'dah' son da ik' neh' so'eh, neh' huh' heh tga' nyo da'eh' he o'nee noh' na go'i o nya-nih,

17 Neh' neh ga'o wa gooh' ho mon'dek' noh'dah hoh', ga'nyo dă'h'g̃es'hoh' he'o'nee noh' Ca-per na um' gwasah. Da' neh' neh o năh' de yō'dah' son da i goh' ah'oh' ne Jesus de a go yah'dow'ah'oh'.

18 Neh' neh o năh' oh wa'de nyo'diät' git, neh' o ga'i-o'nih' heh' səh' jih' oh'ge' o'waa'ng'.

19 Neh' dih no năh' noh' săh', gee ih' gih shih', he yot'gat hwah' ni'o'nee noh' heh' ho noh sat hwah' dyeh', wa' o'wa'găh' ne Jesus o'ne'gah' găs'heh' i'eh'; neh' neh' doa'gă'oh' da ot'his doo'dyeh' he ni ga'o' yoe dyeh': neh' neh' wa' o'noh' dyolik.

20 Neh' dih ne Jesus ha go yă'gh' seoh, Iih' neh' huh'; să' noh' ä swah'dyohk'.

21 O năh' neh' huh' ni yoo weh' a gwas' wa o'di gaa yă' wa' o' wa'goh' wa'a'deh' noh'dăh' go'o' wa'gooh': dash, a gwas' wah' o'gon daa dyeh' neh' huh' hoh' wah'dih' heht̄ he'dyø' ä ja deh' he'oo' weh' hwa'o'ne' noh'dyeh'.

22 Neh' no năh' e yah' wah' oo hălit' ea wă' nis hădih,

neh nă'noo gweh' năh' sga nyō dăă di'gwah ta dih'si aah,  
no năh' waa di gah'ă yooħ heh tăh'ăh deh ga'ō waā yăh  
no yăh; neh shō' kuh no nōn'deh nōh'dah hōh na go'i o  
nya nih, neh kuh ne tăh'ăh naeh ne Jesus neh huh  
de o deh nōh'dah hōh ne' ga'ō waā gooh' naeh he'ō weh  
ho nōn deh nōh'dah hōh na go'i o nya nih, neh gwaah' naeh  
neh ho nōh'hōh ge'ah ho nōh'dăñ dyooħ:

23 {Neh huh' gwaah' naeh o yah' ne' ga'ō wah Ti be-  
ri'ă da wă'noh dăñ dăñ, oh wa dii yoh' dos gă'oh he'ō weh  
nōo di'ăh gwa go'noh, no năh' shah tha dănyo'nyooh Na-  
yah'ă gwĕn ni yoh'}

24 Neh dih nă'noo gweh no năh' waa di gah'ă yooħ  
heh' neh huh' de eħăt ne Je sus, kuh ha'eh gwah na go-i  
o nya nih, o năh' ha'eh gwah ga'ō waā gooh' ho nōn'deh  
nōh'dah hōh, Ca per na um he o di'yoš'oh, ho wă'yah dih'-  
sa goo'dyeh ne Jesus.

25 Neh' no năh' sa'ō waā găh' ne Jesus he'ō weh' ne-  
ehs' sga nyō dăă di'gwaa, neh no wă'oh seeh, Rab bi, wă-  
doh' ne găh niis neh huh' sa yoš'oh nĕk huh'?

26 Do saa'go wă'noh'ă gōh ne' Je sus, ha wăgħ', Do-  
għe', do għe' neh nōh' għiġos, Tħali'ăh deh neh' deh-  
sigwa'yah diħ'sak tħah heh' ē swat'għat hōh no i'wa năħ-  
għwat, neh għwaa' sho' ga'īo nih heh' ēswaa'għwaak nō-  
ħħ'għaw, neh' kuh heh ēswat'ħadha.

27 Sx' nōh' neh ġswai oħħa deh go'ok na'e swa yăñ daħħit  
ni'yees nħażżeż neħħ' ga'iwah do'eh; neh gwaah', [swai-  
ħħ deb'go ok] na'e swa yăñ daħħt' ne wa goħ neh, hwah-  
o i'wa da dyel' yoh halieg' weh ni ga'gas deh, neh ne'neħ  
No' wă'wak no' gweh' oh shee joħi: neh ne găh Na'wēn-  
ni yoh' ne Għaliex-halli ho i'wa ni yădii, [no'aa wak.]

28 O năh' ho wă'oh seeh, A'ne găh' nă ya gwa dyeegħ,  
na ga għwe nih' i għe' neh nă ya gwa dye'oh daat no i'oh-  
ħħas hħi shoh Na'wēn ni yoh'?

29 Des ha go wă'noh sāħħ għaw' ne' Je sus ha go yă'ch'-  
seeh, Neh' ne găh nă għe' ho i'oh das hħi Na'wēn ni yoh';  
neh' năs he swa'i wa għew ni yēs ha yah' da deh neh' toħ-  
ħħi'għi.

30 Neh' neh shō wă'oh seeh, A'nah ot' ne găh' no i'oh-dus'hă nă'ă gwat' āh so'dah siih', a ya gwat'gat hōh' i găh a'gwa'i wa gwĕn ni yōs' kuh'? a ne găh' nah ot' sa i'oh-deeh!

31 Neh' nak hih'nis hōh' naeh' ha diis gwah' ne manna he'o weh neh ga nyōoh' os dă'āh yo än'ja deh'goh: neh-huh' ni ga yee āh' he'gaa yaa doh, Neh' na'go ya wii no-āh'gwah nă on dik seek gă o'yah gĕh' dya weh'dah goh.

32 O năh ne Jesus' ha go yă oh'seeh, Do găs', do găs' neh nōh gwă'os, neh neh tăh'āh neh' ne Moses deh-she swa wis'gwah no āh'gwah neh gă o'yah gĕh dwah-dă'n'dyos gwah; neh gwaah' Naah'nih nach she swa'wis ne gaah'gwa gwĕn ni yōh ne gă o'yah gĕh dwet hah.

33 Neh' sūh'āh neh no āh'gwah Na'wĕn ni yōh gĕh dya weh'dah goh neh ne'huh haa yah'da deh ne to dyah-dăh doh ne gă o'yah gĕh, neh kuh neh' yoh'hees hăh daa'yah do'weh daa nih he'yo å ja deh.

34 O năh' hō wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwĕn ni yōh', dyot-gont' neh da gwă'wih seek nă găs' o āh'gwah.

35 Neh' ne Jesus ha go yă oh'seeh, Iih' ne găh no-āh'gwah ne yoh heh'ō weh: neh ha yah'da deh ne' neh' huh ånt hat'ggon dvk he'gyah daa deh dee'wăñ doh' ta o dōs'weh dăh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' iih' å g'i wa gwĕn ni yōs' de'wăñ doh' ta ah'dat hăh.

36 Neh' gwaah' waeh ne gwă'oh'seeh, neh' naeh neh' sgwæt gaat hwăh, tăh'āh gwaah' deh swa'i wa gwĕn ni yōs' doh.

37 Ga gwe goh' he ni yooh' dă o'gyah do'weh dăh Naah'-nih hăh de ga gont' å wă'gyah do wăht; neh' kuh ha-yah'da deh neh iih' å g'i gyah do wăht tăh'āh deh tăh'-gwăs dăh to'da ga ye'āh'duk neh sih' shoo hq sa'e ia.

38 Neh' åsh'āh heh dwa ga'dyah dăh' doh ne gă o'yah gĕh, tăh'āh deh neh niih' i găs' ak ni'go åh neh' huh' vgn gyeek; neh' gwaah' he'nit hoh'ni gooh'dăh' neh' ta geh'hah oh.

39 Neh' ne găh nă găs' nit hoh'ni gooh'dăh' Naah'-nih neh' ta geh'hah oh, neh ne ga gwe goh he ni yooh'

de w'gah do'weh'da niih täh'gah' deh tall'gwis däh ta'wah-gah'dogh; neh gwash' ne' ge'ges gôh gwah'hö' nee-swä'nis hä'gont.

40 Neh' gwah'hö' năgäsh nit'hoh'në gooh däsh' ha-yah'da deh no'ha geh'hah'gah; neh naah'de yo'gweh'da-gee' nă'oo gäsh' No'as wak, g'o'iwa gwén ni yös' gwah'hö', g'o'yän daht' ne'neh' ne' yoh'hees häh' ne' wah o'-i'wa da dyeh: neh' kuh ne' dänt he'yah da'ges gôh ne' swä'nis hä'gont.

41 Ongh' ne' Jews wa di'was hä'nyo' gôh ha yah'da deh, neh' ga'i'ó nih heh' wa'gah, Iih' ne' gäsh' no'ah'gwah' ne' gä'oyah gëh dyo dyah däh' döh'.

42 Neh' ne' o'näsh; Täh'gah' gäsh' deh'neeh' năgäsh Jesus de e'a' wak' ne' Joseph, neh năgäsh nooh'nih kuh no'noh'gah et hi'yän dee ih' s'ne'gah' ni yök' däsh' he'go-waah' ha döh' gä'oyah gëh dwaga'dyah däh'döh'?

43 Neh' dih' neh Je'sus des ha'go wä'noh sâ gwäsh ha'go yä'gah seeh, sâ'noh' g'swa'i was'hä'nyo'gwa oooh.

44 Deh so'gaal' ne' o'gweh' de o'gwe nyoo' neh'huh' giv' dass'goh dvk' he'gah' daa deh, neh' shö' o'gwe nyoo'neh' Naah'nih ne' ta'geh'hah'gah' neh' hä'oyah da'di'gänt'koh: neh' naeh' Na'wëni'gah' he'yah da'ges gôh ne' swä'nis-hä'gont.

45 Neh' ne' ga'ya' doh' he'o'weh' no' di do'gä's' da'nih, Neh' ha di'yah daa deh, ga'gwe'goh' neh' g's'go'i'ó nyoh' Na'wëni'ni' yök'. Neh' dih' ga'i'ó nih' hah' de'yo'gweh'da-geeh' no'gweh' neh' go'gah' i'gäsh, neh' kuh haa'yah'da deh Naah'nih dya go'a wih'dah'goh' he'go'de'yä's' döh', kih' o'gyah'do'wäh' ne' neh'.

46 Täh'gah' nach' deh'neh' neh' so'gaal' ne' o'gweh' s'og's'ek' Naah'nih; neh' shö' kuh ne' neh'huh' i'gäsh' ta'weh'dah'goh' ha'yah'da deh Na'wëni'ni' yök'; neh' nach' ne'neh' ho'gäsh' Naah'nih.

47 Do'gä's' do'gä's' oh'gwä'ns' Neh' haa'yah'da deh'neh' Iih' gä'gi'wa gwén ni yös', ho'yan' ne'neh' nee'wah'et'wad'ndyeh' yoh'hees'hah'.

48 Iih' ne'gah' ne'ah'gwah' ne' yoh'heh' o'weh'.

49 Neh' nech chih'nis hgh'gë sal' do già' ha düs gweh' ne manna, he o weh neh ga nyéoh' os dë'ah yo én'jeh-deh'goh, neh' kuh no ni'ee yooh.

50 Neh' ne gäh' nă gäh' no ah'gweh' ne gäh' yah gäh' dyo dyah'däh doh, neh' no gwe nyéoh' mahl'de yo gweh' da gee ä'yon'dek ho nih täh'ah' kuh ta ya i'yeah.

51 Jih' ne già' ne yoh heh'o weh ne ah'gweh' ne gäh' yah gäh' dyo dyah'däh doh. Son dih' gwa'nah ot' ne'ogweh ä'sah'gwaak nă gäh' neh na yò'i wa da dyeh ä'gheök; neh' kuh' no ah'gweh' ne' dë'gyah'do weet' neh ne'huh ne geh wa'ah, neh' ne gäh' nă gäh' dë'gyah'do weet' nă ya'oh hes dak he'yö én' ja deh.

52 O näh' ne Jesus ho noo hoh' shö' kuh oh ta dii'wah'gah'ha nooh', hă'no doh', A ne gäh' mi dyo ye ah'dah'goh' nă gäh' he gweh' he gwe nyéoh' ä'he gyoh' mahl' wa'ah na e dwaak'?

53 O näh' ne Jesus ha gg'yë oh'seeh, Do già', do già' öh gwë'ga. Neh' gih shäh' nă gäh'ook' neh' deh swa gooh' paah' wa'ah No wa'wgk' ng gweh', neh' kuh' a'ewa ne'ge'ah naat gwäh'sah, täh'ah' deh ca'zogh' deh swa yäh' ne'yooh' heca häh' he swa yah'da' deh.

54 Son dih' gweh' ä'ask' ne'geh' wa'ah, neh' kah' ä's'ne'ge'ah ne get gwäh'sah ha aah' ne'neh' ne wah o'i wa da dyeh yoh hees häh'; neh' kuh' neh' Jih' ä's he yah'da'ges'goh' nee swë'nis hă' goat.

55 Neh' säh'ah ne geh' wa'ah do' già' o wah' gak' kwah'gweh', neh' kah' ne get gwäh'sah do' già' o wah' ha'ek'gweh', ä'ya'ah'da'ng wäh'.

56 Neh' ha yah da deh ne neh' ä'ask' na get' wa'ah, ne' kuh' ä's'ne'ge'ah ne get gwäh'sah, neh' huh' dyot'gant' hah' nont' he'gyah' daa deh, neh' kuh' kuh' määh'ih' geh' nont' ha yah'da' deh.

57 Neh' he'neh' ta geh' hah' oh agg' heh' o weh Näh'nih, neh' huh' kuh' gih' heh'goh' ha'ah' yah'da' deh Näh'nih, neh' huh' dih' kuh' ha'ah' gweh' nă yaa wäh' ha'ah' yah'da' deh ne'neh' ä's'dek ho nih' he'gyah' daa deh, neh' waah' ne'neh' huh' ä'q'heh'go'qk' ha'gyah' daa deh.

60 Neh' ne'gah' nəgash' ne gash'gash'gash' ni yən nəgə o yah gəh' dyo dyah'dah doh: təh' sh' na eh' neh'hah' deli ol'gash' has'diiis gwash' ne minum' nech'hah'nis həgash' ho'ni'e yooh' gwash'kuh' t'neh' has yah'da deh' ne-nah' sə'dek ho'nih nəgash' o ah'gwah' hə yo'iwa da-dyeh' koo heek'

61 Neh' nəgash' neh' o'i'oh' dək' shok' wa s'ah syoos' he'go'weh no'ngont'gah'deh' na go'i o nya'nih' no'nih' wa's'no'oh' nəgash', ho'nih'; Ga noo'oh' he'ni'ga'i'-oh' dəgħ; so'nah ot' go gwe'nyooh' sə ya go dif'wət'həndek'

62 Neh' gwaah' ne' ta yən dee ih' ne Je sus nt'yah'da-gooh', heh' oh' to nən de'yah'him'da aəgoe' na go'i o nya'nih' he'ni'ga'i'oh' dəgħ; neh' na go yə'oh' seeh', e swa'i'waet-gash' gəh' nəgash'

63 Neh' gwaah' gəh' shash' ne dyəg' gwah' has'he'swa'gash' No'wawak' noog'weh' heh' tgħi' həsa'eeh' he'go'weh yaa eh' tħəħ dyo' dak, la'ne'neh'?

64 Neh' gwaah' ne' de swa'dyes dighi' ne' tħəħ sh' deh' swa'i'wa gwən m' yən tak, Neh' aħżej' ne' shod'a'wah-sas iġħi' chis' pən-de ih' shə ne Je sus he'ni a dəyah'da-deh' ne' de a dii'wa gwən ni yəs'tak, neh' kroh has yah'da-deh' ne' neħħiħ nəgə yəħe' t'oldgħi' mi noħi' də'yah-dastigħi'

65 Neh' kuh, ne' swieħi, Neh' dyo'i'wah nəgash' he-meh īnh' ni wa gye'għi' gwa' o waħha, tħəħ sh' de o gwe'nyooh' nəgash' nəg' għew' nəħħiħ o dast'gon dak, he'gyu li da' deh' nəgħi'as idha iġħix' neħħiħ Naħħi'ni de sħiħas-deħħi wiħi.

66 Neh' hoh' hi yed' weh' ne'ħelx oh'wak' sa' wħi hə-no'nt'gah'deh' na ggħi' o nya'nih' sa' sə' qiegħi' neħħiħ tħiħi' tħiħi'

de ḡiil' o sa'ē nek'seek' ne Jesus no' do'ē gwahk' eā'ga gon'duk.

67 O n̄ih na Jesus ha go p̄g'gh seek' ne was h̄iik' dekn' sga eh' [ni ēn̄ou dūh], Neh' gāh no'yah jih n̄eg' iis' h̄e' sweek'?

68 Neh ne Simon Peter do sa o wā'neh sāā gōh, ha-wāk', Syah'dagwān ni yōh, eōnah òt ne gāh' no yah' haas ha gwa'yah do wāht! iis' waeh ne gāh' is haak' no wāg' noh' ne' yoh heh'ō weh.

69 Neh kuh na gwa'i wa gwān m'yeə tah tāh jh' dah dey' gwah'ni go'ē gee' heh' iis' do ḡe' ne' Christ, Ne'a-wāk' no heh'ō weh Na'wān ni yōh.

70 Des ha go wā'noh sāā gwāh ne Jesus, Tāh'jh' ḡih Lih' deh gwa'yah dāā gwāh n̄e gāh' neh was h̄iik' dekn' iis' sga eh' ni swa dii, sha yah'daat ne'huh he'mi swa dii h̄e' n̄is'he o noh'?

71 Neh was'nyeh'duk haa yah'da deh ne Ju das Ies-yi-ot, ho'as wak ne Simon: neh tāh'jh' ne'neh ne ḡih p̄o o'dg' pi ngh', neh sha yah'daat n̄e gāh' ne gāh' ne wāt-hāg' dek nii' sga eh', [ni ēn̄ou dii.]

## O I'WAH VII.

**N**EH' no n̄ih' ahali ga'at n̄e ḡih neh o'i ch'dāh shok', de ót'taahr'gwāh ne Jesus; Ga li'ho' he a wee n̄o: neh tāh'jh' ne tāh'jh' maeh de o gāyē ne' neh huh' an'at ha di no' geh' ne Jews, neh gaio nih ho nih'as-guh' ne Jews na'o wa nyōh.

2 De neh' ne Jews ho'ni ē non dek'htwe o'eas no n̄ih' gās wa ḡoh hni gā os syò dooh' o n̄ih' hwah o'e a dyeh.

3 Neh dih' ga'i o nih ho'wāg'gh see ne de ēngn dō'ngud-dech, Sat h̄a daat' n̄ek hō'ō weh, neh huh' hoh seek' ne Ju' das; neh ne'ā ngut'gut' hōh' i ḡih' ha'eh gwah ne ah'īlō nya nih ho'ni ga i oh'das yōdādā ne sa di'wah-dān'dyeh doh.

4 Neh sāāt'jh' waeh, neh tāh'jh' deli'ng' ḡih' wāt-gwah na dah' seh doh'ḡeh hah gwā' dāh, no'ḡin'dyeh, neh

kuh ne dgo daa'wihi sa'go ook ne'a'oh hwah ne gwah' ta'ga ahk' a'o wa yah de'i aak. Neh' gih shah niis' neh' hah' nih sye hak' na'gës' noh o'i oh'dih shoh, sa da'dyah-de'dah sih na'gës' he'yo' en ja deh.

5 (Neh säh'gh ne täh'gh ha'eh gwah ne de's' non dä'-non deeh de o wa'i wa gwän ni yös'tah.)

6 Onäh ne Jesus' ha go'yä'oh'seeh, Täh'gh ah soh' teh o'ee he ni wak'nok dööt: neh gwa' niis he ni swa'-nok dööt dya'wäh' oh sho' naeh' o'deh'sah'oh.

7 Neh he'yo' en ja deh' täh'gh' deh o'gwe nyoo' na e'-swas swa'gh, neh gwa' niih na ges'swa'gs, neh ga i'o nib' he gi'wa gwa'ih sos' he ni yoh'däg, wa eet'gäh' ne' neh-hah wa dgo nib' ne ga i'oh-das'hah.

8 Neh huh' hoh swee he'o weh' dwa dek'hwe'oh: täh'gh niih' ah soh' neh huh' taaggee he'o weh dwa dek'hwe'oh; neh säh'gh mah'soh deh'o gwee goh' deh'oyoo' he ni wak'nok dööt.

9 Da neh' no näh' neh' sha go'yä'os na'gës' ni yö'wü-nogee, ah eoh' neh huh' sho' häh' dyoh' ne Galilee.

10 ¶ Neh gwa', no näh' ne' de'g' non dä'non deeh' neh huh' chio ne noo', o näh' ha'eh gwah neh'hah he a'-wee noo' he'o weh' dwa dek hwe'oh, täh'gh' deh'neeh' na'o da'dyah do'dah son'dyeh, neh gwa' na dah'seh doh'-gäh' he ni yoh'dä'ga dyeh.

11 Onäh ne Jews ho wa'yah dih'sagoh he'o weh' wa-dek hwe'oh, neh kuh ne'o na', Ga'g ne gäh' mieh's?

12 Neh ne wee soh' ho di wä'nöh'da nyö'nyoh' ne'gän dyoh'gwah gäh, ha di'was'hä nyö'gwa'oh haa yah'dah: neh säh'gh gyee na'non' doh', Neh' ne'huh ne'gwah'di yöe: o yah'soh'oh' kuh na'non' doh', Täh'gh; ha goh'ni goh'hoh da nih' ne'huh ne' gän dyeh' gwah gäh.

13 Neh huh gwa' naeh, täh'gh' deh' so'gaah' ne'gweh' ne'gwah' ta'adwä'no'gh' neh a'ot hyö'wihi, neh säh'gh' ne'wan'die ha'nis ne'Jewa.

14 Da neh dih, no näh' noo' hah de'wah së'noh' chi-gas'wihihs ho non'dek hwe'oh, neh huh' he a'we neq' he-

o'yo<sub>s</sub> qh ho noh'sa do'g<sub>h</sub> dih ne Jesus, wa'di o ny<sub>sh</sub>' kah.

15 Neh ne wa o di'wa nää'goh ne Jews, ho nää, A ni-yöh'däg haa'y<sub>gn</sub> de ih' ne ga ya'noh dah shoh'oh nää'gä' hq gweeh', heh täh'gh naeh de wän doh' de o de'yä' doh'!

16 Des ha go wä'noh sää gwägh' ne Jesus', ha wäg, Neh he ni gi öh'däg täh'gh' deh iih' deh'aga wäh, neh gwaa' ne ta geh'hah' oh.

17 Neh gih shäh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ne'o gweh, ent ho ga yäk'seek neh huh' nää' o yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni-gooh'däg, neh nää'ya deeh he'ni ga i öh'däg, neh na-dih gwah Ha wän ni'yöh gëh dya'weeh doh; neh gih-shäh' neh, a'dih gwah iih' sho ak ni'go qh he ni gyee-hah' ges nyehs.

18 Neh' waeh ne'a qh hwäh' hoh ni'go qh be ni a ye-hah' haas'nyehs, neh ha wihsa goh ne' a qh hwäh' a'oh sää ni yö'aak: neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne neh' i gäg' ha wihsa goh na'oh sää ni yö'aak ne to wäh'hah'oh, neh shah'gaat' ne' neh ne ga'i wa gwän ni'yöh, täh'gh' kuh deh'waat' haa yah'da deh ne täh'gh' deh'ga'i wi'yös'dos'häh.

19 Neh' gäh ne täh'gh ne Moses deh she'swa wii ne ga ya'nes häh, neh' dih ne täh'gh deh'gaat'gaah he'ni-swa diih' deh swas'de is doh' ne ga ya'nes häh! A'na-eh go waa' neh' swih'sa gooh' naas'gwa nyödöh?

20 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh ne gän dyöh'gwäh gëh, ho nää, Neh na ni'she o noh' hya'dyä niih': so ne gäh' nah ot' neh ga wihsa goh' na'ye sa nyödöh?

21 Jesus do'aa'go wä'noh'sä gòh, ha go yä'oh'see, neh ne sga i'oh das'häät a ga dyöh'da doh, neh ne ga gwee-goh' e swa i wa'nä ä gòh neh' dyo i'wah.

22 Neh dih' waeh ne Moses' she'swa wii neh, ga ya-näh dah'goh, [circum cision ga ya'soh,] (täh'gh' neh deh'ga'i o nih he' neh huh' ni dya'we nqo haa yah'da deh' ne Moses, neh gwaa' haa di'yah da deh' nech hih'ni-hgh'gä' ooh;) da neh' dih gägs ne she swa'ya noh'tah nqo'gweh na wän da do'gäh doh'gäh.

23 Neh' gīh sh̄sh' no'gweh a w̄n da do'gāh doh'gēh, a'gōh na'q w̄ ya noht, neh' i gās na'gāak dah'de yōdyah'gooh no'ya'nes hāh ne Mo ses: neh dih gāh dyo-i'wah swa noh'kwāh oh he'gyah daa deh, heh, ha yah'dagwee goh' no'gweh sa gee jāht' na w̄n da do'gāh doh' w̄ n̄is hā deh?

24 S̄ noh' neh d̄ swa'yah do'weh dah'gwaak he ni-yōh'dās ne wah ont'gat hōh', neh gwaa' swa ye'āh dah'gwaak he d̄ swa'yah do'wet haak noh' dye'yah do'weh-dah'jih.

25 Ongh gyee ho n̄s' ne Je ru sa lem ha di no geh', tāh'gāh gāh' deh neeh' n̄gās ne'ānee' ḡha gwa nyōh?

26 Neh gwaa' ne' jat gās'oh, oh haas deh' gāh hot-haah, neh gān dyōh'gwaāh, neh kuh neh, deh tah'gwisdāh' de o w̄'oh seh. Neh' gāh no do'gāh ooh ho n̄nohdoh ne tā n̄s'noh do'oh, he neh' do gās' n̄gās ne Christ?

27 Neh' gwaa' naeh ha yah'da deh n̄gās ho gweh, dwa'yān dee'ih he'o weh nit ha'we noo: Neh' gwaa' no, nāh' naeh ḡnt heh' ne' Christ, ḡgāak deh s̄o gaah' no gweh deh a'go noh'doh he'o weh n̄on da'eeh.

28 Ongh' de oh'sānt hwah'oh ne Je sus no noh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh, he'noh'weeh ha di'oh nya nih, ha w̄s', Neh' ne de jaa'oh' sgwa'yān dee ih, kuh he'o weh' dwa'geeh-doh: neh ne tāh'gāh deh iih' deh ak'ni ḡ'ah he'neh-huh a gyoo', neh gwaa', ha yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh ga i''wa gwān ni yōh, neh kuh' naeh ne tāh'gāh deh she-swa'yān dee ih.

29 Neh gwaa' ne'yān de ih; neh s̄g'h'gāh ne' neh hūh dwa'geeh doh' he ta yah'da deh, neh' kuh ta geh'hah oh.

30 Ongh' wa ḡ'nh saak' he no'da di ye'āh dak' a'q w̄-ye nooh': neh' dih ne' deh s̄o gaah' no gweh' de o w̄-n̄s'oh da eeh, neh gai'oh' nih heh ah soh' teh o'eeh he-ni dyo'is daah eeh de yo'do gāh'doh ha yah'da deh.

31 Da neh' ne' ḡot gāh'deh no gweh' wa q w̄ i wa-gwān ni yōs, neh' kuh ne'o n̄s, Neh' no nāh' ḡnt heh ne Christ, neh' ḡs' neh, si'gwaa he ni yō'i oh'das hā'nā-

32 *gwat' nă an dyeeh, naeh' he ni yōh'dăă, nă găă' hō-gweh' ho dye'ōh daa doh?*

33 *Neh ne waă nooook ne Phari sees, heh, ho di wă-nōh'da noo nyoh' ne găăn dyoh'gwah gĕh ne noh o i öh'-dăă shoh' o di'wa deh' ha yah'da deh: O năh na dih'să-no wa năs' ha di'yah don twus', kuh ne Phari sees, das-ha go dih'hah syooh' neh' sha go di ye noos nă o wa yee-nooh.*

34 *O năh ne Jesus' ha go yă ph' seeh, Neh ne' dah-jí'ah shoh' nah'soh' neh huh' ä geh'seek he swa yah'da-deh, o năh' neh huh' hăs geeh' he ta yah'da deh ne ta-geh'hah oh.*

35 *Neh năs gwa'yah dih'saak, tăh'ăh gwaa' taas'gwa-găb, neh kuh he'o weh nă geh'seek deh aa oh' neh huh' a'e swa yoh'.*

36 *O năh ne Jews' de o non da dă ph' seeh, Ga'ă o weh' noo ne găb' hă eeh', nă ga gwe nih' taas'he dwa găb' neh huh' gă'noo hă eeh' he'o weh ni a'di no ge nyoh' ne' de o'non doo gwăb', haa di'yah daa deh' nooh'to no ä jöh-dăă shoh', ne neh' i găă' ä o go'i o nyăh' ne Gen tiles!*

36 *A nah ot' noo ne găb' găn doh' he'a doh', Neh' naeh năs gwa'yah dih'saak, tăh'ăh gwaa' deh aa oh' aas-gwa-găb: neh kuh he'o weh nănt gih'dyon dakh, tăh'ăh' deh o'gwe nyoo' neh huh' non de sweeh?*

37 *Neh nee swă'nis hă gont, ne wă năs'yō wa năh' o doh'oh he wa dek'hwe'o oh, de o'dah oh ne Jesus, de oh'-sant hwah'oh, ha wăă', Neh' gih shăh' ne sön'dih gwa-nah ot ä a'ah daat hăh' neh huh' shoh' nit heeh' he'gyah-dăă deh, haa ne'ge äh.*

38 *Neh haa yah'da deh nă o gi wa gwăñ ni yōs', änt ga-ye ih' he ni ga wă nōh'dăă no ya'dos hă do găb'dib, ne waa doh', neh heh ta wăñ'nyah'saat än dyò ya găb' o oök, nă yō'dih hah'dăñ dyo'gwa oök' ne' yoh heh'o weh' no-ne ga nös.*

39 *Neh gwaa' waas'nyeh dak Not'hwa ih, neh haa di'-yah daa deh' nă an dii'wa gwăñ ni yōs' i găă' ä an'di yee-nooh' ne neh; neh säh'ăh' nah'soh' deh dwat'gah wă-*

noh' Not hwa'is hā do gāh'dih, neh sāh'gāh nah'soh de-gāh saa oh' deh o'doh' oh' haa yah'da deh ne Jesus.

40 Neh' ne' gōt gal'deh noo gweh no nāh' sha'gōok' nāgās' he'na o wā no wāh', ho nās', Do gās' ga i-wa gwēn ni yōh' neh No do'gās daa nih nāgās.

41 O yah'shoh oh gyee hā noo doh', Christ' ne gāh' nāgās. Neh gwaa' gyee nā'nōn doh, Neh huh' gā neh' Gal i lee' ḡnt ha ya gaht' ne Christ?

42 Tāh'gāh gāh deh waa doh' no ya'dos hā do gāh'dih, neh huh' ḡnt ha ya gaht' ne Christ ho noh'gwā o goo ne Da vid, neh huh' kuh he'o weh niga'nōn daa yāh' ne Beth le hem, he o weh ni gāh'dyon dak' ne Da vid?

43 Da neh' dih noh'tā ngn dyahk' ne gān dyōh'gwāh-gāh, neh dyō i'wah haa yah'da deh.

44 Neh' dih gyee ne'neh huh' na gāh ni gooh'das nā'wā ye nooh, tāh'gāh dih deh soō gash' no gweh' de-o wā nīs'oh da'eek.

45 O nāh' neh sha'go di ye noos' neh huh' sho di'yōs oh hāa di'yah daa deh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah don twus', kuh ne Phar i sees, neh no wā nāg'oh' seeh, a'na eh gō-wāa' deh she'swa a wi'h'!

46 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh no non'di ont, De wān doh' noo-gweh' deh a'gōs nyeh'oh, ne shah' da'yōh dā'aak nāgās ho gweh.

47 O nāh' ne Phar i sees des ho'wan di wā noh'sā gwāh, O nāh' gāh' nāgāh iis wah ech'hih ni'goo da gōh!

48 Neh gāh gyee ne tā nā'noh do'oh, neh gīh shāh ne Phar i sees, ho wā'i wa gwāh ni'yōs doh!

49 Neh gwaa nāgās nā'noo gweh ne tāh'gāh de a di-yān dee ih' ne ga ya'nes hāh, naeh' deh ga'i wah' he'gāo heh.

50 Neh' ne Ni co de mus' ha go yg'oh' seeh, (neh sha'yah daat ne' neh hub' ni ta we nooh ha yah'da deh ne Jesus neh so'eh, neh gyee sha yah'daat he ni gān-dii,)

51 Neh' gāh no gwa ya nees hāh' o gwee nyoo' dā'oh' yah' do weet so gaah' ne'o gweh' ah soh' gā'aak de o-

wă no'a găh, ah sōh' kuh ē gă'ak deh o'nōh dōh he ni-a'dyeh hah?

52 Des ho wă wă'noh săă gwăh' ho wă'oh seeh, Gal i lee găh', năăh' iis di sah'dăñ dyoo? Jih'saak, sat'gaat hōh' kuh, [a'dih gwah neh huh' ni yōh'dăăh,] neh' săăh' ne dōn'da a daht' no do'găs da nih' ne Gal i lec tăh'găh' deh-gat'gah hōh.

53 Neh' ne ga gwe goh nă'no gweh sho noh'dăñ dyoooh neh huh' kuh' naeh găs ho sa'eeh' heh' to noh'soöt.

### O I'WA H VIII.

**N**EH dih ne Jesus neh huh' he a'wee noo' he dyo-nōn'da deh' ne Olives:

2 Neh' dih neh, se deh'ji ah, neh'huh' a eh' hes ho'-yos'oh ho noh'sa do'găh dih, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' noo' gweh' neh huh' nit ho'nee noo' ho wă'yah do'wăh'għ; onăh' ho dyăñ'das'oh ha go'i q'nya nis'oh kuh.

3 Neh dih ne Scribes kuh ne Phari sees neh huh sha go'di yah'tee ne ya goo' gweh' sha gò di yee noo' de-ye'yah dah'gwah: neh' dih no năh' neh huh' hah de'-wah săă noh' sha go'nih dyoħ,

4 Ho wă'oh seeh, Sa di'q nyaa nih, neh' nă găs ya goo' gweh' qn da dyee noo' de ye'yah dah'gwah, neh' na gwus' qn da de găs'oh neh huh ni ya'go dyee'għ.

5 Da neh' dih ne sho gwă'oh se ak ne Moses, he ni-ga ya nes'yōh dăă, neh huh' noh'ji yeeh, nă yak'hih sgwe'-oh yaak: neh gwaa neh, a naħ ot' niis' ġħ sih'?

6 Neh' nă găs' wa ġħ nih', ho wă'ni go'ak do'oh, neh i găs' a q'wa'i wa'yăħ dak. Neh gwaa' ne de o'shahk-dos'oh ne Jesus, neh naħħ'nyah wa ye'ah dak wa'a ya-dō nyooħ' ne yo ġn jah għeħ, [neh huh' sho noh'q'wăħ' naa gă'ak' i găs' de ot'hon deh.]

7 Da neh' neh, no năh' he'nit ho di yee ġħ' ho wan'do-nyoh, neh ne' det hot'ges gwăh ha go yă'oh' seeh kuh, Neh' haayah da deh ne tăh'għi deh ò i wa'neħ ak'sħa eh he ni swaa dūi', neh' ta dyee ġant' sha għiġi sgħid oħra.

8 O'naeh' des hōs'hāk dos'oh, sa'a ya dōgħ' kuh ne yo ġn'jah għeħ.

9 Neh' dih ne wa ɔ'no ook, [ho no hoh' sho' kuh wa o nont'gon dāħ' he tā nā'noh do'nyoh gwah'] sgas hoh' da waa dāt' ho sa'di ya għaġi, da wah'sa wak' na gwus' ta-għid wa nāħ, neh na gwus' he o'stoh hoh wa'dohk dak; neh ha oh' hwash ge ah sa o da dāgħ' ne Jesus, kuh ne ye'oh hah de'wah sħa noh' i'yeet.

10 Neh' no nāħ ne Jesus shot gees gwash' deh soogħah' deh cha go għażi' neh sho' ne ye'oh; sha ga wä-oh' seeh, Si'oh, ga ɔ' ne għiex he o nee noo' neh ho sa'i-wa'yant haah! għen' deh soogħah no gweħ' de ya'noħ jah'-giu?

11 Ga wägħi', deh soogħah', Syah da gwien ni yoh. O nāħ' sha ga wä-oh' seeh ne Jesus, Tgħiġi kuh nāgħi' iħ- tan go noh' ja għiex: sah'dan dih, sħa noh' kuh tgħiġi wa-neeb aak.

12 O'naeh' ne Jesus' sha għos' nyekki see, ha wägħi' iħ- ne għiex' ne de yoh' hat hes'dah goħ he yo ġn ja deh: neh' haa yah' da deh nā'ek' noñ daxx dyeh', tgħiġi őh son-dago' taa'eh, neh gwaa' ɔġġawħ ne yoh heh' qo weħi de yoh' hat hes'hak.

13 Neh' dih da yoh' i wah' hejt, ne Phari sees' ho wä-oh' seeh, Iis waach' sho' kuh sa da di wa gwa iħ-sah seħi: tgħiġi deh ga'i wa gwien ni yoh' neh si' wa gwa'ih soq.

14 Des ha go wä-oh' sħa-għiex' ne Jesus' ha go yä' oh' seeh, Neh hu huk' naħħi heħi, iħ- ga da'di wa gwa'ih sah seħi, ga i'wa gwien ni yoh' gwaa' naħħi ne gi'wa gwa'ih soq: neh saħħiħ na għiñno doh niħi' heħ ni dwa' ge noqħ kuh he' o weħi hoh għeħ; neh gwaa' ne tgħiġi deh swa-għien nyoo' na'e swat hyo wiħi' he dwa' għieħ doh, neh' kuh he' o weħi hässeħ.

15 Neh' niis he ni ga deh noħi wa'ah ni di swaa' wiħ-dah' gwah de swa' yah do' wet hah, tgħiġi niħi' deh soogħah' noq' għiex dah dee' yah do' weet hah.

16 Da neh' gwaa' giu shiħħi Niħi daxx gyah' do weet, ga i'wa gwien ni yoh' na gyah' do weħi das hħi, neh saħħiħ ne

tah'ah deh a goh hol'ge ah; neh gwaa'' niih, kuh Naah'-nih ne ta geh'haah oh.

17 Neh' gwah huh me ga yaa doh' ne swa ya'nes hah geo, neh ne' de ni'yas hee ne de'noo gweh & ni'wa gwa'ih sih, neh gai wa gwéen ni yoh.

18 Iih' syah daat' ne ga da'di wa gwa ih'sah seh; neh' gwah huh Naah'nih ne ta geh'haah oh, ha'i'wa gwa'ih soe he'gyah daa deh.

19 Onah' ho wé'oh seeh, Ga & ne gah' nee' Yah niih? des ha go wé'noh sáa gwéh né Jesus, Tah'ah' deh sgwa'yán dee ih niih, kuh Naah'nih: neh sáh'ah, gih shah' neh, teh sgwa yán dee ih', aas'he swa yán de i'noh' ne'huh ha'eh gwah Naah'nih.

20 Neh' náa gëe ni ga wé noh'dëg ne Jesus' hòs nyeh qh he'o weh wat hwis'das de'is doh, he'noh weeh ha di'q nyah' no ngh'sa do'gah dih gëh: neh ne tah'ah deh so gaak noo gweh' tah de'o wa yé o'nyos oooh, neh ga i'o niha heh, ah soh' teh o'ee haa yah'da dëh he ni dyò'is daah ee.

21 Onah' ne Jesus ha go yé oh'seh, Neh noh gah'däñ dih, da neh' náa gwa'yah dih saak, neh kah ne swa i'wa neh' ak shah' goo' & swé'eeh: neh he'o weh hæ-geeh', tah'ah' deh swa gwe nyoo' neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

22 Onah' ho náa' ne Jews, Áan da di yoh' gë'noo' he go waa' ha doh', Neh he'o weh' hæ-geeh' tah'ah' deh swa gwe nyoo' neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

23 Neh naa go yé oh'seh, Eh dah'gëh niis' di sweh'-dah goh; heh tgah' niih' dwa geh'dah goh: neh huh' di sweh'dah goh' náa gëe' he'yo ãn ja deh, tah'ah' niih' neh huh' deh dwa'geh dah'go hæ'gëe' he'yo ãn ja deh.

24 Neh dyò' i'wah gwé'oh'seh, neh me swa i'wa neh' ak shah' goo' & swé'eeh: neh sáh'ah náa gë'aak deh swa'i wa gwéen ni'yòs dooh he'gyah daa deh' ne neh' i'gëe' & gë'aak haa yah'da deh, [ne gëh nánt heh,] do gës swa'i'wa neh' ak shah' goo' & swé'eeh.

25 Neh no wé'oh seeh, So dih' nah ot' niis! Neh na go yé oh'see ne Jesus, O gwe'goj jih neh akah gaat ne gëh Niih ha'eh gwah noh gwé'oa.

26 Neh ne gäh' ne we soh' o'i'wa gee' nă gwă'se neh' kuh ne dă gyah'do weet he swa yah'da deh': neh gwaa ha yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh ta i'wa yee ih' ne'huh; da neh' kuh ges nyeh'seh nă găs' he'yo ãn'ja deh' ne'nah- et' ga'gok hah' dwet hah' haa yah'da deh.

27 Neh ne tăh sh de o'dih ni'go & yăn dah'goh he'neh wa a'goes nyeh'dah gwăh' has yah'da deh' Nooh'nih.

28 Onăh ne Jesus ha go'yă oh'seek, Neh no năh' dăs he'swa yah'dah gwah'do oök' No wă'wăk noo gweh, neh huh' ni yòo weh' o năh' & swă'ni non dook' he do- găs' neah' niih haa yah'da deh; neh' kuh ne tăh sh neh huh he'gyah da deh' deh ka'wih dah'gwah he ni wa- gi'oh dvs'yoh'dăsh; neh gwaa' he ni ya'wăh oh has gi'go nya niih Naah'nih, neh ne'neh, noh o'i eh'dăsh shoh' ges nyeh'dah gwah.

29 Da neh' kuh ne ta geh'hah oh de ya'gya dii' ne' kuh: tăh sh ne'huh na goh'oh'ge'ah shoh a'agat'gah- wă'goök Naah'nih; neh săh'ah ne' dyot'gont' neh a ga'- di wah'dăsh dyesh doh', ne noh o'i'eh'dăsh shoh' hoh ni- go i'yo tah.

30 Neh he'noh weeh' hot haah' nă găs' ni yòo wă'no- gee, got'gah'deh ne wa o wa'i wa gwĕn ni yos'.

31 Onăh' ne Jesus ha go yă oh'seek haa di'yah das- deh' ne Jews ne' wa o wa'i wa gwĕn ni yos', Neh' găh- shăh' ne' neh huh hăswe'no on dyek' he ni gwă'noh dăsh, neh ne do'găs o weh o năh' iih gwa i'go nya mih.

32 Neh' gwah huh neh, & swa yă deeh' ne ga i'wa- gwĕn ni yoh, neh kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yoh' & at'ga'i- o mih' & swa da dwă ni yoh'heht.

33 Neh ne' des bo wă wă'noh să gwăh, Neh' ne găh' has waji yăh' neh A bra ham, niih' ha gwa'yah daa deh: tăh sh' kuh de wăn doh' so'gaah' ne'o gweh deh shoh' gwaa he năh; ga'š o weh dih' ni di sa'wih dah'goh heh' ma doh', Neh' nă swa da dwĕn ni yoh'heht!

34 Des ha go wă'noh să gwăh, Do găs', do găs' neh' noh gwă'os, Son'dih gwa'nah ôt' & g'i'wa'neh aak, neh' wach ho kah'shăh ne ga i'wa neh ak shăh.

35 Neh' kuh naa hah'shah tāh ḫh na yō'i wa daa dyeh' ahō neh huh a'gh dyon dāhk' he ga noh'sōt; neh gwas' naeh Nō'aa wak' dyōt gōnt' hāh dyoh.

36 Da neh' dih gih shāh Nō'aa wak' ḫch he'swas haanyahk', ḫ swa da dwēn ni yōk' heht, do'gās o weh ne' neh ḫ swa da dwēn ni yōk'.

37 A gā'noh dōh' naeh, he' neh neh' A bra ham ha-waji yāh' he swa yah'da deh; neh gwaa' ne' swih saa-goh' naas'gwa nyōk, neh dyō i'wah he tāh'āh deh dyō'-ngk dōt ne gwā'noh' he swa yah'da deh.

38 Neh' ges nyeh'dah gwah kuh ne' nah ot a gat'gat-hwāh, hah de ya gya dii Naah'nih: neh' kuh nāh'niis neh huh' ni swa ye'an dyeh' he ni swat'gat hwāh, hah de-swa dii' ne she swah'nih.

39 Des ho wā wā'noh sā gwāh' ho wā'oh seeh, A bra-ham' ne huh nīh sha gwah'nih. Ha go yā oh' seeh ne Je sus, neh' gih shāh ne do gās' A bra ham te ok'sah-dah'shoh niis, neh' waeh naeh' kuh a e swa di'wah dāh'-dyeh do'ōk nō i'ōh das'hāh neh A bra ham.

40 Neh' dih nā gā' ne'wah swih saa goh' naas'gwa-nyōk, neh' noo'gweh ne she swa'o wii ne ga i'wa gwēn-ni yōk, neh' nīh a ga'o gāh Ha wēn ni'yōk gēh dya weh'-dah goh: tāh ḫh' naeh neh huh de o yee ḫh' nā gā', neh, A bra ham.

41 Neh' niis ji swa'di wah'dān dyeeh dōh no i'ōh das'-hāh ne she swah'nih. O nāh' ho wā'oh seeh, Tāh ḫh nīh neh huh' deh dya'we nooh' heh o gweh o gwa'-dōh oh' neh' gah no'weh hāh das'hā goh; Sha yah'-daat gwaa' sho nīh neh sha gwah'nih, neh' Naa'-wēn ni yōk.

42 Neh' na go yā oh' seeh, ne Je sus, Neh' gih shāh Naa'wēn ni yōk' theh she'swah nīh', aas'gwa nō'oh gwaak waeh ne'huh: neh sāh ḫh ne' neh huh dwa ga'do nīi, neh huh dwa geh'dah goh he ta yah'da deh Na wēn ni-yōk; tāh ḫh kuh neh, iih' sho ak ni'go ḫh neh huh' no'da wa ge no'ōk, neh gwaa' ta geh'hah oh'.

43 A'naeh go waa' deh a'oh' a e'swah ni go ḫyān daht'

na gi'wa nōōt'! neh wash ga i'q nih' heh deh aa gh' a-e-sva qoh ne gwā̄nqoh.

44 Neh be ni gah nis yōh'dāgħ niis' neh she swah'nih, neh neh'huh na nis'he q nqoh; neh' kuh he ni oh'ni go'oh-dāgħ neh di swa'da des'ah doh neh huh' ni swa ye'an-dyeh: neh na'dyō'q qoh, shon da'wah saa wāh' sho chiyoh'dāgħ; tħażżeġ kuh de wān doh' neh huh de at' he-ni gaa yāh' ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh; neh ga i'q nih heh tħażżeġ deh waat' haa yah' da deh ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh. Neh no nqoh' neh' waas'nyeh dak' no no'wāh qoh, neh' waas'nyeh dak ne'a qh hwah' ho'wāh; neh agh'żeb no'no-wāħħ, neh kuh ta'għi jib; he gaa deh' [no no wāh qoh.]

45 Neh' kuh ga i'q nih he neh' òħ gwa'o wiħ' ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh, tħażżeġ deh aa qh' aas gwa'i wa gwēn ni yōs'.

46 So' nah ot he ni swa dii' ho gwee nyooħ' a-i'wa-gwa'ih aih a gyāh' his', gi wa'neh as'? Da neh' giħi shħaħ' kuh ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh' ā ges'nyeh dak, a'nash go-waa' deh aa qh' aas gwa'i wa gwēn nii yōs'?

47 Neh haa yah' da deh Na wēn ni yōh għeħ ta'wəħ-dah-għob, hot hqon deh' he'ni a wān nōħ dāgħ Na wēn ni yōh: neh' dih ga i'q nih' tħażżeġ deh swa'qk hah, he tħażżeġ Ha-wēn ni yōh għeħ deh di sweħ dah' qoh.

48 O nqħ neh' Jews des ho wā wā'noħ sās gwāħ, ho-wā'qoh seeh, Neh'għi ne tħażżeġ deh dyagħiye'is tħak ha-għwa dgh' Sa ma ri tan' noħi syah'doh dħi, neh' kuh na-nis'he o noħi' hes haħħ!

49 Det hos'nyeh qh ne Jesus, Tħażżeġ - niih de e'sah na nis'he o noħi; neh' għwas' niih nee'si ni yōs' doh Naħ-nih, neh' niiis ne agħwah sā no et'għant hah.

50 Neh' għwah huh' ne tħażżeġ neel deh a'giħ saa goħ' na għad-deh sā ni yōs'; sha yah'daat għwas' ne'huh na-wiħ-sa goħ, neh' kuh daa'yah do' wet hah.

51 Do għas', do għas', òħ għwā'qs', Neh' giħi shħaħ ne'q-għewha āħi għidher - òħ sā noq'ni aak he ni għwā'noħ dāgħ, de wiegħidha ta'at gaqt hħob' ne' għejja yaht.

52 O nqħ ne Jews' ho wā'qoh seeh, o nqħ għwas' o do'

gāh ooh, o gwā'noh doh, heh, ha nis'he o noh' hes hash.  
Neh na we'e yoo ne A bra ham, kuh neh ho di do gās'-  
da ni ak; da neh di'wach neh, sta dēh, Neh'gih shāh  
ne o gweh & oh'sh no'mi ak he ni gwā'nōh dās, tāh sh'  
de wān doh' ta'ak dōo ne' gā ee yaht.

53 Neh gā'neh, si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nā & gwat', na eh'  
he ni yōh'dā noh' ne sha gwah'nih A bra ham, o nāh'  
naeh ha we'e yoo! neh' gwah huh' no'di do gās'dā ni'ak  
o nāh' ho ni'ee yoo: sōn di'nāh ót niis' sa da dōo nīh'!

54 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Neh' gih shāh nīh'  
shē' kuh dā ga dā dāh'sh o nyō oōk, tāh sh' ne'neh deh-  
tah'gwās dāh he ni wa'geh sā'nōh dās: neh ne'huh Nash'-  
nih ha geh'sh ni'yōs doh, he'o weh' ha yah da deh swa-  
doh', neh niis she swa wēn ni yōh.

55 Tāh sh' dih ah soh' deh she swa yān de ih; neh  
gwaa Niih nee'yān de ih; da neh' gih shāh' kuh naa-  
gih', tāh sh' dee'yān dee ih', neh wāch a gā'nō wās a'wa-  
doh, shāh da'e dwa yah'da dāh: neh gwaa' nee'yān deo-  
ih, neh kuh na geh'sh no nīh' he'ni a wā nōh'dās.

56 Neh ne she swah'nih A bra ham ha wēn'det gās-  
des oh, na'a gāh na gās'nīs hāh: da neh' kuh noot'gas-  
twāh, waa'doh ho'ah, gwah huh.

57 O nāh ne Jews ho wā oh see, Tāh sh' ah soh' wi'  
ni was'hāh deh sōs'hi yah'goh, da neh' gāh ne'see gāh,  
neh, A bra ham!

58 Ha go yā oh see ne Je sus, Do gās', do gās' neh  
noh gwā'os, Si'gwaa noh wān dih', ah soh' de oo hek' ne  
A bra ham, chi goo heh' sho nīh:

59 O nāh' de o'dih gwaa'noh ne' gāh sgwa ah' nāg o'wāh-  
yaak: neh dih ne waa'dah set, hes ho ya gāh'oh kuh  
no noh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh, neh huh' sho de a di yah'do gās-  
shēh' nit'ha wee noo, neh huh ni ya wāh oh ho ah'doh.

### O I'WAH IX.

**N**EHH' dih he'noh weeh ho ah'do on dyeh'; wa o gāh'  
ne'o gweh de a'gah gwee goh, chi yēh'dās' sho sha-  
g'no gāt.

2 Onəh' neh, ha go i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho nə',  
Sa di'o nya nih, so'nah ot' go i wa neh'ak heh'oh', nə gəš'  
ho gweh, o gii', neh' no wan'deh doh, heh, de a'gah-  
gwe go on dyeh sha š no găt'?

3 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne Jesus, Tāh'āh nə gəš' ho'gweh  
de o'i wa'neh ak'heh'oh, tāh'āh kuh ha'eh gwah no wan'-  
doh; neh gwaas' sho na yō do'gah teht no i'oh das'-  
hāh Na'wēn ni yōh haa yah'da deh.

4 Neh səh'āh ne' tga gont neh' š ga dyōoh'daat no'-  
i'oh das'hāh haa yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh he nə yo'-  
nis heht š wə nis hă deek: neh ne daa weh' nə yōh'gəš,  
no nəh' deh sōo gaah' no gweh' deh jō gwe nyoo o sa-  
yon dyōoh'daat.

5 Neh' he nə yo'nis heht yo šn'jah gēh š geh'seek, neh  
de yōh'hat hes'dah goh he'yo šn'ja deh he'gyah daa deh.

6 Da neh' no nəh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he waas'-  
nyeht, yo šn'jah gēh ho nis'gyon dyōoh, o gah'sdāh'wāq  
nih' nōs'gāh, da neh' wa oh'gaah naa gaah'gēh ne  
de a'gah gwee goh' no gah sđāh,

7 Neh na wə'oh seeh, Sah dən dih, hoh ano'a eh ne se-  
gah'shoh he dyō doos'hōot' ne Si lo am, (neh gən doh'  
no nəh' de ga'wēn no de nyoo', Dwa dă'nyeh doh.) Neh-  
huh ni ya'wəh oh hoh dən'dyōoh, he ot'ga o'eh kuh,  
det hōh'dən dyōoh' kuh, sha dok'ha dyeh.

8 Neh' dih. ne de š nə nōh'sa ne'gəš yōh, neh kuh  
haa di'yah daa deh ne to wə'gəš neh'agwah neh neh, de-  
a'gah gwee goh', ho nəš, Tāh'āh gəh deh neeh' nə gəš'  
haa yah'da deh, nəgəh'dyōon dak', hah neeh hak' kuh!

9 Neh'gyee ne'oo nəš, Neh' gəh' nə gəš: o yah'shoh-  
oh hă noo doh', Neh' gəh' des hya'dyee gəh; neh gwa-  
ne'aa wəgəh' ne'a qh hwəh', Iih' ne'huh.

10 Neh huah' non da'weh dak ho wə'oh see, A ni ya-  
wəh qoh' heh o deh'ho do'gwa qh neh se gaah'shooqh'?

11 Det hōs'nyeh oh ha wəš', Neh' noo'gweh Je aua'  
ho waas yaas, ho gah'sdəq nii, neh ha oh'gaa ne ge gaah'-  
gēh, ha gə'qh seeh' kuh, Neh' huh' hōh seeh' he'dyo-  
doos' hoot' ne Si lo am, hoh ano'a eh ne se gaah shoh;

neh na gah'dĕn dyos'oh oh gat'ga o'eh kuh; da neh' neh, a ge'găs oh.

12 O năh' ho wă'oh see, Ga'gō weh' nit hehs'? Hawă' deh a'gă noh'doh.

13 Neh o năh' neh huh ho wă'yah tee haa di'yah daa-deh ne Pha ri sees, he non da'gă on dyeh' de a'gah gwee-goh.

14 Da neh na wĕn da do'găh doh'gĕh ne shaa'gah sdă-ō nih' ne Je sus, no năh' shah to'gah gwa'ih sih.

15 O na'eh ne Pha ri sees' sho wă̄n dos'oh, he ni dya'-wăs dah'goh sho dok'hah heh'oh. Ha go yă'oh see, Neh' no gah'sdăah waa'ooh ne ge gaah'ges'hoh; da neh' ne swak no'a eh, sge găh' kuh do găs.

16 Neh huh' ni ya'wăh'oh o năh' gyee' ho năg' ne Pha ri sees, Neh năg' găs' ho gweh, tăh'ăh Ha wĕn ni'-yăh' gĕh deh ta'weh dah'goh, neh ga i o nih' he tăh'ăh de ot'ga a oh' na wă̄n da do'găh doh' wă̄ nis'hă deh. O yah'-shoh' kuh ne o năg', A no ya wăh' neh huh ni yò'i öh'-das hă'nă ā gwat no'on dyeeh' na o'i wa neh a'go ook'! O năb' oh to'dih ni'go ēn di a nooħ' he'ni ā non diih.

17 O na'eh sho wă'oh see, ne de a'gah gwee goh', A nah ot niis' ſh sih' haa yah'da deh', heh' des hya'gah-gwa'ih sooh'? Neh ne'a wăgħ, Neh no do'găs daa nih.

18 Neh gwaa' ne Jews, tăh'ăh de o dii'wa gwĕn ni-yōs'doħ' haa yah'da deh, ne da'a gah'gwe go'noħ, q sa'-dök haak kuh, he ni yòð weh' no năh' neeh hwa o wă ni'-nook no wă̄n'deh doh' ne' des ho wă̄ gah'gwa ih'sooh.

19 O năh' ho wă̄ non'dos oh, ho năg', Iis' găh ne găh' she ji'a wak, neh' ne ja doh' de a'gah gwe'go on dyeh' sha'ā non găät? Adih ni ya'wăh ooħ heh o năh ne wah sha găħ!

20 To dis'nyeh'oh' no wă̄n'deh doh, waa nih', Neh no gyă'noħ doh' heh iih' sha gi'a wak năgăs, de a'gah gwe'go on dyeh' kuh sha ā no găät'.

21 Neh gwaa' he no da ga ye'ăh dak o năh ne'wah sha'döök hah, tăh'ăh deh o gyă'noħ doh: neh' giħi shah neh son'dih gwa'nah ot des sho wă̄ gah gwa ih'sooh tăh'ăh

deh o gyă noh'doh; o năg' na eh' ho doo dyăh; she ja'-on dooh: tga gont' na eh ha o hwah' gnt ha da des'nyehs.

22 Neh huh năgăs ni yă wă no geeh' non da'is nyeht no wăñ'deh doh; neh ga i'o nih heh sha go'dis haa'nis ne Jews', neh săh'ăh ne Jews o năg' to di yă năñ'dah-oh ho nos'di wih'sah oh neh, soo gaah' gih shăh ne'o-gweh o yăñ deet' g o nih ha i'wa gwĕn ni yăs tăh kuh heh do găs neeh ne Christ, neh năs'ho wă yah'dit găh' he g nont'gă năs'at hah.

23 Neh dyo i'wah waa nih' no wăñ'deh doh, o năg'. na eh ho doo'dyăh; neeh' she ja'on dooh.

24 O na'eh hea ho'wă no'gos oh ne'o gweh ne de'a gah-gwe'go noh, neh no wă'oh seeh, Neh Na'wĕn ni yăh' dee'săh să o nyaoh; o gwă'noh doh heh ho i'wa neh'a-goh năgăs' ho gweh.

25 Det hăs'nyeh oh ha wăs', Neh' ne dyă gwah' gih-shăh ho i'wa neh'a goh, do gaht' tăh'ăh, tăh'ăh' naeh năh' deh a'gă noh'doh: jō i'waat gwaah', na gă'noh doh, neh' he ni yăh'dăg năh de ge'gah gwe'go noh, o năg' nee-wah age găh.

26 O na eh sho wă'oh seeh, A'no ya yeeh'! a'no o yceh oh tya gah gwa'ih sih'?

27 Neh ne sha go yă oh'seeh, O năg' waeh' naeh gwa-o wii, da tăh'ăh deh swa'o găsh: a'naeh go waa' i'swee' ah soh' g ja'gwa ook! Swa gaa yăs' dih neh ha'eh gwah năgăh' iis g he swa'i o nya'ni aak!

28 O năg' wa o wă noh'gon dăh; neh kuh ne'o năg', Neh' niis heh si'was heh; neh' niih sha gwa'i was'heh ne Mo ses.

29 O gwă'noh doh neh Na'wĕn ni yăh, hos nyeh seeh ne Mo ses; da' o năg' năgăs' ho gweh, tăh'ăh' naeh deh o'gwă'noh'doh he'nit ha wee noo.

30 Det hăs'nyeh oh ne'o gweh, neh na go yă oh seeh, A ni yăh dăg'! a yăsh', găh, o i'wa năa'gwat năgăs, heh tăh'ăh deh swă'noh doh he'nit ha wee noo, neh gwaah' heh des ha ge gah'gwa ih'soo.

31 Neh' waeh no gwă'noh doh tăh'ăh deh sha'göt hon-

deh' Na'wēn ni yēh ne go i'wa neh'a goh; neh gwaa' gih shāh neh' sō gaah' ne'o gweh neh' & o'i wa yē ni aak Na'wēn ni yōh, neh huh' kuh nā o ye'ān dyeh he'nit hoh'-ni gooh dāgħ neh ne'huh ne'neh hot hon deh'.

32 Neh he'nōh o'nis heht chi dyōh'saah he'yō ān ja deh, de wān doh' deh o'gwa oo gāh neh' sōo gaah' ne'o gweh do sa o gah gwa'ih sih neh de a'gah gwe'go on dyeh' i gās ho'no gādoh.

33 Neh gih shāh nā gās ho gweh aa'gā noh Ha wā-ni'yōh gēh deh ta'weh dah'goh, tāh għ' de o gwe nyooħ' hah gwis'dāh no'on dyeeħ.

34 Dés ho wā wā'noh sāa gwāħ, ho wā'oh seeh, Neh no gwe'goh jih ga i'wa neh'ak shā goo sā no gādoh; da neh' gāh nih seeh ġik he i o nyāħ? O nāħ' as deh ho-sa'o wa'yah dōh'yaak.

35 Wai'wa'ook ne Jesus, heh as deh gwah' hes ho-wa yah'doh yaa goh: neh huh dih no nāħ' sa o'yah das-hāġ wiħ, ha wā'oh seeh, Neh gāh neh heh si'wa gwēn-ni yōs'tah No'a wak' Na'wēn ni yōh!

36 Det hōs'nyeh oh, ha wāgħ, Syah da gwēn ni yōh', sondih' naeh nah'òt', a e'i''wa gwēn ni yōs' dih?

37 Neh na wā'oh seeh ne Jesus', Neh' ne de ja oh heh se'għas oh, neh' gwah huh ha o hwāħ, ne'wah ne de jiit haah.

38 Neh neh' ha wāgħ, Syah da gwēn ni yōh', oh gi''wa-gwēn ni yōs. Onāħ' eh dah'għeħ ho da do nyas'oh de o'yah da no'oh gwa noh.

39 O nāħ' ha wāgħ ne Jesus, Neh' ne de gyah'do weh'daa neh' he'neh huh a gyooh nā gās he yo ān ja-deh; neh' dih haa di'yah daa deh' ne tāh'āh i gās de-a di għeħ, & on dii gāh' ne'neh; neh kuh ha di'yah daa-deh' na'di gāh, i gās, dā o di għaq' gweek na eh ne'neh.

40 O nāħ' gyee', ne Phari sees, ne' shah gaat' hāħ-neħha wa għoq' nā gās he noh o'wā no'geh heht, neh ne wa o'wā os, Neh għi nāħħ iħ ne de ya gwa għaq' għew-għoħ?

41 Hago' yē oh'seħħ ne Jesus, Neh' gih shāh neh'

tah de swa gah'gwe goh a'gă̄ noh ne'huh deh swa yă̄h' ne ga i'wa neh'ak shă̄h; neh gwaā' nă̄gă̄ ne'wah swadōh', a'gwaā gă̄h; neh huh ni dyō'a wih'dah ggh' ah'soh gaa yă̄h' ne swa i'wa neh'ak shă̄h.

## OI'WAH X.

**D**O gă̄s', do gă̄s' òh gwă̄'os, Neh ha yă̄h'da.deh ne'ō-gweh, gă̄s'ook neh huh deh to'yoh dah'gooh he'o-weh ni gah'gă̄nt he wă̄nōn dyă̄ dah'gwah ne de yō-di noh'gă̄ont, neh gwaah' no'yah jih nōn da āh'thă̄s dak, neh shah gaat ne'neh na nos'gwa oh, kuh neh sha goh'-set hah.

**2** Neh gwaan' ha yă̄h'da deh ne' neh huh hă̄o'yoh dak he gah ho'ga ānt, neh ne huh' naeh naas de'is tah ne de yō di noh'gă̄ont.

**3** Neh noos de'is dōh he gah ho'ga ānt wa oh'ho dōq-gwus' naeh ne'neh; wă̄nook hah' gwah huh ne de yō-di noh'gă̄ont he'ni a wă̄noh'dă̄; neh gwah huh he a'-goō nok'dah gwah noos he'nă̄sh shoh' de yō di noh'gă̄ont ne wa di'yaah dah'gwa noh': neh' gwah huh waa gos haas ih no nă̄h' wa go yah'dit gă̄h.

**4** Neh kuh no nă̄h da go yah'dit gă̄h ha o hwah ha āndeh he ni wă̄g neh, neh neh ho nōn dă dyehs ne ga āndih gwah hă̄ eeh: neh să̄h'gă̄h ne wa di yă̄n dee ih hem'a'wă̄ noh'dă̄.

**5** Neh kuh no yah' ha yah dee nooh' tă̄h'gă̄h naeh deh aa oh a'oo non dăh, neh gwa' shoo nă̄wă̄nōn deh'goh he ni a'yah daa deh; neh să̄h'gă̄h ne tă̄h'gă̄h naeh deh wa di yă̄n dee ih he ni a di wă̄noh'dă̄ no yah' hă̄ no'-gweh dee nooh'.

**6** Neh nă̄gă̄ de ga yă̄on dăāh goh ne Jesus waa'gos-nyeh'dah gwah: neh gwaā' ne tă̄h'gă̄h de ò dih ni'go āyă̄n dah'ogh ne' noh o i òh'dăh waa'gos nyeh'dah gwah.

**7** Onaeh ne Jesus sha go yă̄oh seeh, Do gă̄s', do gă̄s' òh gwă̄'os, lih'' ne gă̄h gah ho'gă̄nt he ni wă̄nih dyoh ne de yō di noh'gă̄ont.

8 Ga gwe goh' he ni yoo neh', o gn dooh o ga'dah-gwa nii, neh na di'nos gwa'oh, neh kuh ne sha go'noh-set'hah: Tsh' sh' gwaa' de o wan noh'hon daa doh' ne de-yo di noh'ga ont.

9 Iih'' ne gah he gah ho'ga gnt: neh neh son dih-gwa'nah ot ne'o gweh neh huh hä o'yo<sup>h</sup> dak he'gyah daadeh', gs ho wa yah'da goh ne'neh; neh huh' hä o yo ok, dgnt ha ya gah'seek kuh, gos'hä nyeh'seek gwah huh he'-o weh' ok'hwa yan doh.

10 Tsh' sh' noo yah' de a'yo<sup>h</sup> dah'gwah na nos'gwa oh, neh' sho nä o'nos goh, neh kuh näs'ha go nyoh, neh' gwah huh nä o'i wah'doh: neh' niih' a gyoh'dah goh na'g noo<sup>h</sup> hek' i gäg, neh gwah huh neh' si'gwa he ni-yo<sup>h</sup>doh hon doh he na'ò di yan dahk' ne neh' nah ot.

11 Iih ne gah ne tga i'wa yee ih ne de yo di noh'ga ont has de'is tah: neh ne tgai'wa yee ih ne de yo di noh'ga ont has de'is tah, neh ha go'yat gah'wi<sup>h</sup> hooheh ne de yo di noh'ga ont.

12 Neh gwaa' neh ha hah'shah i gäg sho, tsh' sh' na-eh ne de yo di noh'ga ont a'as de'is taak, tsh' sh' kuh neh' de o'she näh ne de yo di noh'ga ont, ga nyoh' sho wa a gah ne ta'yo nih da weh, o näh' kuh waa go yaat-gah ne de yo di noh'ga ont, wa'deh goh; o näh' na eh ne ta'yo nih wa'go ye nooh, oh ta go ya'deh se o gwat' gwah huh ne de yo di noh'ga ont.

13 Neh ne waa'deh goh na hah'shah, neh ga i'o nih heh' ha hah'shah sho, tsh' sh' kuh deh ga i wah hob-noh'doh ne de yo di noh'ga ont.

14 Iih ne gah ne tgai'wa yee ih' ne de yo di noh'ga ont has de'is tah, gyah de ih' gwah huh na ges'he näh-shoh ne de yo di noh'ga ont, neh' gwah huh na'gyah-dee ih' näh iih na ges'he näh.

15 Neh shah gaat gwaa he ni yoh'däg ha gyah dee ih Naah'nih, neh huh' näh' iih ni yoh'däg he yan dee ih' Naah'nih: da neh neh eh dah'gäh oh khe'yä os he goh-heh ne de yo di noh'ga ont.

16 O yah' gwah huh gyee ne de yo di noh'ga ont ak-

nos'gwa yāh, tāh ḡh neh huh' deh wa di yah'daah he'noh-de'gah ḡu'doh nēk huh; da neh ne'neh tga gont ha'eh-gwah ḡnt ke'aah, ḡ wē'no ṽok haak', gwāh huh', ne' gwāh noh; neh neh ḡs gah ḡnt"ḡ ṽok shō, sha yah'-daat' kuh nā ḡs'de is'do ṽok.

17 Neh huh dih' ni dya wee noh' hak no'oh gwāh Naah'nih neh ga'i'o nih heh eh dah'gēh ḡ gyāh he'-goh heh, neh kuh na yo gwe'nyo'ok i gāh ne' dās gek.

18 Deh soō gaah' ta a geh'gwah he goh heh; neh gwaa' neh iih' shō ak ni'go ḡh eh dah'gēh a gyāh. Neh niih a geh'has des'hā yāh neh eh dah'gēh ḡ gyāh; neh kuh neh iih' a geh'has des'ha yāh ne' dās gek. Neh ne gāh neh huh' ni a gi ḡh'dās da nii Naah nih.

19 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wāh qā neh da yo'i wah'heht he'na o wā no'wāh syooh ḡh no dyahk' aeh' ne Jews.

20 O nāh' ho nōnt'gah deh ho nāh' Neh' na nis'he o noh ho aah, neh'kuh no wā'na ih; a'na eh go waah' she swat'-hōn deh!

21 O yah'shōh gyeet ho nāh', Tāh ḡh' neh huh de a wā-nēh dāh nā gāh' neh' ha nis'he o noh' ho'aah. Ho gwe-nyo' gāh' na nis'he o noh' ne dōo sa'o gah gwā'ih sih ne de a'gah gwee goh!

22 Da neh ne Je ru sa lema e nāh' neh huh' ho nōn'-dek hwe'o oh ne shō sa di'nō aa eh; neh ne gōs he'neh.

23 Neh ne Jesus, neh huh' i eh' ṽ gyeh' no noh'ad do gāh dih gēh, he'qō weh he oo sgont ne So lo mon.

24 O nāh' neh huh' nit ho nee noo ne Jews oh to wa-deh'sāa dooh, neh no wā'oh seeh, Ga ḡ ne gāh nā yo'nis-heht' neh huh' nās gwa ye'ā ṽok' dā yo'gwāh ni go'ā ge-aak'? Neh gih shāh ne do gās' iis' ne' Christ, da-gwa'e wihi, ḡ yō ṽ gah'do ṽok.

25 Des ha go wā'noh sāa gwāh ne Je sus, hō wāh, Gwa-oo wii', nach; tāh ḡh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwēn ni'yōs-doh: neh ne ga i'ōh das'hāh a ga'di wah'dān dyeh dōh hōh'sā no gooh' Naah'nih, neh' a gi wa gwā'ih sah seh ne neh.

26 Tāh ḡh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwēn ni'yōs tāh, neh ga-

i'ō nih heh tāh sh' neh huh deh di swa dyah'dā gwāh  
he gān dyōh'gwa deh na ges'he nāh'shōh de yō di noh'gā-  
ont: neh huh' nit gwa ye ah'seeh,

27 Neh na ges'he nāh'shōh de yō di noh'gā ont a gwā-  
no yān dee ih; neh kuh nāgħ iih ne' ke yān dee ih,  
neh' kuh nak no'dā dyeħs.

28 Neh kuh ke yaa wis neh hwah ḥi'wa da dyeħ' yoh-  
ħes'hāh; tāh sh' kuh dee wān doh' ta ga'i wah doh' he-  
wān heh, hā yo'i wa da dyeħ; tāh sh' deh so gaah' ne'-  
o gweħ ta'a yah'da dah'għoħ ne' ges oh'dah għeħ.

29 Neh Naah'nih naa'ga wii he wa di'yah daa deh, neh  
si"gwaa ha go wa nāh' nee"ga gwe goħ: tāh sh' dih deh-  
soo gaah' ne'o gweħ de o gwe nyooħ' na'a go'yah da'dah-  
għoħ nas oh'dah għeħ' Naah'nih.

30 Neh' nih kuh Naah'nih sgat' sho he yo gya-  
doh'oh.

31 O nāh' det ho'dih sgwā'gwa'nōh ne Jews, wa għ-  
neeh', ġas sha'gwah sgwe'oh yaak.

32 Des ha go wā'nōh sāġ gwāh' ne Jesus, Wee soħħ ne  
ga'i oh dach hi yōħs ne gwat gat'twah daa nih, neh huh'  
dwak ha'wiħ doh haa yah'da deh Naah'nih; ga ni gai-  
ħoħ das hāħħ' ne għeħ' ġas gwah' sgwe'oh yak daak?

33 Des ho wa wā'nōh sāġ gwāh' ne Jews, ho nāgħ, Tāh sh'  
naeh neh ta"gwah sgwe'oh yaak dak' ne ga i'oh dach hi-  
yōħ; neh gwaa' heh oh sa dwā no'et għant; neh' kuh  
ga i'ō nih neh' iis, so gweħ' sho. Ha wěn ni yōħ' sa-  
da do nii.

34 Des ha go wā'nōh sāġ gwāh' ne Jesus ha go yās oh' see,  
Tāh sh' għeħ deh ga"ya doħ ne swa ya'nes hā goċċa, Neh  
na għa, lis ne'huh swa'wěn ni yōħ?

35 Neh giħi shħaħ neh ha di'wěn ni yōħ ha go'yas dah'-  
goħ, he'o weh ni a di yah'da deh o yos'oh na'wāgħ'nōh  
Na wěn ni yōħ, neh kuh no wān no do'għiñ diħi deh o'gwe-  
nyoo' ne da'ga yah'go ok;

36 Swaa doħ diħ ha yah'da deh nāgħi Nōħiħ'nih ho-  
yah'dāa gwāh, ho i'ont, ho yah'da do'għiñ diħi kuh ha'q-  
niħiħ, nēk huh yo ħan' jaħ għeħ to yah'da nyeh doħ, Neh neh

sadwə nə et gənt hah, neh ga'i o nih heh' a gəsh, lih' negah No'aa wak Na'wən ni yōh!

37 Neh gih shəh nə gə'sak neh dah a ga di'wah dən'-dyah doh neh' ho i'oh das'hah Naah'nih, sə noh' wa eh əs gwa'i wa gwən ni yōs.

38 Neh gwa' gih shəh ne'neh huh ni wa gye'an dyeh, ə gə'sak gih shəh' naeh nih deh sgwa'i wa gwən ni yōs-doooh, neh' swa i'wa gwən ni yōs' ne ga i'oh das'hah: neh na e swə ni'nō dook i gəsh, a e swa i wa gwən ni yōs' gwah huh, heh neh huh' hah nōnt Nooh'nih he gyah da-deh, neh huh' kuh' nəgħ'ih geh nōnt' ha yah'da deh.

39 Neh huk' ni dyo ye əh'dah goh o na'eh sho nih'sa-goh he no'da di ye'ah dak, a'q wa ye noqħ; neh' dih ne-waa'goħ nya għaġħ he ni a'dis oh'da deh;

40 Neh' aek neh si'gwa noh'wan dih' ne Jordən hes ha we noqħ, he o weh, ne John to dye'għiħ doh sha-go-ne għo saħ; neh' neh huh he o dyən das'qħ.

41 Da neh' ne' għot għaħ' deh he o wa yah' do wħi'oh, neh ne' ho nă; Tħiġiħ naeh ne John o i oh das'hā-nā'gwat de o dye'as qħ; neh' gwaa' no i'wa gwee goħ he ni os'nyeh qħ ne John nəgħihaa yah' da deh noq'-gweħ għi'wa gwən ni yōh.

42 Da neh' ne' got għaħ' deh wa q'wa'i wa gwən ni yōs ne' neh' huh.

## O-I'WAH XI.

**N**EHH he ni ya'wħi'oh ha yah' da do għi' ne'o gweħ ho noqk'da nih, Laz a rus ha yaa soħ, Beth a ny ha-noq' geh, he'q weh ni ga'non daa yah' ye noq'geh ne Mary, kuh ne de għya'da noq' deeh Mar tha.

2 (Neh shah e'yah daat nəgħiha Mary neh o'noħi ho-wa'yoh gaah Na yah da gwən ni yōh; neh' kuh go geh'-ah go ye'ah dah'għiħ ho wħi'ah da go ee wħi; neh' dey'adha noq' deeh ne Laz a rus no noqk da nih.)

3 Neh' dih o i'wah, ne de ən-non dən-non deeh he yōn dəħħiħ qħiħ he'q weh nit hah'dyogħ, o nă, Syah'da-

gwĕn ni yōh, sat ga'a oh, neh haa yah'da deh nees no'oh-gwah ho nook'da nih.

4 Neh no năh' ne Jesus sha'ok ne'neeh, wa ah, Neh năgă dyo i'wa di yont, tăh' sh gă ee yaht' ta wadoh, neh gwa' ne de ga' sh saa oh' i găgă a' wa doh' haa yah'da deh Naa'wĕn ni yōh, neh kuh ne' neh huh i găgă nănt ga ye'ah dak dă ga' sh să'oh heht haa yah'da deh No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yōh.

5 Neh sah' sh neh, Jesus sha go no'oh gwah ne Martha kuh ne de gya'dă năn deeh, kuh ne Lazarus.

6 Neh' dih no năh' sha'i wa'ok heh', ho nook'da nih, ah soh dek nii' do sa a năs yohk dăh, he'o weh ni sh'dyoh.

7 Neh no năh' sha ga'at, ha go'yă oh'seeh na go'i o nya-nih, Neh huh' a eh' he jii dweeh ne Ju dea.

8 Neh na go'i o nya nih ho wă'oh seeh, Sa di o nya nih, deh o'năh jih sho ne Jews ho neh'o năh, sh ha'gwah-sgwe'oh yaak niis, neh huh dih' kuh a eh' o năh' hăch-heeh?

9 Det hos'nyeh' oh ne Jesus, ha wă, Tăh' sh găh was-hăgă dek nii' sga eh deh ga'is daah es' he ni wă năs hees? Son dih gwa'nah ot noo gweh' a năs'hă gwĕn ni yoh'gĕh sh'oh'dăh dih, deh aa oh' da'o do dăs, neh ga i' o nih heh haa găh' he de yoh'hat heh năgă he'yă s̄n ja deh.

10 Neh gwaa' gih shăh neh so eh dă ont'ha ak ne o-gweh, oh to do da as' na eh, neh gai' o nih heh deh-gaa yăh ne daa'yoh hat'he aak haa yah'da deh.

11 Neh' năgă năh o'i'oh'dăh wa ah: Shah ga'at ne' neh, neh ne' waa go yă'os, Neh no gwa dăgă oh Lazarus ho dah'oh: neh' dih năh gah'dăh dih neh noo'see yet i găgă.

12 Onăh ho wă'oh seeh na go'i o nya nih, Syah da-gwĕn ni yōh, neh' gih shăh neh sh'oh'dăh o'ok, neh wa-eh, năs'haa doh.

13 Da neh gwa' naeh waas'nyeh dak ne Jesus heh wa sh'eeh; neh gwa' na eh he na o'dih ni'go sh'wăh ne' wa sh'neeh, neh waas'nyeh dak ne waa do'is hăsh, wa'oo-dah.

14 O năh' ne Jesus ha go yă oh'seeh na gwas' ñh ni'-go ñ yă dat, ha we'e yooh ne Laz a rus.

15 A ga'doh ho'eeh dih neh o i'wah heh' swa yah'da-deh, heh tăh'għi' neh huh teh giħ'dyon dak, neh huh' i għiġi non da weeki' a e swa'i wa gwien ni yōs; neh huh gwa' naeh, neh huh he dweeh' hes he dwa yah'do wäht.

16 O năh ha go yă oh'seeh ne Tho mas, neh Di dy-mus ho wa'yas taħi, neh' sha di yah'daat ho wa di' o nya-nih, neh huh năħħi iħi he dweeh, neh i għiġi shah gaat' ha e dwa doħ għe' e dwägħ eeh.

17 Neh no năh ne Jesus neh huh' ho yos'oh, neh ne' wa o'do għiġi gee ih' gwah' o năh' ni wă nis hă gee' noh o'nis heht chi aħsa doħ.

18 (Da neħi' nè Beth a ny dòs għiġi noħi de gya deh' ne Je ru sa lem, dek nii' noqo hah de'yot gaat wäħi ni-yo weħi.)

19 Neh no nont'għi deh ne Jews sha go di yah'do wäħi-oh ne Martha kuh ne Mary, neh ne' des ha go ni dä'-neh neħi dyò i'wah ne de ġiġi dä' non däk.

20 O năh ne Martha, he ni yōs'no weħi no năh' shah-e'i wa oħok da eh' gwah ne Jesus, għid däñ' dyos'oh hah-de o wæn dāħi doħ: neħi gwa' na ħi ne Mary ti ja għo-dye ġħi' sho, yehi dyoħi o'gyeh.

21 O năh ne Martha ho wă'oh seeh ne Jesus, Syah-da gwien ni yōħi, neħi għiħi shah ne' neħi huh teh sehs nēk'huh, a għiġi noħi de a'we e yooh ne de ya għad-dä' nont' on'dak.

22 Neh għwas' na għen' noħi doħ ha'eh gwah na ħi nă-għiġi ne' wah, a diħi għawna' òt a'eh sa do'e syoh gwäħi Na-wen ni yōħi, neħi Na-wen ni yōħi hah de ga għont' on' da-yoħi.

23 Neh ne sha ga wă'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh ne'ħu ne' dänt haat għi' ne de ja dä' nont' deeh.

24 Ho wă'oh seeh ne Martha, A għiġi noħi doħ' naħi he dänt haat għi' no năh' dänt hă'nont għiġi syoħi neeswix nis hă għont.

25 Sha ga wă'oh seeh ne Jesus, Iħi' ne għiġi nă ja go-

yah'da gees gwat' kuh neh' yoh heh'oo weh; neh haayah'da deh' neh iih' ä o'gi wa gwén ni yòs', neh huh' naeh' ä o'we'yó'ok', gih shäh, hah de ga gont' gwaa' sa-doh heet;

26 Neh kuh neh soñ'dih gwa'nah ot ho héh, ha gi'wa gwén ni yòs doh gwah huh, täh'għ de wən doh' ta'š eeh. Oh si'wa gwén ni yòs' għiñ năgħi?

27 Neh no wä'oh seeh, ägħiġ, Syah da gwén ni yòh: neh ne' gi wa gwén ni yòs tah' he neh' niis ne' Christ, Ho awak' Na wén ni yòh, nă' o yoh něk huh yo ħen jaħ għi.

28 Da neh' no năħ' neh' wah aa għi, għoħ dšn'dyos'q, a dah'seh doħ'għi hwah a'go noqk ne de gya'da'q non deeh' Ma ry, ga wägħi, O năħ' wa a yoh' Na di o nya nih' neh kuh ne he yä noosa.

29 He ni yòs'no weh no năħ' shah q'ok ne'neh, gon da dyeh' de dyā go dah'oh, neh huh he ya ga wee noqħ' he' nit hehs.

30 Neh' sħaħ ġħi naħ'soh neh' huh' de o yqob ne Jesus he'ga non da yħi; neh huh gwaah' ah soħ nit hah'dyob he'q weh hah de'q waq dħah doħ ne Mar tha.

31 O năħ' ne Jews ne shah gaat hă niħ'dyon dak' noqgyeh, neh desha għo ni däx nqħ, no năħ' oh sha go dii għi ne Ma ry os no weħ' de dyā'għi dah'oh, he ya qo ya'għi-oh, neh' neh hesha go di'nqon dă' dyeh-dah'q, ho năħ', neh' huh' hwah għi he dyon da' deh sa'doh gwah' neh' huh' hă yos'da ġħi.

32 O năħ' ne Ma ry no năħ' neh' huh' he ya go yos'q he' nit hehs ne Jesus, ho wa'għas qh' gwah' huh, neh' huh he de ah'sih da de nyoh' go yah'dye năħ'oh, ho wä'oh seeh, Syah da gwén ni yòh', neh' huh' giħi shäh theħ sehs'gwah něk huh, a'għi noħi de a we'yos qh' ne de ya għi dă'nqon-deeh.

33 Neh' dih no năħ' ne Jesus sha go'għas qh' yos' daa-hah', ha eħi gwah kuh ne Jews hă nos'da hah' ne' shah-għażi hă neeh, neh' neh da wa deħħaas doqħ don da ah-ni go x'għi syoħi not'hwa is hă gooh, neh' kuh ne ga-no qh' he wa x'apqħi dō nyogħi.

34 Neh ne'a wäg, Ga'o weh hes he swa yas häh? Neh  
neh ho wä'oh seeh, Syah da gwän ni yöh, gaa jih', sat-  
gaat höh.

35 Neh' neh de ò'gah sänis häh syoh ne Jesus.

36 O näh' ho näh' ne Jews, Jat gaat höh' he'ni o'no'-  
oh gwak.

37 Da neh' gyee ne'o näh, neh gä noo na'gäg noh  
de o gwe nyos'oh näh gäg' ho gweh, ne des ho'gah gwa'ih-  
soo ne de a'gah gwe'go noh, neh on da'o noh dös'oh  
ha'eh gwah na'gä noh de a we'yos'oh näh gäg' ho gweh?

38 Neh' dih ne Jesus o näh' aeh' de dyo'deh has'-  
dos'oh do sa ah'ni go à'näh syooh, ga no oh' kuh he wa-  
g'noh do nyoooh, ho yos'oh neh huh he'o weh hah'saa-  
doh. Neh nös dä'ò ga änt sho, tgah sgwä'eeh gwah huh  
neeh'tgäh.

39 Ha wäg ne Jesus, Swah sgwä'oh neek. Mar tha ne  
de ya'dä non däk' ne gäh naa we'e yooh, ho wä'oh seeh,  
Syah da gwän ni yöh, o näh' noo näh gäg' ne'wah ha ji'eh-  
daa gäg: neh säh äh ne ge ih' noh ò daah o näh' noh-  
o'nis heht ta we'e yooh.

40 Sha ga wä'oh' seeh ne Jesus, Täh'äh gäh deh go-  
yä'oh' seeh, neh, neh gih shäh naah'se gwe nih naak'si-  
wa gwän ni yös, neh' no gwe nyoooh aah'sat gaat höh ne  
de a'äh sä'oh goh Na'wën ni yöh?

41 O näh' ho noh'noh ne' gäh sgwa ah' he'o weh ni-  
o wa yas'häh na we'e yooh. O näh' ne Jesus heht gäh  
he ot'gat wäh, neh ne'a wäg, Hah ni'ih, oht go'no o nyoooh  
heh das gat'hon daat.

42 Neh kuh na gä'noh doh he'dyot gont sgat hon deh:  
neh' dih dyò i'wäh neh khe yä'noh do'nyoh seh näh-  
gääh ha dih'si aah' noo gweh, neh' oh gih; neh huh'  
i gäg' non da weeh dak a'a di'wa gwän ni yös' heh do gäg'  
iis' tageh hah'oh.

43 Neh he ni yo weh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he was'-  
nyeht, neh ne to deh'has dos'oh ho wä'nit gäh'oh, Laz-  
a raa, dön da'ja gäh't.

44 Da neh' sha'yah daat na we'e yooh dön da'ya gäh't,

ga wa da seeh naas òh'dah gëh kuh naah sih'dah gëh ga ye åh dah'goh non dyah'da da'seh dah'gwah ne' wah-on da deh'sa doqoh; neh' gwah huh ne ga ni gä'os häh ga wa da seeh na goh'sah gëh. Ha go yä oh'seeh ne Jesus, sas he'swa wah'hah soq gôh, sas he'swat gah gwah huh.

45 O näh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews ne' neh huh ho-di'yoq oh he'yeh dyoh' ne Mary, neh' kuh ne wa å-nont'gaat hòh ne' noh o i öh'däh shoh' no on dyeeh' ne Jesus, wa o wa'i wa gwëñ ni yòs.

46 Neh gwaa' gyee he'ni å non dii neh huh' he o ne-noo' he'tä niñ dyoh' ne Phari sees, neh' hwa o wan di'o-wih ne noh o i öh'däh shoh' no on dyeeh' ne Jesus.

47 O näh' ho non'dyah de'o oh na dih'sä no wa näs ha-di'yah don twas, neh kuh ne Phari sees, ho di'as händas oh, neh ne'o nä, A nä dwa yeeh'! neh säh'åh nä-gäe ne'o gweh we sòh no i öh das'hä nä'gwat ho di'wah-dän dyeh doh.

48 Neh' gih shäh ne neh huh' sho' bë yöh'dä ook å gä'ook täh des'he dwa yä o nyoh, ga gwe goh neh' huh noo gweh' å o wa i wa gwëñ ni yòs; ga oh' gwah huh nänt-hë neeh' ne Ro mans neh å an dii" wah doht de jaa oh', he dwa noo geh kuh ne noh o gyo ån'joh däh.

49 O näh' sha yah'daat he ni å non diih Cai a phas' ha ya soh, neh ha eh gwah ho di'on dah'go noh ne neh' shah yöös hæ', hah sä'no wa näh ha yah'don twus, ha go-yä oh'seeh, Täh åh deh täh'gwis däh deh swa'yän de ih,

50 Täh åh' gwah huh dah de swa yah'do weet hah he'neh' o gwa'yah da geh has'häh neh' sha yah'daat ne'o gweh aas'ha ga'we e yahs' noo gweh', ga gwe goh dih neh' no no å'joh däh a'gä åsk deh o'i wah'doh oooh.

51 Neh nä gäe täh åh deh neeh' ne'a o hwah hòh ni'-goh das'häh a wa dye'åh dak he was'nyeht; neh gwaa' hah sä no wa näh ha yah don twus'gwah ne neh' yòs hä-deh, neh gwaa' wa o do gä'sdäh he neh' ne Jesus åha ga we'e yahs' [ne Jews] no no å'joh däh.

52 Täh åh ha'eh gwah do noh hoq'ge ah ne'neh no no å'joh däh, neh gwaa' kuh nä'o go yah'de o'eek agat hæ-

o'go yo nih' nook sah'dah shoh Na'wĕn ni yoh' ne gwah' ti g ne non dyehs de'o non do gwah.

53 Neh wă nă hă deh oh wah'sa wăh o'gn dooh' oh'-ga gon dak' ne' wa di'as hăn dō nyooħ he no'da di ye'ah-dak a'g wă nooh.

54 Neh huh non da ga ye'ah dak o năh ne Jesus wa-o da dah'dya wăn dăh ne' neh huh dō'sa o da wăn'nye aak he'ni a di yah'da deh ne Jews; neh gwaa nōħ dănyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he dyo ġn ja deh dōs-gă'oh he o weh deh tha di noo geh, he o'yos oh he ga-non da yăh neh Ephram ga ya soh: da neh huh shah-gaat' hwa g non dyăgħ kuh na go'i o nya nih.

55 O năh ne Jews he'ni g non dek'hwe o ees ne Pass-over ga ya soh dōs gă'oh ni gaa'wihs: da neh' no nont-gah deh ho di ya găh oh he ga non'da yăh doh' neh ni ga-non dahs'as shoh'oh de jöt'hwa da seeh' he'ga non da yăh, Je ru sa lem he o ne noo, no năh' dōs gă'oh ni gaa'wihs he nă non dek ho nih, neh neh wa g non dyah'da găh'so oh.

56 Neh ho wă'yah dih'sa goh ne Jesus; neh kuh ne de'o non da dă'oh'se no niih' he a dih'si aah no noh'sa do-găh dih'găh, A'ni swah'ni gōħħ'dăgħ! Neh găh ni sweeh tăħ għ nooh deh aa oh' a'a yoh' he'o weh ni wa'dek hwe'-o oh!

57 Da de jaa oh na dih'sg no wa năs ha di'yah dōn twas, kuh ne Phari sees, sha go dii'wis ah seeh neh neh son-dih gwa'nah ḥot no'gweh g o'ngh dook he'o weh ni ehs, neh neh g o'dah sih, neh huh ii għa għ non da ga ye'ah'dak a'g wă ye nooh.

## O I'WAH XII.

**O** NĀH ne Jesus, yee ih' ah soh nă yòò daah he ni-yoħ weh hă non dek hwe o'eek, Bethany nit ha'weħ-oh, he'o weh ne Lazarus ni ġħid dyoh, ne għi' na weyo'noħ, kuh neh' sho yah'da gees gwah' non da'deh sa-doh gwah għeħ.

2 Neh ho'għ weh ne'neh wa o'wak hwa'eh has; neh' ne

Martha oh to wĕ năh'nya āh: neh kuh' gyee ne Lazarus neh huh' ha yah'daah waă nōn dyăăh he wa dek-hwaah'gwah syoòt he'ō weh ho dyău'das oh.

3 Onăh ne Mary de dya'goh gwăh sga goh'shăät, neh spike nard noh o'noh dăh, a ös'gah ah, dah de gadyes'doh no yah' we nooh, a gwus' ga no'oh, neh wah-ee'nōh gaat naah sih'dah gĕh ne Jesus, neh' naeh aa o'-wah sih'da go'ee wat ne go geh'ăh; da neh' noh ga'noh-sih noh'wa de se no goh nōo'noh.

4 Onăh' sha yah'daat na go'i o nya ni'ak, Ju das Is cariot, Ho aa wak' ne Simon, neh' ne găh nă o'yah dast-gah, ha wăă.

5 A na eh' he go waah' deh wa'dă ni noh' nă găă' o noh', wiś ni yo'wiś das'hăă no yo'i wah heh'oh, neh' a o wĕ no-wii ne'wa'o ni dăăs theht'!

6 Neh waăh' nă găă, naeh' deh neeh na ga'i wah gă'-aak ho noh'doh no'ni dăăs; neh gwaa ga'i o nih he'a-nos'gwa oh neh' kuh ha yaă ooh, neh' kuh he o'ahh ni waat' ne ga'yă gooh, na gwa'nah ôt oh wa don da ah.

7 Onăh' ha wăă ne Jesus, Să noh' hah dă'yech hi'yă-o nyoh: neh' wa eh ga yă niih ne dwă năs'hă deh no-năh' a yo'geh sa dooh, heh da ya'gooh să no ni'a dyeh.

8 Neh săh'ăh no'ni dăăs dyot'gont' naeh de swa dii; neh gwaa" niih tăh'ăh ne dya'wăh'oh da'e dwa di'aak.

9 Onăh ho nont'gah deh' ne Jews ho di wa'ō găh he-néh huh i ehs: tăh'ăh' dih ne neh' sho a o wă nyăh deh ne Jesus he'wa di yo'nooh, neh gwaa' gyee na'ō want'-gat hoh ne Lazarus, he neh' sho yah'da gees gwăh nōn-da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

10 Neh' dih na dih'să no wa năs ha di'yah don twus do non dah'hi go'i saa goh na'ō wă nyoh' ha'eh gwah ne Lazarus;

11 Neh da ga i'ō nih heh, neh o i'wah ha yah'da deh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews wa o wăn di'yah daat gah na di'-yah doa'twus' ho ni'dyoh gwah' neh wa o wă'i wa gwĕn ni-yös ne Jesus.

12 Neh' no yah' hō sa'yoh hăht, gōt gah'deh nōo gweh'

neh o năh' ho di yoo hă nōn dek hwe'o eek heh no năh' wa di'wa oök neh huh gwah' o năh' da ot'gon dah'go on-dyeh ne Je sus (he ga nōn da yăh) ne Je ru sa lem,

13 Ho'dis go a'nyahk hoh' neh o năh'do waa năs noh gë-  
o döh'däh, neh no noh'dän dyos oh de o wa däh'da ni'-  
nooh; neh kuh ne de o'noh sənt'hwah oh, ho năs', Ho-  
san nah! [Da gwa'yah daa göh o năh!] Ho dăs'oh' neh  
Go'wäh go waa neh Is rael, ne' neh huh nōn da we'no-  
on dyeh hoh'să no goo' Na yah'da gwěn ni yoh.

14 Neh no năh ne Je sus wa'a găh' neh ga nos'ah  
de wa'oh dees de yö'eet hah nah ot ho dă'das oh; o i'wa-  
ye'ih oh he ni ga yee gă' yaa doh',

15 Să noh' & sah'dyoök, neh' e saa'wak' ne Zi on;  
sat gaat hoh', iis' saa wăh ne Go'wäh go waa' da eh:  
da oh'seh neh ne de wa'oh dees ga nos'ah.

16 Neh năgăs' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh', tăh'ăh de o'dih-  
ni'go & yĕn dah ooh' na go'i nya nih na gwas' da wa dye-  
ănt: neh gwaa', no năh ne Je sus de o wa'ăh să'g' noyos-  
oh, o năh' sho nos'hăh'oh ne noh o i oh'dăh shoh' tga'-  
yaa doh' neh gwah hoo doh, neh kuh năgăs' noh o'i oh'-  
dăh shoh' ho noo hoh' kuh ne găn dyöh'gwah găh' neh-  
huh' no di yeeh baa yah'da deh.

17 Neh dih nă'noogweh neh shah gaat' hă neeh, no năh  
sho sa'o noo'k' ne Laz a rus nōn da'deh aa'doh gwah'găh  
sa'g' heet' gwah huh ha we yo'noh, ha di'wa gwa'ih sōs.

18 Neh' dih da yö'i wah heht' năgăs' oh to'wa dăt'  
ha'eh gwah ne găn dyöh gwah găh, neh săh'ăh no di-  
wa'oo găh' ha'eh gwah he'neh huh' ni o dye'ăs'oh' năgăs'  
o i'oh das'hă nă gwat.

19 Neh huh nōn da ga ye'ăh dak de'o nōn da dă'oh'seeh  
ne Pher i sees, Swah ni'go & yĕn dahs găh, heh deh tăh'-  
gwăs dăh shoh' o doh'o on dyehs niis he ni di swa ye'ăh-  
dah goh! Swat gaat hoh', gagwee goh' shoh' no gweh'  
neh'huh hwah a ga we'no on dyeh haa yah'da deh.

20 Da neh na di'yah da do găs' ne Greeks neh huh'  
ha di'yah daah, ne' neh huh nit ho ne noo' hă nōn dă'no'-  
yă'neh heh hă nōn'dek hwe'o ees;

21 Neh sha'di yah'daat ne' neh ho wa'yah do'wah oh  
ne Phil ip, neh Beth sa i da ta weeh'doh, Gal i lee dyo-  
ğn ja deh, neh no'wan do'e syoh gwa niih, ho näg, Gwee',  
de yo gwa do'ă jo nih ne găh' naas'ha gwaa găh ne Je stu.

22 Phil ip neh huh' nit ha'wee noo' neh' ho'o wii' neh  
An drew: neh ne"wah, neh' An drew kuh neh Philip  
hes ho'wa o wii ne Je sus.

23 O năh ne Je sus des ha go wa'noh săă gwăh, ha-  
wăă', O năh' hoh ga'eeh he ni yo'is daah eeh neh Ho-  
wa'wak no gweh dă ga'ăh să'oh heht ha yah'da deh.

24 Do găs', do găs' oh gwă'os, Neh' gih shăh nă gă'-  
aak no noo jah yo ă ja goo' teh o yen dah ooh, a'gă eeh  
gwăh huh, he'ga gont' wa eh sho neh huh' ga yăh a oh'-  
hwăh ge'ah; neh gwaa' gih shăh noh gă'eeh, wee soh'  
ne'neh oh wa do nih.

25 Neh haa yah'da deh na no'oh gwah hoo'heh, hah'-  
de ga gont' ne'neh wa oh'dooh; neh' kuh haa yah'da-  
deh naas wa'ăs hoo heh năk huh yo ă'jah găh, dă oh'-  
nya dook ne'neh ho'heh he'ni yo weh' hă ga'eeh ne  
wah o'i wa da dyeh hă yoh'he dyeh.

26 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot. ne'oh gweh ă o'gwe-  
nyo'ok nă o ga dye'oh daa dăh hak non dă dyeh' wa eh  
ne'neh; neh' kuh he'oh weh nă gih'dyon dahk neh huh'  
kuh ha'eh gwah ăgh'dyon dahk na geh'hah shăh: son-  
dih gwa'nah ot ne'oh gweh neh huh ă o da deh'hah shă'yă-  
os he'oh weh ni gyah'da deh neh ne'neh Naah'nih ă o'-  
yah da no'oh go ok.

27 Da o năh dih oh dyo do ă'ooh na gat hwa'is hăh;  
neh' dih neh a'nah ot' ne găh ăă giih'? Neh găh năă-  
giih', Hah ni'ih, don da'gyah da gòh nă găă ne'wah he-  
ni yo is'daah eeh? neh dih heh neh' sah'ăh dyo i'wah  
nă găă ne'wah he ni yo'is daah eeh he'neh huh a'gyooh  
neh daa'ga do gòt he nă wa'gyah da wăh, dă ga'doh ho-  
ga ih.

28 Hah ni'ih, deh sah'să ă nyooh neh' sah'să noh.  
O năh neh huh o yos'oh no wăă noh ne găă o'yah găh  
non da weeh, [wa doh,] O năh' na ch de jaa oh' de wa'-

găh s̄o nyoōh ne'neh, neh'kuh neh ah'soh a eh hah-dăs'găh s̄o nyooh.

29 Da neh' dih neh dōs gă'oh ni a'dih si aah neh gĕn dyòh'go wa năh no gweh' ho nont'hoq deh, wa ḡ nih, Oh ga wă noo daht. O yah'shoh'oh wa ḡ nih, Neh nă o'-yah ge'o noh wa os'nyehs.

30 Jesus det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wăḡ, Tăh'ḡh neh' deh-dyò'i wah Niih heh' gyah daa deh nă găḡ heh oh gaa-yoh' no wăḡ noh, neh gwa' niis heh swa yah'da deh'.

31 O năh hoh ga eeh dă go'wă yah'do weet nă găḡ he'-yo ḡn ja deh; o năh' naah'să no waa năh nă găḡ he'yoḡn ja deh ḡ o wă yah'dit găh.

32 Neh' kuh gih shăh ne dă yo'gyah dah'gwaht năgăḡ he ni yo ḡn jaa deh, ga gwee goh noo gweh' neh huh' ḡn ta di noo năh he'gyah daa deh.

33 (Neh uă găḡ' wa ḡh, o yăḡ deet' wa o nih he'noh-ḡe yah'syoh' dăh ḡ e yah'dak.)

34 Neh' neh sho wă'oh seeh no gweh', Neh' neh ga-y'a'nes hăh'gĕh ni dya wee nooh o gwa'i wa'o găh hă yo'i-wa da dyeh ḡ eh'seek ne' Christ; ga ḡ o weh' dih ne-găh ni di sa'wih dah.goh' heh' sa doh, Neh ne' dă o-wă yah'dah gwaht No wă'wăk' no gweh'? So ne găh' nă găḡ'h' No wă'wăk' no gweh'?

35 O năh ha go yă'oh'see ne Jesus, Neh ne tăh'ḡh to sa yo'nis heht ḡ weh'seek ne de yòh'hat heh he swa-yah'da deh. Swah dă'n'dyō'ook he nă yo'nis heht dă swa-di aak ne de yòh'hat heh, dyă gwah' sho deh o'i wa do-găḡ ḡ swa'yah do wăght ne de yòdah sōn da i goh: neh săh'ḡh ha yah'da deh neh oh sōn'da goō shoh' a'eh tăh'ḡh de o năh doh he'o weh hwa'we no'dyeh.

36 Neh he nă yo'nis heht ḡ swa yăn dahk' ne de yòh'hat heh, swa i'wa gwĕn ni yōs' ne de yòh'hat heh, neh' dih a'yok sah'dah shoh'gă'ook he swa yah'da deh ne de yòh'hat heh, Neh' nă găḡ noh o i oh'dăh shoh' waas'nyeh-dak ne Jesus, o năh' hot hă da doh, neh gwaht huh ne wa'go ya'dah seh'dăh.

37 Neh dih' naeh he ni we sōh' no i'oh das'hă nă-

gwah'dohs ho dye'oh daa doh he'a dii gat, täh'äh gwaa'  
de o wä'i wa gwän ni yös doh;

38 Neh no i wa ye'ih oh he ni o yee'äh hoos nyeh'oh  
neh E sa ias ho do'gäs da'ni ak, neh' hoos nyeh'oh,  
Syah'da gwän ni yöh', so'nah ot' go i'wa gwän ni yös' doh'  
he ni dwa'i oh dägħ? neh kuh neh, so'nah ot' go do'dah-  
sah'seeh na'nägs hah Na yah'da gwän ni yöh'?

39 Neh gwaa' kuh dyo'i wah täh'äh deh o gwe nyos'-  
ooh na'a di'wa gwän ni'yös, neh ga i'o nih heh' sha wäg-  
aeh neh E sa ias,

40 Neh neh'huh neh de a go gah'gwee goh, ho ni yä-  
doh' gwah huh no nä'nyah sah; neh na'gä'ak i gä' de-  
o'nont gaa twägħi wä' dye'äh dak na'di gaah'shoħ, a'gä'-  
ak gwah huh de o'dih ni'go ä yän dah'ooħ a wa dye'äh dak  
no nä'nyah sah, do sa'o diħ ni'go ä de nih' gwah huh, neh  
gwah huh neh iih' o'sak hee jaħt.

41 Neh' nä'gä' noh o'i oh'dah shoh' hos nyeh'oh neh  
E sa ias no nä' shat'gat hòħ ne de a'għi sə'oh goh, neh'  
kuh hos nyeh'dah goh ha yah'da deh.

42 Neh hūh gwa' naeh, ha di'yah dä' o nyoh' haa di'-  
yah da deh na diħ'sä no wa nä's tæ nä'noħ do oh, ho nont'-  
gah deh ne wa o wä'i wa gwän ni yös, neh' gwaa' ga-i-  
o nih ha di'yah da deh ne Phar i sees wa għonn doq hiiħ'  
haa yah'da deh, dygħ gwah' sho o sa o wägħ di'yah diit għi-  
ħa nont'gä' nis at hah:

43 Neh o i'wah he neh' sah'gwah ha di no oħ għaw  
neh' dä' o wägħ di'għi sə' o nyoo'ok noq għew na eh he ni-  
yoħħid. Na'wën ni yöħi da'a go ġħi sə' o nyoo'ok.

44 Jesus de oh'sant hwah'oh neh' ne'a wägħi, Neh ha-  
yah'da deh neh iih' ä o'gi wa gwän ni yös, täh'äh niħi'  
de a'għi wa gwän ni'yös tah, neh' gwaa' he a yah'da deh  
neh ta geh'hah oh.

45 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' ha gee għi, neh'  
hoo għi' neh' ta geh'hah oh.

46 Iih' ne għi' ne de yöħi'hat heh a gyoo' nēk hūh ne  
yo ä jah għi, neh' diħ neh son diħ għwa'nah ot ä o'gi-  
wa gwän ni yös' ä għi'ak oh son da gooh' ta'ah dyon dakk.

47 Neh' kuh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ne'o gweh ä a'-  
äk ne gwä noh, ä gä ook gwah huh de o'i wa gwëni-  
yöe dooh, täh'gh tah da'e yah do weet ne'neh: täh'gh  
säh'gh neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne daa'gyah do weet'  
he'yo ä ja deh, neh gwaa' no sa goo heet he'yo ä ja deh.

48 Neh haa yah'da deh nä gä'aak de a ge gwääh, ä gä'-  
äk gwah huh de o gwääh ne gwä noh, ho yäh' ne'neh  
sha yah'daat ne dä o'yah do weet: neh' no wä noh niih  
o näh' a ges'nyeh oh, neh' shah gat ne'neh dä o'yah do-  
weet no näh' he swä'nis hä gont.

49 Neh säh'gh ne täh'gh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'gh deh-  
o'dye äh'dah goh heh' a ges'nyeh oh; neh gwaa' Naah'-  
nih ne ta geh'hah oh, neh' ha gi'wis ah'seek ne' nah ot  
ä ga'do nooh, kuh ne' nah ot ä ges'nyeh dak.

50 Neh säh'gh na gä'noh doh neh nä o'i wi's'aah, neh  
ga aah' ne'neh ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh yoh'heh; neh'-  
dih na dih gwa'nah ot Niih ä ges'nyeht, änt tgye is' he-  
ni'a'ges nyeh'seek Naah'nih neh huh kuh näh lih ni-  
gye hah' he'ges nyehs.

## O I'WAH XIII.

**D**A neh nah'soh teh o'eeh he'ng non dek'hwa gh, ne  
Pass over ga ya'soh, no näh ne Jesus sha ä'ni-  
non dook heh o näh hoh ga'eeh he ni yö'is daah eeh no näh  
ä hat'hä daat nä gää he'yo ä ja deh, hes heeh' het ha yah-  
da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh' heh ha no'oh gwak neh ha-  
ö hwäh ho wäh ne yo än jah gëh nä nih dyoh, neh huh  
ni yöh'däg ba go no'oh gwäh he'ni yo weh' he'yo dohk.

2 Neh he'noh week' ho non'dek ho'niih (o näh' na eh  
na ni's'he o noh' neh huh' he a'on daa hoh' ha wä'nyah sa-  
goo ne Ju das Is car iot neh' ho a wak ne Simon, neh'  
nä o'yah daat gah,)

3 Neh na yän dee ih' na'eh ne Jesus heh ga gwe goh'  
naah de yo i'wa gee has oh'dah gëh ho ge'oh Nooh'nih,  
neh kuh he'neh huh nit ha we noo' het ha yah'da deh Na'-  
wëni yöh, neh huh' kuh hes ha wee noo' het ha yah'da-  
deh Na'wëni yöh;

4 Neh he'noh weeh ho non'dek ho niih don da'a daht, neh' kuh ne' wak ah' wa a yëg'h' noos yø nyas hëh; o näh' de oh'gwäh ne yë ni'no dah'gwäh, neh oh hat'-hwah haah:

5 Oh ga'at ne'neh, o näh' ga jäh'gëh ho ne gä on twäh; waah'sa wäh kuh ne wa go yah'sih do'a eh na go'i o-nya nih; neh' kuh saa go yah'sih da go e wat' ne de ot-hwah hëh yë ni'no dah'gwäh.

6 Onäh' neh huh ho yø'oh hëh'dyöh ne Si mon Pe ter: neh' neh' tos nyeh'oh ne Pe ter, ha wë'oh seeh, Syah'da gwëñ ni yöh, neh' gäh' näh' iih näs gah'sih-do'a eh?

7 Des ho wë'noh'sä gwäh ne Jesus, neh' na wë'oh seeh, Neh' he no gyä no wäh täh'gh deh säh'noh doh nä gäe'ne'wäh; neh' gwa' na eh näh'sah'ni go'ë yän daht no'ë-doo'gwa.

8 Ha wë'oh seeh ne Peter, Neh' niis ne täh'gh de-wän doh' taas'gah sih'do a eh. Sha wë'oh seeh ne Jesus Neh' gih shëh nä gë'æk niis deh go no ääh'seeh, täh'gh niis deh sa'dii wa deh ho'gyah dadeh.

9 Neh' na wë'oh seeh ne Si mon Peter, Syah da-gwëñ ni yöh, täh'gh ne gah'sih'dah gëh he'eh-gwäh gwaa' ne ges oh'dah shöh, kuh nak noh'ëg'h'gëh.

10 Ha wë'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh' haa yah'da deh neh' o näh' i gä'ga no'a eh ha yah'da gwe goh täh'gh dah de jo'do ä jo'oh ne'neh [ne sag'a no a'e ak,] neh' sho näs'ga no a'e ak naah sih'da gëh; neh' wa eh na eh ne'ti ga gwe goh' gä no äh'ji wëh: da neh' niis ne ga no'äh'ji wëh, täh'gh gwaa' deh ga gwee goh.

11 Neh' säh'gh na eh no ngh'doh he'o weh ni a'yah-daa deh nä o'yah daat gah: neh' dyo i'wah ha wëh, Täh'gh teh swas'ah doh deh ga'no a eh he ni swa dii.

12 Neh' no näh' oh'ga'at ne' wa'go yah'sih do'a eh, des hoh'gwäh gwäh hòh noos yø nyas hëh, neh' gwäh hòh ne sho dyän'das qh, ha go yë'oh seeh, Swah ni go'ë yän-dahs' gëh he'noh gyeeh he swa yah'da deh?

13 Neh' niis he'nis gwah'sä noh' dä's tah, Sa di'ø nya nih,

Syah da gwĕn ni yōh' gwah-huh: neh huh'jih ne'neh he-ni swa wă noh dăg; neh huh' săh'ăh ni yōh'dăg he'gyah-da deh.

14 Da neh' dih gih shăh, he'noh gyeeh, iih' nă găg ne Gwĕn ni yōh' he swa yah'da deh, Gwa i'o nya nih' gwah-huh, ne'wah oh gwah'sih do'a eh, ga i wa yĕn'dah-goh dih oh waa doh he swa yah'da deh ne dă swa da-dah'sih do'a eh'seek;

15. Neh' săh'ăh neh e swat'gat hĕh o năh' he nă swa'-yeh haak; neh huh' i găg na'e swa ye haak niih' he'noh-gyeeh he swa yah'da deh.

16 Do găs', do găs' oh gwă'os, Neh naa hah shăh tăh'ăh neh sah gwah neh a'a go wa nă'egk naeh he ni-yōh'dăg ne to noh'doo nih; tăh'ăh ha'eh gwah neh sah'gwah neh a'a go wa nă'ok no wăh'hoł on'dyeh, na eh' he ni yōh'dăg ne to hah'oh.

17 Neh' neh s̄ swa yĕn de'i aak gih shăh nă găg noh-o i oh'dăh shoh, swă dă oh' ne'neh ne' neh huh' nă swa-ye'găd dyeh.

18 Neh ne tăh'ăh deh'ga gwe goh' he ni swa dii' deh-s'ges nyeh'dah gooh: gyăg dee ik' naeh ha di'yah'da deh na găg gwăh'; neh gwaa' dih na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni ga-ye'ăh no ya'dos hă do găh'dih, Neh haayah'da deh ne shah gaat' s̄ ya gi'ăh'gwaak, neh ne'neh da ga dă'dah sa'-ges gwva.

19 Neh' neh oh gwă'o wił o năh', ah soh' na eh teh'-o'eeh, neh dih no năh' neh huh' hă'ya wăh'ō ok, neh na e swa i'wa gwĕn ni yōs he do găs' neh' niih ne Christ.

20 Do găs', do găs' oh gwă'os, Neh haayah'da deh neh' s̄ o gòh' neh s̄on dih gwa'nah ot s̄ant hee haht, wa'-gee gòh' ne neh; neh kuh haayah'da deh nă'ō gee gòh, wa o gòh' ha eh gwah ne ta geh'hah oh.

21 Neh no năh' ne Jesus neh' waăh, neh, waah'ni-go s̄ et git' noot hwa'is hă'go, wa'i wa gwa'ih sih o năh, ha wă, Do găs', do găs' oh gwă'os, neh ne sha yah'daat he'ni swa dii' waagyah dat'gah.

22 Onăh ne do'wă dyah'da doh oh tă non da'dat gat-

hwah soq̄h, oh to'dih ni go'š geh heht, so gwah' shq̄ nah-ot wa o doh, he'no q̄ yeeh' was'nyeht.

23 Da neh' dih ne sha yah'daat gyee he ni š non dñi na go'i q̄ nya nih neh huh' ha yah'dah gaa eh Jesus hah-doh'sah gēh, neh kuh' na eh no no'oh gwah neh Je sua.

24 Si mōn Pe ter dih hwaah'noh š a daaht neh nă o'on-doh' son dih gwa'nah ot wa o doh he'no q̄ yeeh was'nyeht.

25 Neh huh dih ni yòh'dä ha yah'dah ga eh Jesus hah doh'sah gēh, ha w̄'oh see, Syah da gw̄en ni yòh', so neḡh nah ot'?

26 Neh neh ha w̄äḡ ne Jesus, Neh has yah'da deh nănt he'yoh' neh gah hòh'siih no năh' š go jænt. Neh dih no năh' hwa'a jænt, neh gah hòh'siih', neh da a q̄h' ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh' ho a wak' ne Simon.

27 Neh no năh' shah ga'at ne wa'ah gwa ye noq̄h, Ha-nis'he o noh' he o'yoš oh haa yah'da deh. O năh' ne Jesus ha w̄'oh see, Neh he'năh syeh, neh huh' noh jee gon'da dyeh.

28 Da tăh'ăh deh soo gaah' ne' o gweh ne' neh huh hăh dyoh' he wa'dek hwah'gwah syót de oh'ni go š yän'-dah oq̄h ne nah ot' o'i wah' neh huh' no q̄ yeeh he wa os nyehs.

29 Neh sah'ăh gyee he na o'dih ni'go š wăh, neh ga'i q̄ nih he Judas' ha ya'š oq̄h, ne Jesus o năh' ha w̄'oh see, Neh sni no nyoo ne nah oh'dah shoh de yo gwa-do'šn jo'nih no năh' š non dek'hwa šh; neh' gih shăh neh, hah gw̄is'dah a'a go yoh no'ni dăšs.

30 Neh' dih neh o năh' na eh ho ye'noš oh' neh o šh'gwah, wah o gon daa dyeh' he o'ya găh'oh: da neh' neh o năh' oh gă'oh.

31 Neh huh dih' ni yo weh' no năh' na'eh he o'ya-găh'oh, ha w̄äḡ ne Jesus, O năh' hoh ga'esh No w̄a'-wăk noo gweh' oh ta'ăh s̄'oh heht, neh kuh Na wĕn-ni yòh' oh ta'ăh s̄'oh heht o'i wah' haa yah'da deh.

32 Neh gih shăh Na'wĕn ni yòh' dăš'ăh s̄'oh heht he o weh ni a'yah daa deh, ha'eh gwah Na wĕn ni yòh de ga'ăh sa q̄h š o nih haa yah'da deh, šnt ha'wiih dak

ne'a o hwah haa yah'da deh, neh' gwah huh nă yo gon-daa dyeh de ga'gh sa oh ḡo nih ha yah'da deh.

33 Niswak'sah dahs'ah, neh' neh ni jo'nok dak'ah o năh he nă yo'nis heht dă dwa'di aak. Neh' năs gwa'yah dih'-sak: da neh' dih na eh, he'nik he ye āh'see ne Jews, Neh he'ō weh hă geeh' tăh'gh deh swagwenyooh ne' neh-huh nōn de sweh, neh' huh dih noh gwa yee āhs' o năh.

34 Neh' ne wa seeh oh gwa i wi'sas noh'gyoh, neh' ne dă swa'dah no'oh gwaak; niih' he ni wa gye āh' he'ni-gwa no'oh gwah, neh' huh' năsh' iis no'yoh dă'ak da e-swa dah'no oh gwak.

35 Neh' huh dih nă dya'weh dah'go ok gagwe goh noo gweh' ḡ ya'goh ni'go ḡ yăn dah'seek he neh' niih' gwa i'o nya nih, ga nyōoh' neh' nă swa yăn dakh' ne dă-swa'dah no'oh gwak.

36 Simon Peter tos nyeh'oh, ha wă'oh see, Syah'da-gwĕn ni yoh, ga ḡ o weh' ne găh hăh seeh'? Jesus det-hos'nyeh'oh ha wă'oh seeh, Neh he'ō weh hă geeh' tăh'gh deh sa'gwe nyoo' ne'wah naas'knon dăh; neh' gwaa' ne noh'găh găh o năh' na eh ḡ ch knon dăh.

37 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne' Peter, ha wă'oh see, Syah da-gwĕn ni yoh, a nah ot' ga i'ō nih he tăh'gh deh o'gwe-nyooh' ne wah' na'go nōn dăh'? A ge gwe nyoooh' neh' eh dah'găh ḡ gyăsh' he' goh heh' neh' ḡ dyo'i wah'gă aak heh' syah daa deh.

38 Jesus'. des ho wă noh'să gwăh, Sa gwee nyō găh' neh' eh dah'găh ḡ syăsh' heh' soh heh' neh' ḡ dyo'i-wah'gă aak he' gyah daa deh? Do găs', do găs' neh' noh go'yă os, Neh ne tăh'gh ton da gas"nyeht ne da-găh' ḡ, he ni yo weh' no năh' săh nă sa'doh hi'yă aak nah gwis'dăh a e sa di'wa deek he' gyah daa deh.

## O I'WAH XIV.

**S**Ă noh' dă yo do ḡ'oh seek ne swă nyah'sah găh; neh' she swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yōs Na'wĕn ni yoh, da gwa'i wa-gwĕn ni yōs dih năsh' iih.

2 Neh ne wee sōh' o nok'da yēn dōh no noh'sa goo Naah'nih: neh' gih shāh na'gā noh neh hnh' deh oh'-dāh, hah de ga gont na eh a'gwa o wii. Neh sāh' ah noh gah'dān dih & dwāga deh'sah q'ok oh gwa'nōk das yo-nya'ni neh.

3 Da neh' dih, gih shāh nā gah'dān dih & ges'yo nya'-noh he'q weh & di swa nok'da yēn dahk, neh' nach ne' dānt geh, neh ne' dānt gwā'nōk heh; neh dih neh huh' hā ji'swāh dyon dahk he'q weh hās gih'dyon dahk.

4 Neh'kuh ne ga ḥn'dih gwa'q weh hā geeh' swā noh'-dōh, swa'yēn dee'ih; neh' kuh he'q weh he yōt'ha i-nooh swa'yēn de'ih.

5 Tos nyeh'oh ne' Thomas ha wā'oh seeh, Syah'da-gwēn ni yōh, tāh'ah' deh a gwa yēn de ih' ga ḥn'dih gwa'-q weh shō hāh seeh; a'nānt ga ye'āh dak' dih' & yo'gwah-ni'go & yēn daht he'q weh' he yōt'ha i-noo?

6 Neh na wā'oh see ne Jesus, Ih' ne gāh' he'q weh he yōt'ha i-noo, neh' kuh ne ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh, neh' kuh ne yōh heh'q weh; tāh'ah' deh soq' gāah' noo gweh' ta'q wā'yah dō wāh't' Nooh'nih, neh' shō ne' neh huh & ye'āt he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh' gih shāh ne' teh sgwa yēn deeh qh, as'he swa-yēn deeh qh' ha'eh gwah Naah'nih: neh'dih nā gāh' ne'-wah & wah'sa wāh' no'gū dōgh & ga gon dak qh she'swa-yēn deeh, neh' kuh neh she swa'gā noh.

8 Tos nyeh'oh ne Philip ha wā'oh seeh, Syah da gwen-ni yōh, da gyo'want has ha yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh neh'huh ne neh hah'de ga yee ih ha gwa'yah daa deh.

9 Neh na wā'oh see ne Jesus, Neh' nā gāh' he noh'-q'nis heht o nāh' shah de dwādii, tāh'ah' gāh' ah sqh' deh skni go & yēn dah'oh, Philip? Neh' haa yah'da deh neh o nāh' i gāh' ha ge gāh', ho gāh' ha'eh gwah Nooh'nih; da, ga & q weh ni di sa ye'āh dah goh' heh -sa doh, Da gyo'want has haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih?

10 Tāh'ah' gāh' dih deh si'wa gwēn ni yōstah he neh-huh nūh gyah daat' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh Nooh'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he'gyah daa deh!

Neh he ni ga wă noh'dăg nōh gwas'nyehs tăh'ăh neh huh' deh dweh'dah gwah' niih' he'gyah daa deh he'ges nyehs; neh huh' gwaas' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, ne' neh huh' ha yah daat niih' he'gyah daa deh, neh ho i'oh deh ne ga i'oh das hăh.

11 Dag'i'wagwĕn ni yōs' he' neh huh' gyah daat ha-yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh' kuh Naoh'nih neh huh' ha-yah'daat niih' he' gyah daa deh: neh gwaas' gih shăh' neh tăh'ăh, da o năh lih da gii wa gwĕn ni yōs' neh & dyo'i wah'gă ak na gyōbh' das hăh shoh'.

12 Do găs', do găs' ohgwă'os, Neh ha yah'da deh neh iih' & a'gi wa gwĕn ni yōs', neh ne ga i'oh das hăh niih a ga'di wah'dăn dyeh dōh ha'eh gwah' neh huh' nă'o yeeh; neh gwah huh' neh sigwaa' na eh he ni ga i'oh das hăhs na eh he ni yoh'dă nă'gă he'nă'o yeeh, neh o'i'wah he' neh huh' niih ho sa gesh he ta yah'da deh Naah'nih.

13 Neh gwah huh' na gwa'nah ot na geh'să no goo & swa'-do ee syok, neh huh' ne'neh nă'gyeek; neh neh da shăh-să ak i'găs' Nooh'nih ha yah'da deh No'a wak.

14 Neh gih shăh na gwa'nah ot noh o'i'oh dăh & swa'-do e syok na geh'să no goo' neh huh' ne'neh noh gyeeh.

15 Neh gih shăh ne sgwa no'oh gwah, swa'a wălik' wa-eh he ni wa'gi wih'sah hoh'.

16 Neh nă'e ya do e syoh'gwăh Nooh'nih, neh na eh no yah' dăch hee joh nă's'he swa do e syoh'gwah se aak, neh kuh na dye no wăh'seh, neh i'găs' da e swa di'aak hă'yo'i wa da dyeh;

17 Neh sho' shah gaat neh' Not hwa'is hi yōbh' ne ga-i wa gwĕn ni yōh; neh' i'găs' nă'găs' he yo' ja deh tăh'ăh deh o'gwe nyoo' na'o goh, neh o'i'wah he tăh'ăh de o'găh, tăh'ăh gwah huh' de o'yăñ de ih: neh gwa' niih ne' she swa'yăñ de ih; neh shăh'gă naeh dyot'gont de'swa düh' neh huh' gwah huh' & yah' daa dahk' he swa-yah'da deh.

18 Tăh'ăh taagwa yah'dat gah ta e swăñ dăg'as theht: neh na eh ne' dănt'gah, & gwa'yah do wăht.

19 Neh ne tăh'ăh to sa yo'nis heht, o năh tăh'ăh to-

sa wa ge gă'aăk năgăă he'yo ſ̄ ja deh; neh gwa' niis ne' sgwa găsh: neh dih o i'wah he'goh heh, ſ̄ jo heek năăh' is ah.

20 Neh' no năh ne'neh hă wă'năs hă dăh ſ̄ swah'ni go'-ſ̄ yăñ dăht he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Naah'-nih, neh kuh ne' neh huh niis swa yah'daat năh he'gyah da deh, neh kuh ne'neh huh năh gyah daat niis' he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh haa yah'da deh năgăwahk he ni wa'gii wihsah hoh, neh huh' kuh năo ye gn dyeh, neh ne'neh ne'neh hak no'oh gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh iih ſ̄ ak'no oh gwak, ſ̄ o no oh gwaak ha eh gwah ne'neh Naah'nih; ſ̄ e no oh gwaak kuh năăh' iih, neh gwah'huh năe ya dyah'do dah'sah se'ak.

22 Tos nyeh'oh ne Ju das, ha wă'oh seeh, (na eh deh-neh neh Is ca riot,) Syah da gwĕn ni yoh, a năya wăh heh ſ̄ s gwa'dyah do'dah sah se aak', tăh ſ̄h' naeh he'yo-ğan ja deh?

23 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, Neh' gih shăh ne'o gweh hak no'oh gwah, ſ̄ oh'să no'ni aak wa eh ne'neh ne gwă'noh: neh Naah'nih ſ̄ o no oh gwaak' ne' neh, neh huh' gwah huh năn dyak neeh' ha yah'da deh, neh nes'hah gaat ſ̄ ya gwăh dyon dăhk he'ni ſ̄h'dyoh.

24 Neh haa yah da deh ne tăh ſ̄h i găă de ak'no oh gwah, tăh ſ̄h' wa eh, gwah huh, de oh'să no nii he niwa gwă'noh'dăh heh'syoh; neh gwah huh no wă'noh' ne' swa oök hah, tăh ſ̄h' deh iih' deh a ga wăh, neh gwaa' ho wăh' Naah'nih ne tageh'hah oh.

25 Neh năgăă noh o'i oh dăh shoh ne'wah o năh' oh-gwas'nyehs, neh heh' ah soh neh huh' gyah da yăñ daa-dyehs' he swa yah'da deh.

26 Neh gwaa' Na dō'e syoh'gwah seh neh kuh Na-dye'nă wăh seh, neh neh Ot hwa'is hă do găh'dih, năgăă nănt'ho haht' Naah'nih na geh'să no goo, neh' nach ſ̄s he-swa i'o nyăh naah'de yo i'wa gee, ſ̄ch he'swas hăh'gwăh gwah huh hah de yo i'wa gee na gwa'nah ot gwas nyeh see.

27 Sgă noh' ti gai'wi yòòh oh gaat gah he swa yah'da-deh;.. neh na ga wăh' ne' sgă noh' ti gai'wi yòòh oh-gyoh: tăh shă na eh deh neh'huh he ni ga'yeh'hah he'yo-ĕn ja deh de ga'yah do'wet hah, heh oht gwa'yah do'weh-dah. Sgă noh' dă yo'do š'oh seek ne swă nyah'sah, să-noh' gwah huh š yòòh'dyohk seek.

28 Neh ne' swa o găh na eh he ni gwa ye åh'see, Neh no'yah jih hă geeh, neh gwah huh neh dănt geh' na eh š gwa'yah doo wăkt. Neh gih shăh neh teh'sgwa no'oh-gwah a e swa doh'ho shă waeh, neh on da yo'i wah gă ak heh' a găš, Neh huh' ho sa geeh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'-nih; neh săh shă neh si gwaas' na'eh he ni o'yah da'nă-ă gwat Naah'nih, na'eh niih he ni yòòh dăš.

29 Onăh dih na'eh oh gwa'o wił, ah soh' na eh teh o'eeh hă'ya wăh; neh' no năh' neh huh hă'ya wăh', neh' on da yo'i wah'heht a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòò.

30 Neh' năgă ne'wah o'gn dooh š'ga gon dak, tăh shă gwas' deh wee soh' tah do se dwat hah haak; neh săh shă naah'să no wa năh năgă he'yo-ĕn ja deh da eh', tăh shă naeh de o'di wa deh he'gyah daa deh.

31 Neh gwa' sho na'yo ni'go š yăñ daht năgă he'yo-ĕn ja deh, heh' he no'oh gwah Naah'nih; neh' gwah-huh he ni a'gii wiš'ah see Naah'nih, neh huh ne'neh noh gyeh. De swa daht', dwat hă daat nĕk ho'q weh.

## O I'WAH XV.

I IH' negăh ne gah oh'sagwĕn ni yòòh; neh' naeh Naah'nih ne' de as nyeh.

2 Hah de'yoh hah'da gee noh hah'dit găh syoh he'gyah-daa deh, ne tăh shă i găš deh wa'yon't hah, neh naeh hah-hah'dyahk ho'oh ne' neh; neh kuh naah'de'yoh hah'da-gee ne' wa yont hah i găš, de as'nye ah ne' neh, neh na'yo gwe'nyo qk i găš neh si'gwa he'na wa yont hak.

3 Onăh' niis gah hah'dyahk ho'oh he swa yah'da deh oh wadye åh'dak no wă noh neh o năh gwas nyeh'see.

4 Neh huh' swah noh'dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh' kuh' năšh' iih š geh'noh dahk he swa yah'da deh. Tăh-

sh egh eh wa eh, deh a'gh a'wa yont haak noh hah'dos-gah'ah, tga gont neh huh & yoh'heh go'ok gah'oh'as-gwēn ni yoh'gēh; tāh'eh kuh nāgħ' iis, nāgħ'ak neh-huh' deh swah'nont he'gyah daa deh.

5 Iih' ne għiġi na eh noh oh sah, iis' na eh noh hah-das'gwa oh: neh haa yah'da deh ne' neh huh' & oh'noħ-dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huk' kuh nāgħ' iih & għek'-nogħi dahk haa yah'da deh, neh shah gaat ne'neh & wan-dō niħ we sħo' & wa'yon dħi; neh na'għ'ak neh huh' deh gyah'da deh, tāh' eh' deh o'għe nyø naħġi wi'sħidha a-e-swa'i wa għew niħ.

6 Neh' giħi shħaħ ne'q gweħi neh huh de ah'nont he'o-weiħi ni gyah'da deh, neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh sih' hawn'dygo ok shah gaat noh hah'dah he nā ya wħi, & ga dagħ-eeħi gwah huh; neh għas [noq gweħ] wa di noh'gwassej o jis' daħħi għiex hwa o'nos hoħi, neh huh' naeħ waħ-o dek.

7 Neh' giħi shħaħ ne' neh huh' & swah'nogħi dahk he'gyah da deh, neh gwah huh ne' għiex noħi neh huh' & wan-dahk he swa yah'da deh, swa do'e syek, ga nyōħi' she ne' nah ot de swa'do ġen jo niħ, neh ne' tga gont neh-huh' nāgħiye' & ak he swa yah'da deh.

8 Neh' huh' ne għiġi nāgħi & nāgħi Naħħi niħ de a'għi sħa oh goħ, nāgħi he swa yah'da deh, ne' wee sħo' a'wa'yont haak; neh' huh' dih' nāgħi dyet' ye āħ-dah go'ok iih & għiex iż-żebi' nyan'aak.

9 Neh' he ni yoh'daġ he ni ak'no oh gwah Nōħħi niħ, neh-huh' kuh nāgħi Iih' ni yoh'daġ heh ni għwa no'oh gwali: neh' huh dih swah noh'dahk ak no'oh gwali' shi go.

10 Neh' giħi shħaħ nāgħi swah'sa no'ni aak he ni wa'gi wiħ-sah hoħi, neh' huh' wa eh & swa' yah da dahk ak no'oh gwali' shi goo; neh' huh nāgħi yoh'daġ ak nih' he'ni wa għe-ġi a geħ'sa no' niħi he ni a'gi wi'siħħ seħħi' Nōħħi niħ, neh-huh' kuh geħi nont ho no'oh gwali' shi goo.

11 Neh' nāgħi noħi o'i oh'dah shiħi o nħi' oh għwas'-nyehi, neh' ne dħi swa'di aak dya'wħi oh naħi ni go'i-jiy়o hħi; neh' gwali' huh na'ga noħi ho qk nāgħi iis sa-e'swah ni go'i yō ak.

12 Neh' ne găă nă găă oh gwa'i wi's/as, Neh' ne dă swa'-dah no'oh gwăk, niih' he ni wa gye āh gwa no'oh gwah.

13 Sigwa' he ni ga no oh/gwah shăh' deh o'gwe nyoo neh so gaah ne'o gweh a'o yĕn dahk, na eh he ni yōh'dăă nă găă, neh i găă ne'qgweh aas'ha ga'we e yahs na go'-nök shoh.

14 Iis ne găă o gwa'dă oh shoh, ga nyoh' gih shăh' neh-huh' năn di swa ye'ān dyeh na gwa'nah ot ā gwa'i wi's/as.

15 Neh' dih no'ān-doo'gwaa tăh'ăh' ga hah' shăh' tō sa-gwa'yas taak; neh săh'ăh' na hah' shăh' tăh'ăh' de-a'i wa-yĕn de ih găăs be'ni o dye āh No yah'da gwĕn ni yōh : neh gwa' niih no gwa dă'oh' shoh oh gwa'yas dak: neh săh'ăh' ne yĕ'i wa gwe goh' he ni yoo a ga'ō găă dya'weh'-dah goh' ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, gwah ni'go ā yĕn dah'-da nii ne'neh.

16 Tăh'ăh' iis deh sgwa'yah dă gwăh, iih' gwaa'' gwa-yah'dă gwăh, gwa yah'da gă'yaat gwah' hah, neh' na e'-swah dăñ dih' a wa da'yō niih' he swa yah'da deh; neh ā dyo'i wah'gă'ok' neh nă wăn'da yō niih' he swa yah'da-deh sha ga'i wa deek ne'neh, dyot'gont' neh huh' noo-yōh dă'ook'; neh dih' na gwa'nah ot ā she'swa do'e syoh-gwăh' Naah'nih na geh'să nă goo a'yo gwe'nyo ok' ne'-neh as'he joh.

17 Neh' nă găă năh' o i.oh'dăh shoh' oh gwa'i wi's/as, neh ā dyo'i wah'gă'ok' dih' neh' neh' da'e swa'dah no'oh-gwaak.

18 Neh' gih shăh' ne swah' ni go ās swa ās nă găă he-yo ān ja deh, swa i'wa yăn de ih heh chi wak'ni go ās swa'-ās na eh' sho niih, ah soh' na eh niis deh swah'ni go-ās swa'-ās gwah.

19 Neh' gih shăh' niis ne yo ān'jah gee kaah' teh găă, a'ga no'oh gwaa'k' wa eh he yo ān'jah deh' neh' a'ohwah' o wăh'; neh' dih gai'ō niih' heh tăh'ăh' niis deh' ne yo ān'jah gee kaah, neh' gwa'ah' heh' neh' hah' gwa yah'-dăă gwăh' ha di'yah' daa deh' ne yo ān'jah gee kaah, neh' hah' ni dyo ye āh' dah goh' nă găă he'yo ān' ja deh' gas swa'-ās he swa yah'da deh.

20 Swas hă'seek he ni ga wă noh'dă̄ ne gwas nyeh'seeh' Neh na hah' shăh tă̄h ă̄h sah gwah' neh' heht gă̄h he-no'yoh dă̄'aak na eh he ni yoh'dă̄ no yah'da gwĕn ni yoh. Neh gih shăh neh hok noh'gon das'oh niñh, ă̄ yech'hi-noh'gon dă̄h kuh ne'huh nă̄sh iis: neh' gih shăh no-dih'să̄ no'nyah oh he ni wa gwĕn noh'dă̄ heh'syoh, ă̄ an'-dih să̄ no niñh' kuh ne'huh ha'eh gwah he nă̄ swa wă no-wăh.

21 Neh' dih ne yo'i wa gwe goh nă̄ gă̄s neh huh nă̄ yech'hi yeeh, neh ă̄ dyo'i wah'gă̄ aak na geh'să̄ noh; neh ga i'q nih heh tă̄h ă̄h de o'wă yĕn de ih ne ta geh'-hah oh.

22 Neh gih shăh na'gă̄ noh deh a'gyos'oh ak'hes nyeh'-see gwah huh, a'gă̄ noh de o di yă̄n'dah'oh ne ga i'wa-neh'ak shăh: neh gwa' ne deh sho di yă̄h' o nă̄h na yo-weh'săh do'ok no di wa'neh' aak shăh.

23 Neh ha yah'da deh nages'wa ă̄s, ha'eh gwah Naah'-nih hos wa'ă̄s.

24 Neh gih shăh naa'gă̄ noh neh huh deh a gye'oh-das hă̄ wăh syoh' ha di'yah da deh, na eh ne' deh sō gaah no yah ne'o gweh neh huh de o yeă̄h, a'gă̄ noh de o dii'-wa neh'ak heh'oh: o nă̄h dih nă̄ gă̄s ne'wah de ja'oh o ă̄h'doh ha di'yah da deh, no ge'gă̄s'oh, ho ges wa ă̄h'oh gwah huh, ha'eh gwah Naah'nih ho wa'gă̄s'oh, ho wăs-wă'ă̄h'oh.

25 Neh' dih nă̄ gă̄s neh huh ni ya'wăh on'dyeh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wă noh'dă̄ ga ya doh no'di yan-hăh, Neh ne deh tah'gwis dă̄h deh dyo'i wah ho ges'-wa ă̄s.

26 Neh' dih no nă̄h ă̄ o'yo'ok neh ha do e syoh'gwah kuh neh ha dye'ng wăh'seh, neh' ă̄nt gee nyeet a e swa-yah'do wăh't, neh Not hwa'is hăh ne ga i wa gwĕn ni yoh, ne dyo ya'gă̄h'oh he ta yah'da deh Nòòh'nih, neh' na eh ă̄ s'i wa gwa ih sih he'gyah da deh.

27 Neh gwah huh nă̄sh' iis nă̄ swa'i wa gwa'ih soh-seek, neh ga i'q nih heh don de dwa di'a dyeh ne shon-da'wah sa wăh.

## O I'WAH XVI.

**N**EIH nă găs noh o'i oh'dăh shoh ne wah o năh' oh-gwas'nyehs, neh na'găsak i găs dah de awa do-dăsh'da niih.

2 Neh nă yech'hiyah dit găh hă nont gă năs ah da'noh: nah ne do găs neh he ni yò'is daah eeh da weh' no năh, neh, sōn dih gwa'nah ot ē yech'hi nyòh neh huh' nă o-dih ni gooh'dăsak, năsne he'ak, Ha wĕn ni yòh' sha gwa-dye öh'da dih.

3 Da neh nă găs noh o'i oh'dăh shoh neh huh' nă yech'hi yeeh, neh ga i'q nih heh tăh āh de o wa yăñ-deh qh Nook'nih, tăh āh kuh năsh' iih.

4 Neh gwa'a dih ne' gwa' wiil nă găs noh o'i oh'dăh shoh, neh' dih no năh he ni yò'is daah eeh' ē gaa-yoh, neh nă jis'swas ha aht ne'neh, neh heh o năh' naeh tgwa'o wii ne'neh. Neh nă găs noh o'i oh'dăh shoh tăh āh deh tgwa'o wii ne chi wa'eeh shon da'wah sa wăh, neh o i'wah heh' do găs' i dwehs.

5 Neh' dih nă găs ne'wah o năh' neh huh hă sə geeh he ta yah'da deh ne tageh'hah qh; neh dih neh deh-sə gaah he ni swa dii da ga'qo do qh, Ga'ē q weh ne găh' hăh seeh'.

6 Neh gwas' ga i q nih heh o năh' oh gwa'o wiil nă găs noh o'i oh'dăh shoh, neh noh'sănt o năh'heh qh ne swă nyah'sa goo.

7 Neh huh gwa' naeh ga i wa gwĕn ni yòh noh gwa'o-wiil; Neh do găs' ne swas hă no nyas'hăh no'yăh jih hă geeh; neh săh'sh nă găsak gih'shăh o'yah jih teh-a'ge nooh, tăh āh' deh a qh qn da weh a'e swa yah'do-wăht ne ha do'e syoh'gwah kuh neh ha dye no wăh'seh: neh gwa'a gih shăh nă gat'hă dat, ēnt be'yah da nyet' na eh ne'neh he swa yah'da deh.

8 Neh no năh ē'o'yo qk, neh nă ni nqñ do gah'dăh he yo ēn ja deh heh o i'wah ne a goh o yăh' ne ga i wa-neh ak shăh, kuh heh ga yăh ga i wi yōs dos hăh, kuh heh ga deh' ne ga yah'do weh'das hăh.

9 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wa neh'ak shăh, neh ga i'o nih  
heh tăh'ăh de o gi wa gwĕn ni' yὸs doq̄h.

10 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wi yὸs'dos hăh, neh ga i'o năh  
he neh huh' ho sa geeh Naah ni'neh, neh'kuh neh to'-  
sas gwa găh o năh;

11 Neh kuh neh, ga yah'do weh'das hăh, neh ga i'g-  
nih o năh de o wă yah'do weeh doh naah'să no wa năh  
nă găs he'yō ḥn ja deh.

12 Neh năh'soh o i'wa we sōh a gi'wa yăh nă gwă'os,  
neh gwaa ne tăh'ăh tah de ga ye ih' ne'wah na e'swah-  
ni go a yăn daht.

13 Neh huh gwa' naeh, no năh' neh Not hwa'is hăh  
ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yὸh a o yoh', neh' naeh neh buh  
hăs he'swa ah he ni ga yăh ne' ga gwe goh ne ga i'wa-  
gwĕn ni yὸh: neh săh'ăh ne tăh'ăh neh ta'as nyeh'dv̄k  
ne'a oh hwăh ha yah'da deh' on'da weeh dak, neh gwaa'  
na gwa'nah ot a o'ok, neh ne'neh a as'nych d̄v̄k: neh'  
gwah huh' a s he jo dah'săh ne noh o i oh'dăh shoh ne  
da weh.

14 Neh nă o gyah da no'oh'go ok: neh săh'ăh nă o'ye-  
no seek niih na ga wăh, neh ne'neh a s he jo dah'sah se'ak.

15 Ga gwe goh' he ni yo i wa gee ha ah' Naah'nih iih'  
a ga wăh: neh o i'wah a găs, neh dănt hah'gwaak niih'  
a ga wăh, neh ne'neh a s he jo dah'sah se'ak.

16 Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht o năh tăh'ăh to'sas gwa-  
găh: da neh aeh neh, To sa yo'nis heht o naeh a ch-  
gwa găh; neh o i'wah he'neh huh' ho sa geeh' he ta yah'-  
da deh Naah'nih.

17 O năh gyee na go'i o nya ri'ak de o non da dăq̄h-  
seh, A naah ot' ne găh nă găs ne sho gwă'oh seh, Neh'  
neh to sa yo'nis heht o năh tăh'ăh to'sas gwa găh: da  
neh' aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o naeh' a ch gwa găh:  
neh kuh neh, Neh o i'wah he'neh huh' ho sa geeh' he ta yah'-  
da deh Naah'nih?

18 Neh dyo i'wah' ho năs, A naah ot' ne găh nă găs  
he'a doh, Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht'! Tăh'ăh deh o'-  
gwah ni'go a yăn dahs ne' naah ot ha dăh.

19 Da neh naeh ne Jesus ho ngh'doh he'de o non-dō'ñ jo nih na'q wa'an dooh, neh na go yé'gh see, Neh' gäh neh de swa da da'q do nygh he'o weh i gäg töh'gih, Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o näh täh'gh to'sas gwa gäh: da neh aeh neh tq sa yo'nis heht o na'eħ šch gwa gäh?

20 Do gäg, do gäg ök gwä'gs, neh' ne dä swa'gah sä-nia'häh syögh ä swa'dä noh'seek gwah huh, neh gwa' naeh nă wä'doh ho'gh he'yø ñ ja deh: neh gwah huh nă swah'ni go et gäht, neh' dih he nă ya wäh, neh swah'-ni go et gäg'shäh neh hă wä'ns da do nih neh si gwaas wi-yööh nă ji swa doh'ho'gh.

21 Neh ne ya go gweh no näh' da ya go nok'däh wah-eħ ni go'et gäht gäg, neh gai q nih heh, o näh hwah a-go i wa e wäh he ni dyo'is daah'eh: neh gwa he ni yös'-no weh no näh wa'no gäät naask sah'a ah, o näh shö' käh sa ya'göh ni goh häh he'ngh e'q ya gäh, neh o'i'wah he noh q doh ho'gh he'wa'no gäät no'gweh he'yø ñ ja deh.

22 Neh' dih waeh ne'wäh o näh swah ni go'et gähs: neh gwa' naeh naah'de ga gont sa gat'gat hoħ he swa-yah'da deh, da neh nă wä'doh ho'gh ne swä nyah sah, näh' gwah hök he nă swä'doh ho'gh, täh'gh deh sq gaah no'gweh' ta'yech hih'gwah.

23 Da neh dih no näh' ne'neh hă wä'nis hă eħ deh-tah'gwä'sdäh to'sas gwa'qñ doq. Do gäg, do gäg oh gwä'-aa, Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot äs he'swa do e syögh'gwäh Naah'-nih, neh näh'he jöh ne'neh a geh sä noh ä wä' dye'äh-dvk.

24 Ne'wäh he ni yo weh' he ga'wihs deh tah gwä'sdäh na geh sä no'goq deh swa'do e'syögh gwas'qñ; ja do'e syökh, neh ne'huh naah'de ga gont' e swa ye noqñ.

25 Neh nă gäg he ni yö'i wa gee he noh gyeeh hoh-gwas'nyehs, neh neh de ga'yä qn dääh'gwa noh; neh dih he ni yo'is daah'eeh da weh, no näh nih täh'gh ä gä'-äsk deh jo gwe nyööh' neh de ga yä qn dääh'gwa noh q sa-gwas'nyeh dah'gwäh; neh gwaas' nă gyo'dah säh ä yò do-gah'do ok ha yah'da deh Nööħ'nih.

26 Neh' no n̄ḡh ne'neh dw̄ḡ n̄s'hā deh' neh' na geh's̄-  
nōh ḡ swa dye ḡh d̄uk heh ḡ swa d̄o e syok: neh' kuh  
ne t̄h̄ ḡh ta'gw̄s' os, neh' n̄ḡ'e ya d̄ḡ no ȳḡ'os. Nōbh' nih  
iis' o de swa'i wah ḡḡ'oek;

27 Neh s̄h̄' ḡh ga i o nih ne'a o hwah Nōbh' nih she swa-  
no'oh gwah, neh' o i'wah heh' swa no'oh gwah n̄ḡ'h'  
jih, swa'i wa gwēn ni ȳs'doh gwah huh he'neh' huh dwa-  
gya'gah oh ha yah'da deh Na'wēn ni ȳoh.

28 Neh huh' dwa gah'da dyoo he ta yah'da deh Naah'-  
nih, a gyos'oh neh' huh n̄k huh yo' ḡ jah ḡeh: neh' dih  
aeh, n̄s'ga'doh neek he'ȳo & ja deh neh' huh' ho sa geoh  
he't̄h dyoh Naah' nih.

29 O n̄ḡh na go'i o nya nih ho w̄ḡ'oh seeh, Sat ga ḡ oh,  
o n̄ḡh' neh' òh ses'nyeh dak no do gaht: t̄h̄ ḡh' neh'  
de ji'sas nyeh'dah goqh ne de ga'ȳo on dāah'gwa noh.

30 O n̄ḡh o do'gah' ooh' he'noh o w̄ḡh na gwah'ni go'gah'-  
ḡeh heh hah de ȳo i wa gee heh'syān de ih, t̄h̄ ḡh' kuh  
dah'de yo do'ḡ jo'oh' neh' so'gaah' no'gweh a'ya on dooh':  
neh' huh' non da ga ye'ah dak n̄ḡ'ḡs' wah a gwa'i wa-  
gwēn ni ȳs' he'neh' huh' di seh'dah goh het ha yah'da deh  
Na'wēn ni ȳoh.

31 Do sa'go w̄ḡ noh's̄a goh' ne Jesus, ha w̄ḡ, O n̄ḡh  
ḡeh e swa'i wa gwēn ni ȳs'?

32 Swat ga'ḡ'oh, neh' he ni dyo'is daah eeh' da weh',  
o n̄ḡh gwa' naeh he yo'eeh, neh' n̄ḡ'ḡs' neh' d̄ḡ'swa'-  
do goh', hah de yo'gweh'da gee kuh naeh ḡḡs' neh' huh'  
h̄ḡ' eeh' he'ḡ'oh' weh' ne'a o hwah' to noh'sòot; neh' n̄s'-  
gwa' yah daat gah hah d̄ḡ'swa'gyah'dis: neh' huh' gwa'  
naeh ah soh' naeh neh' n̄ḡ'ḡs' aak deh'a'goh' h̄ḡ'ge ah,  
neh' gai'ḡ'oh' neh' de ya'gya dii' naeh Naah' nih.

33 Neh' n̄ḡ'ḡs' noh' o'i oh'dah shoh' oh' gwas'nyeh dah'-  
gwah', neh' huh' i ḡḡ'ḡs' he'gyah' da deh no' da ya'weh dah'-  
go'ok a e swa'ni go'i ȳo aak. Neh' s̄h̄'gh' naah'de ga-  
gont naeh d̄ḡ'swa' de ȳah'hih da'n'i aak, ḡ sw̄ḡ'o yaa ḡeh  
n̄k huh' yo' ḡ'jah ḡeh, neh' gwa'' shoh' ne sw̄ḡ'det'ḡ'ah  
deek; lih' naeh o n̄ḡh hehtḡeh a gat'hah' goh' he'yo-  
gn ja deh.

## OIWAH XVII.

**N**EH' nă găs ni ga wă noh dă hos nyeh'oh neh' Jesus, O năg gă o'yah ge'gwaah he ot'gat wăh, neh ne'aa wăsh', Hah ni'ih', neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh'. o năh' oh ga yoh; neh ne jah'da no ok' niis' Hes ha wak, neh na'a ya yah'da no'oh go'ok i găs ha'ch gwah neh' Hes-hawak:

2 Neh heh'sa wiih' neh' gah has'des hăh neh' ga gwe-goh' ḡnt ha go yă'nōh do'azk no'gweh', neh neh' tga-gont ḡo go yoh neh yoh heh'oh weh heh ni yo'gweh-da geeh niis' deeh'syah do'weh da niih.

3 Neh' waeh ne găh' nă găs ne' wah o'i wa da dyek yoh heh, neh niis' a ye sa yăn deeh' heh iis' shō neh ga'i wa gwĕn ni yoh' Swĕn ni yoh, neh' kuh neh Jesus Christ neh' teh seh'hah oh.

4 Neh niih neh go yah da no'oh go'noh ne yo'ë jah-gĕh; neh neh o năh oh ga dyă'nohk dăh ne gai oh das'-hăh ne' sgi'oh das hă wiih neh huh' nă gyeh.

5 O năh dih, O' Hah nih, neh dō da'găh saa ok shah.. dă'yoh dă ok' niis he ni yoh dăs, niis ne de sa'dăh să'-oh goh, he'noh de gaăh să'oh syoh dăs dyo gya dye'ah-dah go'noh ah soh' deh yo'än ja dek.

6 Neh na go'dah'sgo ne' sah să noh ha di'yah da deh no gweh' ne' sgo gweh'da wii he yo' ja deh: iis' naeh sa wă'gă oooh, iih gwaah' sgo gweh'da wii: neh' kuh no dih'să no'nyas oh neh' swă noh.

7 O năh' gwah'huh ho dih'ni go yăn'dah oh ga gwe-goh' he ni yo'i wa gee a dih gwa'nah ot des gyah'do wch'-da nii, neh huh' ni dya we noqoh' heh' syah da deh.

8 Neh săh'gh neh tke ya wiih' no wă noh' niis neh' taga wiih: neh' gwah'huh no di ye noqoh, neh'kuh no do'găh qoh o năh' ho dih'ni go yăn dah oh he'neh huh dwa gya'găh oh heh' Syah da deh, neh' kuh no'di'wa-gwă ni'yăs dăh he do găs' iis tageh hah'oh.

9 Ke ya dō'e syoh gwah'seh gwah'huh, tăh'gh na'eh neh' deh ga dō'e syoh gwah'seh he'yo' än ja deh, neh gwaa'

ha di'yah daa deh' niis des gyah'do weh'da nii; neh sah'gh heh iis' sa wgh.

10 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe goh' niih' a ga wgh ii's' sa wgh, kuh niis' sa wgh' iih' a ga wgh, de ye'gah saa oh' gwah huh ha di'yah daa deh.

11 Neh' kuh neh o nagh' niih' a ga'dyah dah'gwiih-he'yo' ja deh, neh gwaa' nq gq ah soh' na eh hq nehs he'yo' ja deh; neh' niih neh huh' ho sa geek heh' chyah da deh. Sa yah da do'gah dih Hah nih, neh' neh sah'sq no goo des he snyek ha di'yah da deh niih sgyah-da gwq ni'yos doh, neh' neh' sqat' igq q ha'o nq doh'o'ok, niih' he ni yoh'daqh he di yah'da deh.

12 Neh he'nqk weeh de ya gwa dih' he'yo' ja deh neh neh sah sq nqk' oh ga dye'ah'dak dek hee snyek; neh' ha di'yah deh niih sgyah'da gwq ni'yos doh dek-he'yah'nya doq aeh ne'neh; tqh qh gwah huh deh so-gaah na'yoh doh'o'ok, neh' shq no'a wak neh ga'i'wah-doh tah, neh' na ga'i wa yeih' igq he ni ga ye qh' he'ga yaa doh.

13 Onagh dih' neh huh' is geh' heh' syah daa deh; neh' kuh nq gq nqk' oih'oi oh'daqh shoh dq ges'syekit he'yo' ja deh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih igq nak ni go'i yos dah'-goh ha di'yah daa deh.

14 Neh ne dek he'yah do'weh daa nqk' neh' swq nqk'; neh kuh ne wa'o di swa'gh he'yo' ja deh, neh' ga i'q nih heh tqh qh naeh deh yo'q jah'gek haah haa di'yah daa-deh, nqgh' iih he ni yoh'daqh tqh qh deh yo'q jah'gek haah.

15 Tqh'qh neeh deh ga do'e syoh gwah naas'he yah'-doh neek he'yo' ja deh, neh gwaa' naas'he yah'doh no'-ok he ni gaa yah' ne'wa et gah.

16 Neh sah'gh ne tqh'qh de ye'q jah'gek haah haa di'yah daa deh, he ni yoh'daqh nqgh' iih tqh'qh deh yo'q jah'gek haah.

17 She yah'da do'gah dih'syq nih je qh'dak ne sa i wa-gwq ni yos'dos hah: ga i wa gwq ni yoh' sah'gh neh swq nqk.

18 Neh' gwah huh heh' tegeh hah'oh & gyoh' he'yō & ja deh, neh nāāh' iih neh huh noh gyeeh', ohk'he haht' neh huh' hā & neeh' he'yō & ja daa dyeh.

19 Neh' gwah hnh dyo i'wah haa di'yah daa deh, neh i gāā a'ā nos'hā no'nyah dak, neh noh'ga da daat gah, neh ha'eh gwah' i gāā neh ga'i wa gwēn ni yōs'dos hā-goh no da weeh, a'ā non'da daat gah ho i'oh das'hā do'-gah dih shā gooh Na'wēn ni yōh.

20 Tāh āh ha'eh gwah neh' shq nāgāā aa'ke ya do'e-syoh'gwah se aak, neh gwa' kuh ha di'yah'daa deh neh lih i gāā ho gi'wa gwēn ni yōs doh, & dweh dvk' na'di-wā no gooh;

21 Neh' neh ha di gwe goh' i gāā agat' ha'o non doh o'-ok he ni yōh'dāg niis, Hah nih, neh huh' syah daat' he'-gyah daa deh, kuh nāāh' iih neh huh' gyah daat' heh' syah daa deh, teh wa dye sāh' i gāā ha'eh gwah agat ha'-o non'doh o'ok he di yah'da deh; neh dih ha'eh gwah heh yo & ja deh a ga'i wa gwēn ni yōs heh' iis' tageh hah'oh.

22 Neh kuh ne de ga'āh sa oh aga wiih' ke ya wiih' ha'-eh gwah; neh' neh sgat' i gāā ha'o non'doh o'ok, nāāh' iih he ni yōh'dāg he di yah'da deh agat he yo gya doh'oh.

23 Neh huh' gyah daat' haa di'yah daa deh, neh huh niis' syah daat' he'gyah daa deh, neh' dih he nā yōh'dāgok hā gas'yo ni'aak ha di yah daa deh & o non dyah'da go e wā'ook neh' wa eet gāh & tga'i wa yee ik agat hā'o-nōn twēh"nō ni'aak; neh' gwah huh na wā ni'non dook he'yō & ja deh he do gās' iih' tegeh hah'oh, she no'oh-gwah' gwah huh, nāāh' iih he ni yōh'dāg skno oh'-gwah.

24 Hah ni'ih, neh' huh he ni wak'ni gōōh'dā ne'neh ha'eh gwah, ha di'yah daa deh ne' agyah da gwēn ni'yōs-doh dā ya gwa di'aak' he'ō weh nā gih'dyo dahk; neh' na'ā nōnt'gat hōh na ga wāh' de ga'āh saa qh' neh' de-agyah'do weh'da nii; neh sāh'āh neh chis kno'oh gwah shq si'gwa noh wan dih ak soh' deh ga'gāh sāhk he'-yo & ja deh.

25 O neh Chi wa ye'ih Hah ni'ih, tāh āh ah soh' deh-

o'yan dëeh oh he'yo š ja deh heh'syah da deh; neh gwa' niih na gš'ni non do gäh' go ygn'deh oh, neh' kuh nă găš ho nă'ni non do gas'oh naeh heh iih tsgeh hah'oh.

26 Neh' gwah huh na gi'o wa'năh dōh ha di'yah daa-deh' neh' sah să noh, neh kuh naah'de ga gont š goh-să no'dah sih, š gi'o wa nănt, neh dih ne ga no'oh-gwah'shăh he ni dyo ye'ah dah goh heh' skno oh gwah a wa dăhk ha'eh gwah ha di'yah daa deh neh' kuh niih neh huh' aa'gyah daa dăhk ha di'yah daa deh.

### O I'WA H XVIII.

**N**EH' no năh' sha'dwăg nohk dăh ne Jesus nă gă' ni'yò wă naaz gee, hoh dăn'dyos oh, wa'ă neeh' kuh na go'i o nya nih, de o di ya'yah goh he'găh hon deh neh' Cé dron; neh kuh' gah š'yăh neh ni gah šăh'ă'ah' he'o-weh' neh huh' he'o'yoş oh kuh na go'i o nya nih.

2 Neh gwah huh ne Ju das no dyah'da ni noh, [ne Jesus] ha ygn de ih' he'o weh ni gah'ăă yăh; neh săh'-ăh ne dăh ji'ah neh' găšs ne Jesus neh huh' hak dos hăneh' kuh găšs na go'i o nya nih.

3 O năh ne Ju das ha goo gwăh' no năn ni dyöh'go nii' no dis'găh š'geh dah ho non di on dōh kuh, to noh dăn dyoo heh tă nih'dyoh na di'yah don twas, kuh neh' Phar i-sees, neh huh' ho di'yoş oh, yejis'do dah'gwah ho nont-has yon do dyeh', yon di'yoh dah'gwah gwah huh' ha di'a-wi no dyeh.

4 Neh gwah' ne Jesus heh' o i'wa gwe goh' ha yă-dee ih he nă yaa wăh' ha yah'da deh, he öh'dă dyos'oh neh na go yă'oh see, so'nah ot ech hi'yah dih'saas?

5 Des ho wă wă'noh să gwăh ho nă, Jesus ne Na zareth to ya'găh oh. Ha go yă'oh seeh ne Jesus, lih waeh neh'huh ne'neh. Ju das ha'eh gwah no dyah'da-ni noh' neh huh i at' ha dih'si aah.

6 Neh he ni yōs'no weh no năh sha go yă'os, lih waeh ne'huh ne'neh, noh găšh sa o'noh dăn dyet, yo š jah gĕh wa di yah'da ge on daht.

7 O na'eh sha go'ya on dos oh, So'nah ot ech hi'yah-dih saas! Neh neh ho năg Jesus neh Naz a reth to-ya'găh oh.

8 Det hös nyeh oh neh Jesus, ha wăg o năh wa eh naeh gwa o wii' heh iih ne'neh; neh dih neh dyă-gwah' iih as gwa'yah dih'sak seek, neh nech hi'nok dōot-has năgăg, o yah jih naeh he'ă neeh'.

9 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wă nök'dăg hōös nyeh'-oh, Neh ha di'yah daa deh neh' des gyah'do weh'da nii deh gaat gah na wa gah'dogh.

10 Onăh neh' Si mon Peter naah sha ă oh to gees-gwăh neh wa o yănt' no hah'shăh na yah'don twas neh' wa a yahk ha oh'dōot na yă'neh goh. Neh ne Mal chus ha ya soh' na hah'shăh.

11 Onăh ne Jesus ha wă'oh see ne Peter, Gat-gwăh'da goo sa so dăah nah'sha ah: neh ne'ga wis dah na'gaa wi Nōoh'nih, tăh ăh găh ne'neh taak ne ge ăh?

12 Onăh' ne găn dyoh gōt, kuh no ni'dyoh gwas de is-doh, kuh no non'di'on doh ho dih'hah shăh ne Jews wa o wa ye noqoh' ne Jesus, wa o'wăs hă on dăh gwah-huh.

13 Neh neh huh' he o wa nos' gwăah heh tăh dyoh ne An nas dyo'dye'ăh doh; neh hya dah'ne hoos ne Cai a phas neh ha yah'don twus'gwah ha'eh gwah ne'neh yōs hă deh.

14 Neh' ne găh năgă Cai a phas na go yăh ni'go da nii ne Jews, heh de yō do ă jo oh ga i wa yăndah goh neh sha yah'daat no'gweh as ha ga we'e yahs ne găn dyoh'-gwah gĕh.

15 Neh ne Simon Peter neh kuh neh sha yah'-daat no wa'i o nya nih wa o wa non dăh ne Jesus; neh naah să no wa năh ha yah'don twus ho yăn dee ih' năgăg no wa i o nya nih; neh ne shah gaat' i neh ne Jesus he o di yos'oh he o weh a'ăn joot o wăh ha di'as hăndah-gwah. he o noh sōot naah'să no wa năh ha yah'don twus.

16 Neh' neh' Peter neh huh' naeh don da'daht as-de'gwa' heh tgah ho'ga ănt. Onăh' he o ya găh'oh ne

sha yah'da<sup>t</sup> no wa'i o nya nih, no'yān de ih ne gāh nah'-  
sā no'wa nāh ha yah dōn twus, neh nōh sha go wā nāh  
ne yeh ho'a nōh, o nāh' da o yoht ne Peter.

17 O nāh neh yēk sah'go waa neh yeh ho'a nōh ho-  
wāg'ah seeh ne Peter, Tāh'gāh gāh gyee deh iis he'nī-  
gā no dīi nāgā' hō gwēh ha go'i o nya nih! Neh ne'a wāg  
tāh'gāh deh iih gyee ne'neh.

18 Neh dih neh, ha dih'hāh shāh kuh neh' ho nōn'dī-  
on doh neh huh ha dih'si aah, o jis'dah ho di ye'āh doh  
ho nō de gah'doh; neh sāh'gāh neh' ot ho weh; neh-  
huh' ho nōn'dōn theh'doh; da neh' ne Peter neh huh'  
ha'eh gwah i at ha dīh'si aah ho dōn'theh doh ha'eh gwah.

19 O nāh neh' ho'wa go waa nāh' na di'yah dōn twus'  
wa o'on dooh ne Jesus ha di'yah daa deh na go i o nya-  
nih kuh heh ni o i oh'dāsh neh' ha o hwāh.

20 Det ho's'nyeh'oh' ne Jesus, ha wā'oh seeh, neh'  
he ni wa ges nyeh'oh, gwāh gās tah gi'wa'āh he'yo'g' ja-  
deh: dyōt gont' kuh ke i'o nya nih hā nōnt'gā nis'ah da'-  
nōh, kuh neh' o nōh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh, he o weh ne  
Jews dyōt gont' ho di'yah da ye'is dah gwah: neh kuh  
neh' deh tah'gwās dāh deh a gās na dah'seh doh'gēh.

21 A naeh go waa iih o h sga'on dooh? neh she ya'-  
qon dooh gās no ga'di wat'hōn da dih, ne nah ot ke yē'-  
oh seeh; sat ga'oh, neh' naeh nāgā' ho nā'noh doh  
ne'nah ot a gās.

22 Neh no nāh' neh huh' sha a yeeh heh was'nyeht,  
sha yah dat' no di'qnt has'oh'dah wa ye'āh dak wa o'go-  
eek, ha wāg', Neh huh gāh' nōh syeeh' heh do sa eh-  
swā'noh sā gōh no'wa go wa nāh na di'yah dōn twus!

23 Do sa'o wā'noh sā gōh nc Jesus, ha wāg', Neh ne  
dyā gwah' wa et gāh' ha ges'nyeh'oh, neh' wa eh ne'  
ji wa gwa'ih sih heh' wa et gāh; neh' dih ne dyā-  
gwah' gih shāh' wi yōo, a'naeh go waa' heh' oh sge'-  
go eek?

24 O nāh' naeh neh' An nas he o'yah da'nyeh doh  
has hā'gān daa dyeh' heh' tāh' dyōh' ne Cai a phas nō'-  
wā go wa nāh' na di'yah dōn twus.

25 Neh ne Simon Peter i at sho ho don'teh doh.  
Neh neh ho wä'oh seeh, Tähäh gäh gyeeh' deh iis  
na go'i o nya nih! Neh no doh'hi yäh, ha wäg, Tähäh  
niih' deh os'tooh.

26 Shayah'daat dih no hah'shäh shoh no'wägo wa näh'  
na di'yah don twes, (neh ho nook no'gweh nägäh neh'  
Pe ter ho oh'dyah goh,) ha wäg, Tähäh gäh deh iis  
deh go gäh neh ni gah säh oo'neh neh' da e ja di'aak  
[ne Je sus!]

27 O na'eh ne Pe ter Saa'doh hiih: o näh' kuh' na eh  
gon da dyeh' neh da gäh'shäh oh gas'nyeht.

28 O näh' neh Je sus wa o wäyah'doh neek he'o weh  
ni säh'dyoh neh' Cai a phas neh huh' hwa o wäah he'o  
weh neh täh'näh'doh'oh da'yah do'weh dah'gwah o nok'  
da yäh: neh nah'soh se deh'ji ah: neh ne tähäh na eh  
no'no häh neh huh' teo di yäoh he'o weh de yäo da dyah'  
do weh'dah gwah, neh' ne dyä gwah' shoh säo di yah'  
dat gih heht, o näh' a'gäsak deh jo gwe nyäoh' na sä  
non'dek ho nih ne de wa da wä'oh gwah.

29 O näh' ne' Pilate he o ya gäh'oh he a go yah'do  
wäh'oh, neh' neh ha wäg, A'nah ot ne gäh' she swa i  
wa'gäh seh nägäh ho gweh'?

30 De sho wäwä'näh sä gwah ho wä'oh seeh, Neh gih  
shäh na'gänäh dah'da ya'nes hä i tah, a'gänäh wa eh  
na eh kuh neh huh' deh sha'gwat gah wäh heh' syah  
da deh.

31 O näh' ne' Pilate sha go yä'oh seeh, Sae he awa  
dye no wäg' sho, neh' kuh swa dy'e'ah dak he ni swa ya  
nes'yoh dägh de she swa yah do weet. Neh' dih no wä'  
oh seeh ne Jews, Tähäh deh ga ya nes'häh gäh ne' neh  
hah na ya gwa yeeh, neh' so gaah no'gweh as'ha gwa  
nyuh':

32 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni o ye äh ne Je sus, he ni  
ya'wäh oh ho snyeh'oh, o yägn deet' ha o niih' he ni gäe  
yah'ayh dägh no näh' säech.

33 O näh' ne' Pilate neh huh' he o'yoh oh he'o weh  
o nok'da yäh de yäo da dyah'de weh'dah gwah, neh neh

he'o no goh ne Jesus, neh na wă'oh seeh, Iis' găh negăh ne Go'wăh go waa' ho'no wăh ne Jews?

34 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne Jesus, ha wă'oh seeh, A gwas' găh iis' oh să'nōh dō nyō goh nă găs' ôh ses'nyeht, o gi' o yah'shoħ dye sa'o wiih nă găs' he'gyah da deh?

35 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne Pilate ha wăš, Jew gă'ne găh niih? Neh wa'ch shoo' kuh' naeh ne ne sō'jōh'dăh neh kuh ha dih'să no wa năs' na di'yah don twas neh huh ho sa'yah dat gah wăh he'gyah da deh, A'nah ot ne găh ni sa dye ås oh'?

36 Jesus det hōs'nyeh oh, ha wăš, Neh niih neh tgă noh dō oh'shă gwĕn ni yōh tăh'ăh deh neeh' ne yo'å-jah gee kaah: neh gil shăh neh teh yo'å jah'gek haah niih heh tgă noh'do'gh'shă gwĕn ni yōh, a'å no di yōh' wa eh na geh'hah shăh'shoħ, na'gă oök i găs' neh huh' to'gyah dat'gah wăsh ha di'yah da deh' ne Jews: neh gwaah' nă găs' ne'wah niih ne tgă noh'do'gh'shă gwĕn ni yōh neh'huh deh dya'weh dah'goh.

37 Neh dih neh Pilate ha wă'oh seeh, Do găs' dih go'wăh go waa niis? Det hōs'nyeh oh ne Jesus, ha wăš. Neh wa eh neh' sa doh, neh neh lih ne go'wăh go-waa, Neh dih dyo i'wah nă găs' ha'gă no gă doh, neh kuh dyo i'wah nă găs' heh' neh huh a gyooħ he'yo åja deh, neh na'gi wa gwa ih sih he ni ga yăh' ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni yōh. Neh' kuh naah'de yo'gweh'da gee ne' neh-huh dya ga'weh dah'goh he ni ga yăh' ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni yōh hănoqk haah ne gwăš noh.

38 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne Pilate, ha wă'oh seeh, A nah ot ne găh ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni yōh? Neh no năh' neh sha åh nă găs' o na'eh hes ho ya găh'oh, hes ha go yah'do wăh'oh ne Jews, neh na go yă'oh seeh, neh neh tăh'ăh deh a ge-găsh ha yah'da deh' neh haah gwis'dăh a'gi was'hă wiih.

39 Neh gwaah' ne swai'wa yăh, neh ne sha yah'daat neh huh o sa'e'yat gah he swa yah da deh no năh' hăga'-eeh ne de wa da wă'oh gwah': swa ga yăs' di găsh' neh' neh huh' a'e'yat gah he swa yah'da deh ne Go'wăh'go-waa ne Jews [no no'j jōh dăh?]

40 O na'eh des ho'noh sən twah qh gagwe goh, ho nəgħ', sə'noh' na eh' nəgħ ġeħ ho gweħ, neh gwaah' neh Ba rabbas! Neh neh sha għoħ'set hah ha dyo'q qh nəgħ ġeħ neħħ' Ba rab bas.

## OI'WAH XIX.

O NĀH ne Pilate wa o yee noqħ ne Jesus, wa oh'-sħoh gwa wes hoqħ.

2 O nāħ no dis'għiġ ġieħ dah wa'dih hi gwiegħ o niħ o iħk-dah nahot, neh ho nəgħ ġaġġiġ ġeħ da'di ġħi, neh kuh ne wa'q waas' gwieħ däġħ ġaġġiġ ni wa'dyah da'wihsyoh däġħ,

3 Neh ne'o nāġġ a wien-det għiex des'hah sa yah'do wäqt, Iis ne Go'wah go waah ho no wäħ ne Jews! neh kuh ha-dis'oh dah ho di ye'ah dah goh ho wa go eek hoq.

4 O nachi ne Pilate as deh' hes ha'we noqħi, neh kuh na go yə'oh seeh, Swat'gaat hòħ, Neh huħ da e'yah diut-għi as deh heh swa yah'da deh, neh na e swiegħ noqħ dook heh tħiġi niiħ deh tħiġi däġħ de i'wa'għi seeh.

5 O nāħ ne Jesus' neh huħ be a'we noqħ ha di'yah-daa deh ho dye'ah däġħ goq dyeh gwieħ hòħ neh' o ik'dah għi gwieħ, kuh neh' gwieħ däġħ ġaġġiġ a dyah' da wiħ-shħaħ. Neh na go yə'oh seeh ne Pilate, She swat'għat-hòħ, ne'q gweħ!

6 Neh diħi na di'yah dōn twus' kuh no non'di qnt, no nāħ' wa q'want gaat hòħ, de o'nok sən't wah qh ho nāġġ, Des he swa yah'son däġħ, des he swa yah'son däġħ? Pilate ha go yə'oh seeh, She swa dye no wat' iis' des he swa yah-sen däġħ: tħiġi sħiġ ġiñi niiħ deh tħiġi däġħ de i'wa'għi seeh.

7 Det ho'dis nyeh qh ne Jews heq wä'oh seeh, Neh no gwa ya nes'hā yah, neh kuh he ni yəq gwa ya'nes yəħi däġħ ga i'wa yən'dah goh neh a'ġeħ; neh ga i'q niħ heh ha q hwah' shq No'a wak Na'wien ni yəħi ho da do-niiħ.

8 Neh'dih ne Pilate no nāħ' wa'qqik he'no di wien no-wäħ, neh' noħi għaġġi is' shq wa oh'dyohk;

9 Neh'kuh ne' neh huh ho'sa'yoh he dyo nok'da yah  
ne de yo da dyah'do weh'dah'gwah, neh ne wa'wah'os ne  
Jesus, Ga'so weh' ne gah' di seeh dok'? Neh dih ne  
tah'ah dah des'ho wah'noh saeh gwash.

10 Onah ne Pilate ha woh seeh, Tah'ah gah tah-  
don'das ges'nyehs? Tah'ah gah deh s'noh dok' heh'  
a geh has des'hah yah' neh' da go yah'son dah, neh'kuh  
na geh has des'hah yah' neh' o sa go'yat gah?

11 Det hoss'nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha waa, Neh' neh deh-  
os tooh' deh'o'gwe nyoooh naah'seh has'des haa dahk neh  
hah gwis'dah noos gyeeh' neh sho neh heh'tgah'gwaah  
dya'weh dah'go ok' ye sa wi'aak: neh' dih ga i'oh nih  
neh' ha yah'da deh ne'neh' huh ha gyah'dat gah'wah' heh'  
syah daa deh' neh kuh' naeh ha ah' ne ga i'wa neh'ak-  
syo wa nagh.

12 Neh' dyo'i wah nash' wa ih'saak ne' Pilate he-  
no'oh da ye'ah'duk oo'sa ot gah: neh gwaah ne Jews  
de o'noh s'en twah'oh ho nash', Neh' gih shah' neh' eeh-  
heh'sat gah nash' ho gweh, tah'ah' waeh deh neeh'  
deh'ja dah'oh' ne Ce sar: so'dih gwa'nah ot ha o hwah  
shoo' go'wah' go waah' o da do nih, wa o dwah noh'dih  
waeh ne Ce sar.

13 Neh' da yoh'i wah heht dih ne Pilate, no nagh' wa'-  
oo'k he'no di wahn no wah, o nagh' wa o'yah do'dah sih ne  
Jesus, neh' huh' naeh hwa a dyash' ha dyah'dah gwah  
na i'wa ah' het hah, he'oh' weh o nok'da yah' ne' Gah'gwa-  
dah'dah ga ya soh, neh gwa' naeh neh Hebrew, Gab-  
ba tha, ga ya soh.

14 Neh' o nagh' he yoh'eeh nash'non des'yo nyaa'nooh ne  
de wa da woh'gwah, neh' kuh neh' o nagh' nooh yee'-  
ih ni yo'is daah eeh: neh' neh' o nagh' ha go yoh' seeh  
ne Jews, She swat'gat hoh' ne swa wah' ne Go'wah' go-  
waa!

15 Neh' gwaah' ne de o'noh s'en twah'oh, She swa'yah-  
doh neek, she swa'yah' doh neek: de she swa yah'son dah!  
neh' ne' Pilate ha go yoh' seeh, Neh' gah' neh iih'  
dah'eyah son dah' ne swa wah' ne Go'wah' go waah? Det-

ho'dis nyeh'oh na dih'sg né wa ngs ha di'yah don twas hongh, Tgh'gh niuh deh o gwa yah ne go'wah go waah, neh sho ne Ce sar.

16 Neh neh ongh' neh huh' wa oo tgah ha di'yah-daa deh neh' g o wa yah'ta gh. Neh neh wa' o wa dye-no wgt ne Jesus, o'yah jih' kuh hwa o'wah'.

17 Neh na'o hwah' kuh ho taä dyeh' ne de ga'yah-sont, neh huh' he a wee nooh he' o weh ne ga ya soh' he' o weh yo ja deh'goh no neh'gah ok dah, neh' nach ne He brew Gol ge tha, ga yaa soh.

18 Neh h o weh don da' o wa'yah son dah, de i'ya-heeh' kuh no yah' ne shah gaat' wa o wa di'yah taa ah, de ja oh'gwaal no'yah da dih, neh' ne Jesus hah de'wah-sah nooh.

19 Neh ne wa'a'ya dooh ne Pilate, neh y o yah' deh-dah go'ok, neh huh' he de ga'yah sont da'ah. Neh' hen-i ga ye gh' he'ga ya doh, JESUS NEH NAZ A RETH to ya'gah oh, NEH GO'WAH GO WAA HO NO WAH NEH JEWS no no'joh dah.

20 Neh' n gah' he ni ga wgn noh'dah ongh' waa di-wg'noh saa wah' ho noht'gah-deh ne Jews: neh sgh'gh he' o weh oh to wa yah'son dah ne Jesus d o s g'oh he' o weh ni ga non da yah: neh hen-i ga wgn noh d a' he'ga-ya doh ne He brew, Greek, Latin gwah huh.

21 Ongh' na dih'sg no wa ngs' ha di'yah don twas ne Jews ho w g'gh seeh ne Pilate, Sg noh as yaa dooh, Neh Go wah'go waa ne Jews ho noo wah, neh gwaa, he'ni o ye gh' ho snyeh'oh, lih' ne gah' ne Go'wah go-waa ne Jews ho no wah.

22 Des ha go w g'noh s a g w g h ne' Pilate, ha w g' , Neh he ni wa gyee gh heh ak hya doh', he ga go dah'goh he ni wa gyee gh heh' ak'hyah doh.

23 O n g h' neh ho dis'gah s'geh dah, no n g h' oh to wa-yah'son dah ne Jesus, de o'dih gwah no syo'nyas hah, ge'ih' ni ga'yahk ho'e'hah gee ho no ni, agas hoh' wa di ye-nooh' hah de yo gweh'da gee no dis'gah s'geh dah: neh' kuh no dyah'da wi'hshah: da neh' na dyah'da wi'hshah

tăh sh̄ dah de'gah nyă'ot, sgat gwa' sho he yò'doh oh  
he'gas yo niih, heh tgăh' dyòh sa'wah goh, ti ga gwee goh'  
neh huh' he yòh'dăh:

24 Neh' dih neh oh tă ngă da'dă'ga, Să noh' dă dwăsh'-  
ne gaah, neh' gwaa' neh de dwah'was dyahk neh' ā ga-  
do găs so'dih gwa'nah'ot ā ya go wăs'theht: neh na ga'-  
i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee sh̄ ga yaa doh no ya'dos hă do-  
găh'dih, neh' ne wa doh, Neh neh wa gă no da'dek hah'-  
so gwus na gas'yo nyas'hăh, da' o năh neh a ga'dyah da'-  
wih shăh, neh' naeh neh waa'dih was'dyahk. Neh'  
nă găs noh'ō'i oh dăh'shoh' neh no dis'găh ā'geh dah  
neh huh' nōn di yeeh.

25 Da neh' ne' wak ah' he'q weh de a'yah sōnt ne  
Jesus neh huh' i yeet no nōh'ăh, kuh neh' ho nōh'ăh  
de gya'dăh nōn deeh, Mary gwahhuh, yòoh neh Cle o-  
pas, neh' kuh ne Mary Mag da lene.

26 Neh' dih no năh ne Jesus' oh sha go găh no noh'-  
ăh, kuh neh' ho i'ō nya nih neh ho no'oh gwah dōe-  
gă'oh nia'dih si aah, neh ne sha ga wă'oh seeh no nōh'-  
ăh, Si'oh, he sat'gat hòh nee'sha wak:

27 O năh' ha wă'oh'seeh no'i o nya nih, she yat gat hòh  
neh' sa'nōh'ăh! Neh sho kuh naeh he ni dyo'is dah'-  
enoh năgăs neh' ho i'ō nya nih neh huh' ho sas'ha gō-  
aah heh to noh'soöt.

28 Neh no năh' shah ga'at năgăsh', neh' no noh'doh  
ne Jesus neh naah de yò i'wă geeh o năh' oh ga'i wa yee-  
ih, neh kuh na ga'i wa yee ih he ni ga yee sh̄ he'ga ya-  
doh, no ya'dos hă do găh'dih', ha wăs', ohk hah dat hăh.

29 Neh' neh wa'dik sa yăsh̄ ga noq hoh' neh' de yò-  
ne ga'yoh jis; neh' ne wa di no het ne de ga ne'gah'-  
gwah ne de yò ne gaa'yoh jis, o yo wa gă'yaat da g'no sh̄  
neh huh' he tah sa'ga'nt hwa di daat.

30 Neh dih ne Jesus no năh' hwa'a'ne go nănt' ne  
de yo'ne ga'yoh jis, neh neh ha wăsh̄, O năh' oh wa'-  
dah gwił: neh' neh dōn da'g'no'nyahk, o năh' wa at-  
gah no twa'is hăh.

31 Neh dih ne Jews neh gai'q nih heh o năh' he-

yo'eeh hòh wë nïs hæ eeh ã nñ des'yo nya'nooh, neh na'gë oo<sup>k</sup>, neh huh' sñq a'ga ni yo dook .nä di yah dah' he de ga'yah sñt neh' a wë da do'gëh doh gëh, (neh säh'-ëh neh wë nïs'yo wa'në noh ne'neh dya'wë da do'gëh do'-noh,) ho wë do'e syoh gwa nñh' ne' Pi late neh' da'o-wa'dih si nyah kooh, neh gwaak huh no'yah jih ha'q wä-di aah.

32 O näh' ho di'yo<sup>s</sup> gh no dis'gëh ã'geh dah, oh to'wah-si'nyah kooh ne dyo dye'ëh doh, neh' kuh ne sha yah'-daat ne do gëh ho wë di yah'taah [ne Jesus.]

33 Neh dih no näh' neh huh wa dii yoh haa yah'taah ne Jesus, wa ã'ront gaat hòh o näh gwah' naeh ha we'-e yooh, täh'ëh' dah de'o wah si nyah kooh:

34 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat no dis'gëh ã'geh dah hah'si-gwa'ë oo<sup>k</sup> neh' wa o'swah gat, neh ne' wah o'gon daa-dyeh da ga'ya gëht' neh' ot gwah'sah, o ne ga nös' gwah-huh.

35 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh ne waat'gat hòh ha i'wa-gwa'ih so<sup>s</sup>, neh' kuh heh ho'i wa gwa'ih sooh do gës' ga'i wa gwëñ ni yoh; neh kuh na'yëñ dee ih ne ga'i wa-gwëñ ni yoh' ho'tyo wiñ, neh näh' iis na e swa'i wa-gwëñ ni yos.

36 Neh säh'ëh näh gësh' noh o'i oh'däh shoh' neh huh noh o'wah syo nyoo<sup>k</sup>, neh na ga'i wa yee ih i gësh' he ni-ga yee ëh' he'ga ya doh, Neh' neh' deh joh näh yaat ah ha yah'da deh tah'da ga yah'go ok.

37 Neh' gwah huh aeh' no yah he ni ga yee ëh' he'-ga yaa doh, ne waa doh', Neh' bë'o want gaat hòh ne-gëh' ne wa o wah gat.

38 Neh no näh' shah ga'at näh gës [noh o'i oh'däh shoh,] Jo seph, neh Ari ma thea toh dñn dyooh, (neh' gyeeh ha yah'daah he'ni ã nñ diih ha go'i o nya nih ne Jesus, neh' naeh ho'i wah seh'doh, neh ga i'o nih haa gos'ha nis ne Jews,) wa o do e syoh gwah ne Pi late neh a'o yah'doh-nee<sup>k</sup> ne Jesus: neh' neh wa o'no<sup>k</sup> doot hvs' ne Pi late. O näh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ho yah'doh nooh' [ne Jesus.]

39 Neh huh ha'eh gwah ho yos'oh neh' Nic o de mus,

(neh' a gwas' dyo dye'ah dgh ho yah'de wāh'oh ne Jesus so'eh,) 'neh' ha'a wił ne de'ga'yes doh ne myrrh kuh ne aloes, agat nooh deh wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'goh-shā geeh ni yōs deh.

40 O nāh' de o'dih gwāh naa yah'dah ne Jesus, neh no ni gā os hā'ni yoh nah ot ho dii'wa daa seeh, neh kuh de o di yes'doh ne ga s̄ no gah'os hoñ oh [spices,] nek-huh gwaah' kuh' naeh non di yeeh he ni a di yā'nōh-dāh ne Jews nōh'sha go dih'sa dōgħ.

41 Da neh ne'neh ho'ø weh he'øø weh de o wā yah'son-das'oh neh ne'gah yāh ni gah yāh'ā'ah; neh ne'gah-yāh gooh ne ni gah yāh'ā'ah gas syo niih ne waas seeh non da'deh sa'doh gwah, de wān doh' kuh ah soh no-gweh neh huh ha'ø wāh'sa dōgħ.

42 Neh ne'neh huh shø hwa ø wā yas'hāh ne Jesus, neh ga i'ø nih heh o nāh' ne Jews he o nāh nis'hā e wiil nā'non des yo nya'nooh; neh sāh'āh ne gāh non da'deh-sa'doh gwah dōs gā'ø shø he'ø weh.

## O I'WAH XX.

**N**EHH' ne da wa dye ānt' wā nis'hā deh he'noh de wa-dān daeh go yos'oh ne Mary Magdalene se deh'-ji ah, ah'soh de yo'dah son da i goh, he'øø weh o da'deh-sa'doh gwah, neh ne'wah qnt'gat hōh' gah sgwā'oh nooh he'ø weh o da'deh sa'doh gwah.

2 O nāh' de ya go'øh da dēh he o wā yah'do wāh'oh ne Simon Peter, neh' kuh ne sha yah'daat no wā'iø nya-nih neh' nā'għā ne Jesus ho no'øh gwah, neh no wā-nā'øh'seeh, Neh' no wā'yah da'dah gwāh Na yah'da gwēnni yōh' he'ø weh ni ah'sa dōk, o'yah jih kuh he'o di aah, neh kuh neh deh o gwā nōh'doh he'ø weh he o wā yas'hāh.

3 O nāh' dih' ne Peter hoh dān dyos'oh, knh neh' sha yah'daat no wā'iø nya-nih, neh huh' he o di yos'øh he'ø weh o da'deh sa'doh gwah.

4 O nāh' do gās' de i gwe goh' de o nāh'da dōs'øh :

neh' dih ne sha yah'daat nō wā'i o nya nih wa'o wā yat-gā nih' ne' Peter, neh' gon da dyeh hwa'a yōh heh' dyon da'deh sa'doh gwāh.

5 Da neh' neh de os'hahk dōs'oh he ot'gat hwāh' ne' noh gooh, ho gāh neh' o ni gā'os hā ni yōh nas yo'nyas-hāh ga ge'oh; neh' gwaah' ne tāh'āh naeh te'o yoooh.

6 Onāh ha'eh gwāh ne Simon Peter neh kuh i eh ho'son dā dyeh, neh huh' naeh he'o dyah dāh'doh on da-deh sa'doh gwaa gooh; wa a gāh' kuh ne ga ni gā' o chi-yōo as yo'nyas hāh ga ge'oh'.

7 Neh' kuh ne ga ni gā'os hāh ne de oh noh gāh'noh tāh'āh' naeh neh'huh deh ga yāh, he ga ge'oh ne ga ni gā' o chi yōo as yo'nyas hāh, neh' gwaah' ne ga weh'no-niuh ti ya'o hwāh'jih kuh' naeh he'o weh ga ge'oh'.

8 Onāh ha'eh gwāh hwa a yōh ne sha yah'daat no-wā'i o nya nih ne dyō dye'āh dōh ho yōs'oh heh' o da-deh sa'doh gwāh, neh ha'eh gwāh ne waat'gat hōh, wa'i-wa gwēn ni yōe' kuh.

9 Neh sāh'āh hah'soh de i yān dee ih' he ni ga yee gāh' he'ga yaa dōh, neh heh tga gont dānt haat gāh' ne gē'e-yaht gēh.

10 Onāh' o yah jih hes ho ne ngoh nō wā di'o nya nih knh naeh he'q weh to di'noh soot.

11 Neh huh dih' i yeet' ne Mary as de'gwaah ho da-deh sa'doh gwāh, yōs da hah: neh' dih he'noh weeh yōs da hah de ya'gōs hahk'dōs'oh he ya'gōt gaath hwāh' ne-ngh'gooh' ho da'deh sa'doh gwāh;

12 Neh' ne' wa q wan di gāh' de'i'yas heeh neh' den'i'yo yah'ge q noh gagā'āt' no non dye'āh'doh, sha yah'daat neh huh' hāh dyoh' heh ha go ūn dvk, onāh neh sha yah'daat neh huh' hah de yo dāsh'sih da yān'dah gwāh he'q weh ha yas'hāh dvk ne Jesus.

13 Neh ne sha go nā'oh seeh, Si'qh a nah'ot' ga'i'q nih heh sas daa'hah! Neh nō wā nā'oh seeh, Neh ga'i'q nih heh ho wā'yah dōh'nooh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh na gaa-wāh, neh kuh ne tāh'āh deh a gāh'noh'doh he'q weh he'q wā' yas'hāh.

14 Neh no năh' neh huh' noh'e yeeh heh wah es'-nyeht, o năh' de ja go dih'sa de nyoooh, neh ne wa o wa-găh ne Jesus i'aat, neh kuh ne tăh'ăh deh a go-yah'-ă yos ooħ he neh ne Jesus.

15 Jesus sha ga wă'oh seeh, Si'oh, a nah ot' ga i'ō nih heh sas daa hah? So'nah ot she yah'dih saas? Neh ne' wahăh' neh' noqoh nos de'is doh ne ni gahăh'ă'ah, neh no wă'oh seeh, syah da gwĕn ni yòh, neh' neh o'yah-jih gih shăh he'e shaah, dak'hyo wih he'ō weh heeh'-syas hăh, Iih' naeh ă she'yah doh neek.

16 Jesus sha ga wă'oh seeh, Mary! De dyo go dih'sa-dee nyoooh, neh no wă'oh seeh, Rab bo ni! Neh na ya-găh' i'găh, Sgi'ō nya nih!

17 Jesus sha ga wă'oh seeh, Să noh' hah dăs'gyă'ō-nyoooh; neh' săh'ăh nah'soh heh tăh'ăh neh huh deh swa'-gat gon'dah goh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'nih: neh gwaah' ne sah dăñ dih, hòh she'yah do wăht ne de ya gwa dă'-no deeh; neh năs he'yă'os, Neh neht'găh ho' saa geeh heh' tăh dyoħ' Naah'nih, iis' kuh She swah'nih; heh tăh dyoħ' niih' Ha gwĕn ni yòh, iis kuh She swa wĕn-ni yòh.

18 Onăh ne Mary Magdalene goh dăñ'yoħ' oh, he o-wan di'o wiih na go i'ō nya'nih heh o năh' naeh ho wă'-gă noh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh kuh năgăh' noh o'i-oh'dăh shoh' oh sha'gös nyehs.

19 Neh' dih neh shah wă'năs hăät no năh' oh găs'ab, neh' dyo dye'ăh doh wă'năs hă deh he'noh de wa dăñ da-eh, no năh gah ho'do nyoh' he'ō weh ni o di yah'da ye-iħ'oh na go i'ō nya nib, neh' heh sha go'dis ha'nis ne Jews, neh huh' ho' yos'oh ne Jesus, de o'dah'oh hah-de'wah să noh hă niħ' dyoħ, neh na go yă'oh seeh, Sgă noh ta ga'i wi'yò aak he swa yah'da deh.

20 Neh' dih no năh' neh' sha'ăh năgăh, neh' na-go yo dah'sah seeh naas oh'dah shoh' kuh' na swah'gĕh. Neh huh ni yoo weh o năh' wa'no doh'ho'ăh na go i'ō nya nib he'sa o wa'găh Naa yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.

21 O na'eh ne Jesus, sha go yă'oh seeh, Sga noh'

ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh swa yah'da deh: neh he'neh neh-huh ni o yë no'wäh' oh neh' Hòh nih ta geh'hah' oh, neh-huh nă yaa wäh' năgäh' iih oh gwaa haht.

22 Neh huh ni yoo weh' no năh neh wa'għ năgħħ, wa go ya do'is häh' hoh, neh'kuh na go yă oh seeh, Ji yee-noogh', Not hwa'is hă do għħidh.

23 Neh'' dih neh soq'dih gwa'nah ot dă jech hii wah-săa gwus ne go i'wa neh ak shăh, neh' naeh neh des hon-non di'wah să'gwah seeh' ne'neh; neh' kuh neh' sondih gwa'nah ot ḥaq' aak dah de jech chi wah'să gwah' seeh ne go'i wa neh'ak shăh, tħaż-ħah' waeh na eh' kuh ne neh dah de ja go di wah'să gwah' seeh.

24 Neh dih neh Thom as sha yah'daat he'ni ḡoñ diih ne was hăgħ dck nii sga eh, Di dy mus ho wa yas taħ, tħaż-ħah' de a'yah da ahk' no năh' sha a yoħ' ne Jesus.

25 Neh' dih neh sha di yah daat na go'i o nya nih ho-wä'oh seeh, Neh' niih ne' sha gwa għaġħ' Naa yah'da-gwēn ni yōh. Neh' dih na go yă oh seeh, Neh năgħ ġoġok a'għas' iih deh a għata hwaġħ naas oh'dah shoh he'o-weh' de yōh is dōh ne għaww, neh huh kuh haah'-għaħ-nyānt he de yōh is dōh ne għaww, has wa gooh' kuh ha'għ nis'oh dānt, tħaż-ħah', deh aa oh niih' a'gi wa-gwēn ni yōs.

26 Neh' no năh' de gyroħ' no'sa yoo daah, o na'eh na go i o nya nih sho di yah da ye ih oh no'gyeh, neh kuh neh huh ne Tho mas ha yah'daah de ḡoñ dii. O na'eh ne Jesus neh huh ho yos'oh, gah ho do nyoh' aeh, hah-de'wah səgħ noh' aeh' hă niħ dyoħ de o'dah oh, ha wħaġħ, Sgħa noh' ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh' swa yah'da deh.

27 O năh' ha wħaġ oh seeh ne Tho mas, Da sħaġħ'nya daat, sat gaat hōħ' gwah huh ne' ges oh'dah għeħ; neh' kuh neh da sħa nis oh'da daat ges waa gooh' hōħ sħa nis oh'dānt: neh kuh neh sħa noh' dħa saħni go ḥaq' aak', neh gwaah' ne ji wa gwēn ni yōs taak.

28 Det bos'nyeh oh ne Tho mas, ha wħaġ oh seeh, Sgyah-da gwēn ni yōh! neh kuh neh Sgħew ni yōh!

29 Jesus ha wħaġ oh seeh, Tho mas, neh ga i o nih' heh

sge găsh' niis, neh o i'wah sa'i wa gwĕn ni yōs'doh: ho'-ni dăh oh dih haad'yah da deh neh tăh'gh i găsh de'o'-nont gaat hwăh, neh gwaa' naeh no dii'wa gwĕn ni yōs-doh.

30 Neh' gwah huh ne we sōh' no yah'shoh no yăndeet' wa o'nya nooh do găs' neh ne Jesus neh huh he'a dii'gat na go'i o nya nih, neh' tăh'gh naeh deh gaa'-ya doh nă găsh gaa ya'dos hăă gooh.

31 Neh gwaah' nă găsh ga yaa doh' neh na e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yōs' i găsh, he neh' ne Jesus' ne Christ, neh' ho a wak' Naa'wĕn ni yōh; neh' kuh na e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yōs' neh' na e swa yăn dah' ne' yoh hees hăh, gădya'-weh dah'go ok nōh'să no gooh.

### O I'W A H X X I.

**N**EH no năh' shah ga'at nă găsh noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' neh' a eh' neh Jesus sa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs' na go'i o nya nih heh tga'nyo da'eh' neh' Ti be rias: neh' ne'kuh non da ga ye'ah dak heh' waa'dyah do'dah sih.

2 Neh' neh' shah gaat' hă'nehs', neh' neh Simon Peter neh' kuh ne Thomas, Di dy mus ho wă'yas tah, Na than ael kuh, neh' Ca na ta weh doh, Gal i lee a'g-jah'găh, neh'kuh na go a wăk shoh' no Ze be dee, o yah' kuh de i'yas heeh na go i o nya nih.

3 Neh' na go yă'oh seeh neh Simon Peter, Neh' niih noh gi'joh yak hah. Neh' no wă'oh seeh, Neh' năsh' iih' neh' wah a'gwah dăh dih, gădweeh. Neh' no noh'dăh dyos'-oh, neh' neh' ga o wă gooh ho non'deh' noh'dah hoh': neh' ne'neh' wah son'da deh' deh' tah'gwis dăh' de o di ye nooh'.

4 Neh' dih no năh' se deh'ji ah o doh'q' on dyeh', neh' huh' i aat' neh Jesus ga nyò dăăk ah: neh dih na go'i o nya nih tăh'gh de o nă noh'doh' he'neh' neh Jesus.

5 Onăh' neh Jesus ha go yă'oh seeh, Swak sah' shoh' oh', swak hwa yăh' găh? Des ho wă wă'noh' să gwăh' honăh', Tăh'gh.

6 Neh' na go yă'oh seeh Neh' huh' swah a oh' neh ga-

yə'neh go'gwaah noh ga'o wə dih, neh huh' naeh ə swa-gəh. O nəh' neh huh' gwaah ho no'oh, neh' dih neh o nəh' təh'əh deh sho di gwe nyoooh' no da ə non di'snt-hòh, neh' he ni yo'nont gah'deh neh gə joh.

7 Neh' dih ha yah'da deh no wa'i o nya nih, neh' i gəs neh Je sus ho no'oh gwah, ha wə'oh seeh neh' Peter, Neh' ne'huh Na yah da gwēn ni yōh. Neh' dih no nəh neh Si mon Peter sha'ooqk neh' gwah Na yah da gwēn-ni yōh, neh noh tat'hwah haah nə jōh yak tah a dyah'da-wih shah, (neh səh'əh nəh nos'dah gəh,) neh' neh gan-nyo dāh'gəh hwa da'dyah doh'yak.

8 Neh' neh sha di'yah daat na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ho di'yoos oh ni wah'a ah neh' ga o wəh he'o weh ha dih-noh dak'heh, (neh səh'əh neh təh'əh deh we əh ni tə'-neh sgwah he ni yo ən ja deh, neh huh' gwaa' gih shəh əh he ni yo weh neh de yo'ah as'həh,) ha dih'seh neh' wah a ah', shah'gat kuh neh' gə joh.

9 Neh' he ni yo'sno weh, no nəh' neh huh' ho di'yoos oh heh yo ən ja deh neh' no nont'gat hwah oh' neh wa de'-gah doh joch chis'də'oh sho, gə joh gwah huh' neh huh' tga eeh, o ah'gwah' kuh.

10 Je sus ha go yə'oh seeh. Da ji'ah o nəh neh gə-joh, neh wa'eeh swa ye nooh.

11 O nəh' Si mon Peter he oh'dən dyoooh he o'-di ən twəh' a ən jah təs gəh, wah e'oh dāh ga noh'ho on-dyeh' neh si'gwaa gən jo wa nəs, neh' neh sgat' de wəh-nya h'eeh wis' kuh ni was'həh səh' gwah huh: da neh' gwah huh' heh ni yo'nont gah'deh təh'əh gwaa' dah de yo dyah'gooh' neh' wah a ah.

12 Je sus ha go yə'oh seeh, Ga oh' da swet swa dek'ho-nih. Neh' neh təh'əh deh gaat gaah' he'ni ə no diih na-go'i o nya nih de o gwe nyos'oooh' na'o on dooh, So nah ot ne gəh niis? neh' heh to nə'ngəh doh' neh' Na yah'da gwēn-ni yōh.

13 O nəh ne Je sus neh huh' tot gon'dah goh, neh' neh de oh'gwah' no ah'gwah' neh' neh' da go yəh, neh' gwah huh' ne gə joh.

14 Neh' o năgăsh' săh' wa doh tah neh' Je sus wa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs na go i o nya nih, he'noh weeh o năgăsh' shah det'hot gă'oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

15 Neh huh dih ni yo weh' no năh' ho dik'hwăñ dah'oh, Je sus' ha wă'oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Si mon, hya awak neh Jo năs, si'gwa' găsh he nis kno'oh gwah' naeh he ni yoh'dăsh' năgăsh? Neh neh ha wă'oh seeh, Aăsh', Syah da gwĕn ni yoh'; neh neh să năh'doh naeh heh go-no'oh gwah'. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont na ges-he năh'shoh neh de yò'di năh'gă ont o dit hwus'hoh oh.

16 Neh' aeħ nes ha wă'oh seeh neh' dek'nii wa doh'-tah, Si mon, neh' hya'a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găsh? Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, Aăsh', Syah da gwĕn ni yoh'; Neh' naeh neh să năh'doh heh go no'oh gwah'. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont, des he'yăh nya dook na ges he năh'shoh de yò'di năh'gă ont.

17 Neh' neh sha wă'oh seeh neh săh wa doh tah, Si mon, neh hya a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găsh? Neh' neh waah'ni go et găht neh' Pe ter neh ga'i'o nih heh wa'wă'os neh' săh wa doh'tah, Skno oh gwah' găsh? neh' neh wa'wă'os, Syah da gwĕn ni yoh', neh' nach neh, hah de yo'i wa geeh heh syă̄n de ih: neh' naeh neh să năh'doh heh' go no oh gwah'. Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, She nont' na ges'he năh'shoh de yò'di năh'gă ont.

18 Do găs', do găs' oh'go'yă'os, neh nah'soh chi so'-gweh da seeh oh' chat'hwah haah găs, oh' sah'dăñ dih' kuh, ga nyōoh' sho he'o weh oh' seeh neh huh he'geeh: neh gwaah' no năh' gă sat'găsh jis neh' neh tga gont ach hă'nis oh' da gwa'ih so'gōh, neh' neh o yah' naeh dă'ye'sa wa haah, neh huh' kuh hă'ye'sa ah he'o weh gă'ook naeh neh huh deh di'sah ni gō'oh'dăsh, [he'o-weh hă'ye'saah.]

19 Neh năgăsh' neh huh no o yeeh' heh' was'nyeht, o yă̄n dect' ha o năh' heh' năh gă e yah'syoh dăsh gă o dye'-ăsh dah gwăsh, neh' dă' o'gă saa ok' Na'wĕn ni yoh'. Da neh no năh' neh'huh no o yeeh' heh' was'nyeht năgăsh, ha wă'oh seeh, Dak no dă' dyeh.

20 Neh' dih neh' Peter, det hot'ga ḡ'gwāh, wa o gāh no wā'i o nya nih neh' neh' Jesus ho no'oh gwah, neh-huh ha'eh gwah non da'we'no o dyeh, neh' gwah huh ne' neh' huh ha yah'dah ga eh' haah doh'să deh' neh' Jesus no nāh' chi o non dek'hwa eeh noh gās'ah, neh' kuh neh' ha wāh, Syah da gwēn ni yōh, ga ḡ' ne gāh' ni a'yah daah neh ḡ' ya'yah dat gāh?

21 Pe ter, ho gās'oh nāgāh, ha wā'oh seeh neh Jesus, Syah da gwēn ni yōh, neh' neh' a'naeh nāo'yah da-wāh' nāgāh' ho gweh'?

22 Jesus ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' gih shāh ne' neh' huh nāwāk'ni go'g wāh nā'oh heek' sho heh ni yo weh' dānt-geh, a'nah ot ne'neh' niis sa di'wa deh'? Dak non dāh niis.

23 O nāh' oh wah'dān dih nāgāh heh ni ga wānoh-dāgh oh dwa'di o gōh ha di'yah da deh' neh' dānon deeh, neh' naeh ho i gāh' ho wā'i o nya nih tāh'g' naeh ta'g' eeh: neh dih neh Jesus tāh'g' de a wā'oh seeh, Tāh'g' ne' huh naeh ta'g' eeh; neh' gwaah', Neh' gih shāh ne' neh' huh nāwāk'ni go'g wāh nā'oh heek' sho he ni yo weh' dānt geh, a'nah ot ne'neh' niis sa di'wa-deh'?

24 Neh' ne gāh' nāgāh ho wā'i o nya nih ne' neh' ha i'wa gwa'ih sōs nāgāh noh o'i oh'dāh shōh, neh' kuh ho ya doh' nāgāh' noh o'i oh'dāh shōh: neh' gwah huh no gwā'noh doh' he'ni o yee ḡ' heh' ho i'wa gwa'ih sōh do gās' ga i'wa gwēn ni yōh.

25 Da neh' gwah huh neh we sōh' no yah' o i'we nooh he'ni o dye'as oh neh Jesus; neh' ne'neh' gih shāh neh teh'ga'ya doh' hah de yo'i wa geeh, Neh' ni wiih a'yo-stwah nooh haeh gwah naeh he yo ḡ' ja deh' he no ga no-heht ne ga ya'dos hāh na'ga ya do nyoo-k. [Do gās' neh-huh' ni ya wāh.]











3 2044 050 539 766

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT  
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR  
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.



